The John Bernard and Mary Abney
GENEALOGY
Fluvanna County, Virginia

This family is NOT to be confused with the English Bernards.

GENEALOGY
REFERENCE

Betty Dean

COPYRIGHT 1975
by
William Dallas Bernard

Nothing that appears in this book may be reprinted, either wholly or in part, for any use whatsoever, without special permission of the copyright owner.

This book was donated
By
Betty Dean

3 0975 00118 5229

MIAMI PUBLIC LIBRARY
200 N. MAIN
MIAMI, OK. 74354
(918) 541-2292

Membership Requirements for the Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia

"Manakin towne in Virginia lays claim to being the largest concentrated purely French Huguenot town in all of Colonial America. Settled on some ten thousand acres of land on the south side of the James River above Richmond, the Manakin colonists, numbering over 800 were given strips of land, each fronting on the river. Some leaders of Colonial Virginia became interested in the cause of the Huguenot refugees in London, and under King William of Orange, the only Prebyterian ever to sit on the throne of England, the Manakin settlement was made in 1700 and was known as King William Parish in his honor.

Among the first vestrymen were the Sieurs, Amonet, Aubry, Chambon, DuTartre, Farey, Fonvielle, Maseres, Massot, Morel, Salle, Soblet and Trabucq. Later leaders were the Sieurs, Bernard, Chastain, Dupuy, DeToy and others, most of whom left permanent lines of descendants in the nation, over 2,000 have joined the Society.

The Society was founded April 17, 1922 in Vallejo, California They erected a memorial to the Huguenot forefathers beside the Manakin Episcopal Church in Powhatan County, Virginia.

The requirement for active membership in the Society is a verified line of descent from any Huguenot resident of Virginia prior to 1786. Invitation to membership is subject to the approval of the State Branch in which the applicant resides.

John Bernard[1]

The date of his arrival is not known. Virginia Magazine Vol. 11 lists Bernards and also the name of Etienne Chastain. Volumes 12 and 13 list more Bernards. It is not until volume 14 page 7 do we find the name John Bernard, Antonie Bernard and Nicholas Scott as giving 3 bushels of wheat in 1732 toward paying the minister. (3 bushels of wheat cost 3s.--the minister was paid 20s. per sermon.)

The date of John Bernard's marriage to Mary Abney is 1729. He settled at Four Mile Creek, then moved up the James River into Fluvanna County where he bought 200 acres on Horsley's Creek in 1739. He might have been the Jean Bernard who was Vestryman in 1737, Volume 14, page 181.

"Huguenots in England" by W. C. Durant p 85 Heritage Library Glendale, Calif.
"Peter Bernard received warrant of Denization (English citizenship) 15 December 1682."

It is presumed that Peter Bernard is the father, or at most, grandfather of our John Bernard[1].

QUESTIONS - QUESTIONS

The material in this book has been compiled by a group of cousins scattered "from sea to shining sea" few of whom have ever met, but volumes of mail has travelled to and fro.

As would be expected among thinking people there is a divergence of opinion on a few questions:

1. Was John Bernard^1, as he took several years to work his way from Maryland to Fluvanna County, Virginia, the John Bernard who received "154 acres from land set aside for French Refugees" in 1732 #1666 and who gave 3 bushels of wheat to help support the Minister in Manakin? We do not know of another John Bernard, however there was a Jean Bernard. Or did he go directly from Four Mile Creek to Fluvanna County?

2. Col. Couper, whose charts on the Bernard family made in the forties is considered quite accurate, yet he lists only two children of John^1--John and Elizabeth--Peter and Abner as probably related. Mr. E. E. Macy has done considerable research on this question and has found evidence which indicates that Peter and Abner were probably sons of John^1 and also there were several daughters. If not sons, at least they were cousins, but which?

3. In the Bible of William Rodney Bernard^5 (John^1 John^2 Allen^3 Thomas^4) there is a family history page which says John^1 came to this country as a boy of 14 and without his father's consent. (See page 16) Who did he come with or who did he come to? Brothers? Uncles? Note it says John Bernard^1, their "oldest son" implying more than one.

Any query or answer to these questions should be sent to

Mr. William D. Bernard,
R. 2, Box 140,
Lascassas, Tenn. 37085

EACH SECTION INDEXED SEPARATELY !

Miss Alvahn Holmes
5015 Boxhill Lane
Baltimore, Maryland 21210

June 26, 1974

Dear Mr. Skinner:

Thank you for your letter and for sending your proposed Lacy pedigree.

As I ended (or rather began) mine with John Lacy who married Ellen Cromwell-bottom, I wish you would indicate that in your version.

In my book I tried to indicate that Watson is not considered entirely reliable, and for that reason began with what can be proven. As the Yorkshire Archaeological Society wrote, people have a way of claiming descent from important people and Watson, like so many, wrote what people told him, although in some cases he cites records.

Also, I have no proof that the Sir Robt. Baskerville he mentions was knight of Eardisley Castle and wish this could be removed from the pedigree as it bears my name.

I wish you much success with your book. I still have a great deal to do for my second volume and wish very much that it was finished.

Sincerely yours,

Alvahn Holmes

P.S. Please note that the spelling of my name is wrong.

[illegible]

INTERESTING BERNARD FACTS

JOHN BERNARD (1736-1825) served with the Virginians. In April 1755 Gen Braddock, with 2,200 troops crossed the Monangahela. On 9 July he fell into an ambush of French and Indians and was killed. Except for Washington and his Virginians all would have been killed. 777 Colonial and British troops were killed or wounded. The French and Indian War lasted from 1753 to 1765. Braddock was buried in the road at night so the enemy would not know of his death.

JOHN BERNARD, 11 Dec. 1818 "deposeth that he was one of the volunteers who served and marched to Williamsburg--being amongst the first volunteers that ever was there in our Revolutionary War--affiant believes on the 6th or 7th day of September 1776."

ELIZABETH BERNARD (Richmond Enquirer, 10 Sept 1822) "consort of Mr. John Bernard, died in the 80th year of her age, after a severe illness of 19 days. Piety, patience, resignation and benevolence were the great traits of her character. She was a member of the Baptist Church more than 30 years and died in humble confidence of future happiness."

JOAB MITCHELL BERNARD on 27 May 1856 his store at St. Bernrd Kansas Territory, 52 miles from Westport, was robbed by free-state men of $2,000.00 in cash and $4,000.00 in goods. J. M. Bernard had been warned his life was in danger because of southern sympathy and left for Westport.

JESSE BERNARD (Richmond Enquirer 3 Jan 1828) "On Oct. 18 at Petit Bluff, Miss. died age 27. He was carried off by yellow fever, after a short illness of 4 days." (son of Allen)

GEORGE EDGAR BERNARD (clipping from paper El Reno, Okla. Oct. 1917) "brother of Mrs. Earl Beebe of this city died last night at his home in San Angelo, Texas, aged 30. He is survived by his wife, Ora, and two children, Grace Thelma and George Jr. Typhoid fever was the cause of his demise. The deceased was a prominent business man of San Angelo and was secretary of the Board of Trade. Mrs. Beebe arrived in the city last night, having been at her brother's bedside and will not return to attend the funeral.

BILLIE BLACKSMITH--an old friend told Elizabeth Bernard there were two cousins near Dallas named Billie Rawlins and they were know as Billie Blacksmith and Limping Billie. Billie Blacksmith was the father of Mary Caroline Rawlins Bernard, our ancestor.

PURPOSE AND PLAN OF BOOK

JOHN BERNARD[1] A French Huguenot emigrated to America--Maryland-about 1720. The ship he came on is not known. He may have lived in England, came as an English citizen and so did not take the oath. Col. Couper lists two children, John and Elizabeth, but evidence indicates there were two more sons, Abner and Peter

This book will be divided into sections, separately indexed, and each section into chapters. Pauline K. Skinner set up the first section which will deal with

JOHN BERNARD[2] m. Elizabeth Barnett-- ten children. There will be ten chapters. Extensive information is found on four

ALLEN BERNARD[3] Data furnished by
Eleanor C. Bernard, 5614 E. Eastland, Tucson, Arizona
Katharine Moore, Long Beach, Cal. died Dec. 1975

WILLIAM BERNARD[3],
Wm. D. Bernard R. 2, Box 140, Lascassas, Tenn. 37085, Editor
Ethel Morton 14801 Sherman Way, #521, Van Nuys Cal. 91405
Ruth Hironymous, 663 E. 220 N, American Park, Utah 84003
George Fisher, 2531 Alki Place, Anaheim, Cal. 92806
Catherine Brown, 12705 S. E. River Road, 608 E., Portland, Ore 97222

JESSE BOOKER BERNARD[3]
Pauline K. Skinner, 74 Amtel Ave., Newark, Del. 19711

CHARLOTTE BERNARD (Lyons)[3]
E. E. Macy, 726 Seventh, Astoria, Ore. 97103

Second Section

ABNER BERNARD[2]
Ted B. Bernard 705 Finch Street, McKinney, Tex. 75069

Third Section

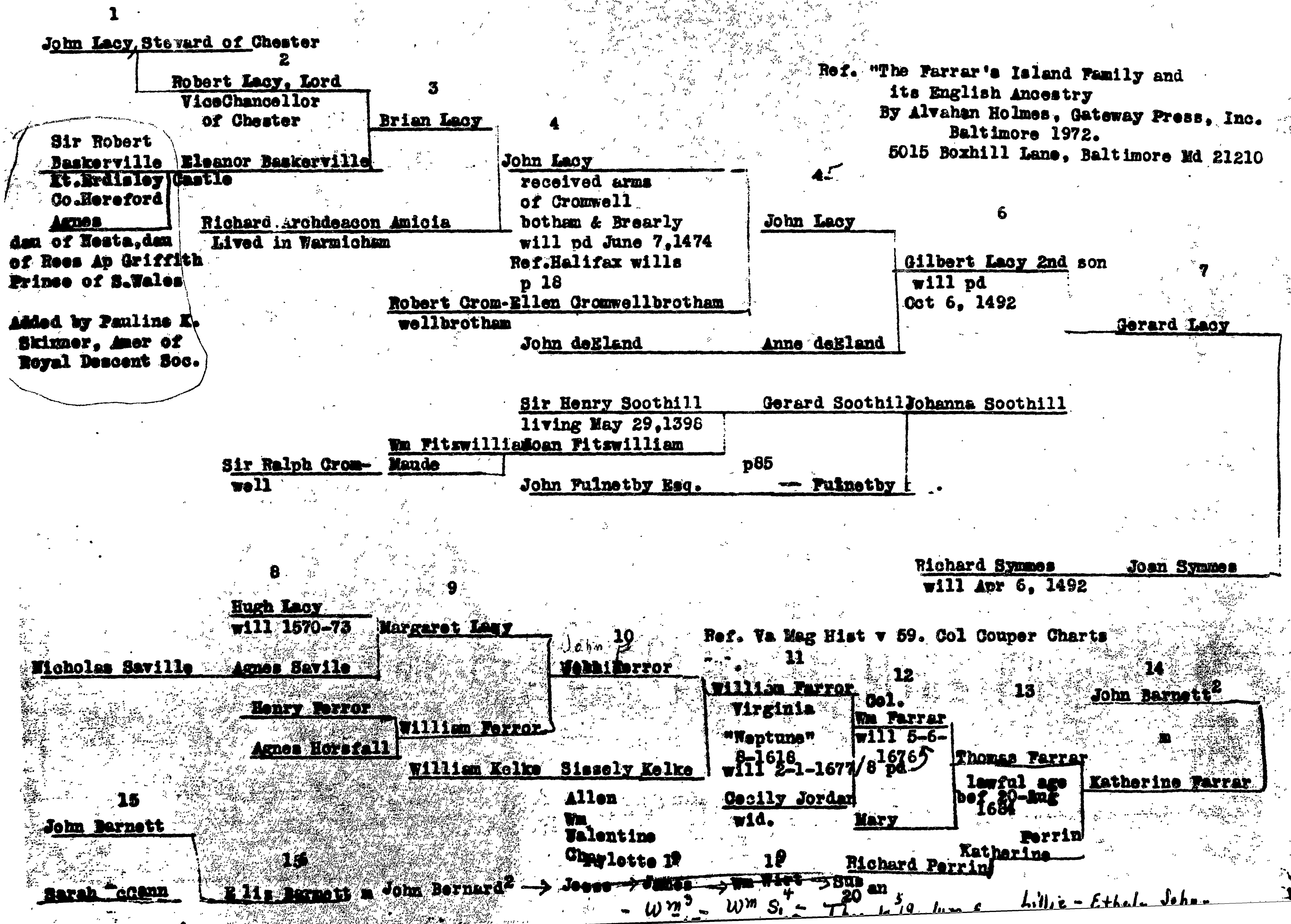
PETER BERNARD[2]
E. E. Macy, 726 Seventh, Astoria, Ore. 97103

Fourth Section

ABNEYS
E. E. Macy, 726 Seventh St. Astoria Ore, 97103

EACH SECTION SEPARATELY INDEXED ! !

Lacy Family


1
John Lacy, Steward of Chester
2
Robert Lacy, Lord
ViceChancellor
of Chester
3
Brian Lacy
Sir Robert
Baskerville
Kt. Erdisley
Co. Hereford
Eleanor Baskerville
Castle
Agnes
dau of Nesta, dau
of Rees Ap Griffith
Prince of S. Wales
Added by Pauline K.
Skinner, Amer of
Royal Descent Soc.
Richard Archdeacon Amicia
Lived in Warmicham
4
John Lacy
received arms
of Cromwell
botham & Brearly
will pd June 7, 1474
Ref. Halifax wills
p 18
Robert Cromwellbrotham
Ellen Cromwellbrotham
4
5
John Lacy
6
Gilbert Lacy 2nd son
will pd
Oct 6, 1492
7
Gerard Lacy
John deEland
Anne deEland
Sir Henry Soothill
living May 29, 1398
Gerard Soothill
Johanna Soothill
Wm Fitzwilliam
Joan Fitzwilliam
Sir Ralph Cromwell
Maude
p85
John Fulnetby Esq.
— Fulnetby
Richard Symmes
will Apr 6, 1492
Joan Symmes
8
Hugh Lacy
will 1570-73
9
Margaret Lacy
John
10
Wm Ferror
Nicholas Saville
Agnes Savile
Henry Ferror
William Ferror
Agnes Horsfall
William Kelke
Sissely Kelke
Allen
Wm
Valentine
Charlotte 19
11
William Farror
Virginia
"Neptune"
8-1618
will 2-1-1677/8 pd
Cecily Jordan
wid.
12
Col.
Wm Farrar
will 5-6-1676
Mary
13
Thomas Farrar
lawful age
bef 20-Aug
1684
Perrin
Katharine
Richard Perrin
14
John Barnett 2
m
Katherine Farrar
15
John Barnett
Sarah McCann
15
Eliz Barnett m John Bernard 2
19
Jesse → ~~James~~ → ~~Wm Wist~~ → Susan 20
- Wm 3 - Wm S. 4 - Th 5 19
Lillie - Ethel - John

Ref. "The Farrar's Island Family and
its English Ancestry
By Alvahan Holmes, Gateway Press, Inc.
Baltimore 1972.
5015 Boxhill Lane, Baltimore Md 21210

Ref. Va Mag Hist v 59. Col Couper Charts

8B

HALL

educ. Eton College.

905; m. 21 Oct. 1930,
N., 2nd son of Lieut.-
Anglesey (see Fox-Pitt-

the parish of Prestbury,
second son,
ry, m. 14 Oct. 1576,
March, 1635–6. His

bapt. 22 March, 1579.

March, 1635, left by
t son,
dford, and afterwards
1723. His third son,
ncy, dau. of O. Segar,
740. She was bur. 20

perty as a merchant at
the 18th century, the
aster. He was bapt.
of Joseph Bushell, of
He d. 26 Oct. 1818,

Saxby, Lincs, D.L., b.
He m. 1796, Margaret,
d had issue,

Hope End, Hereford.
ury Lodge, co. Gloucs,
et.

b. 20 Aug. 1798, who
He m. 29 Jan. 1830,
Hope, of Moray Place,
issue,

Charles Augustus Hope
m Hope, of Craig Hall,
sue.
es Warren Markham,
July, 1896), only son
ffes (see Markham of
sue.

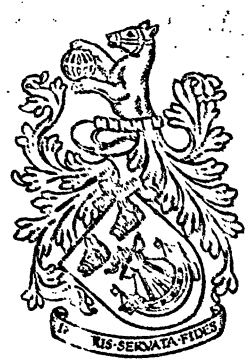
Browne-Clayton, of
m. 1907, leaving issue

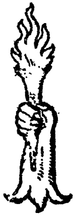
J.P. and D.L., High
n and Ch. Ch. Oxford;
dau. of Henry James
s Peerage, Ramsden.
on. Frederica Selina
Ellenborough, and d.
26 Oct. 1887. Frank
a son,

s' heads, caboshed, or.
Crest—Issuing from
a leaf on eit side.
Motto—Crescitur cultu
—Carlton, Boodle's.

Ref. Burke's Landed Gentry 1939

BARWICK OF INHOLMES





George Short Barwick, of Inholmes, Newbury, Berks, b. 7 July, 1879; educ. Uppingham; m. 31 July, 1913, ●Marianne, dau. of the late William Marshall, and has issue,

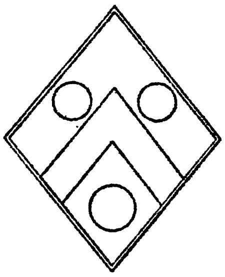
1. ●Angela Ruth, b. 1916.
2. ●Diana Marianne, b. 1917.
3. ●Valerie Margaret, b. 1924.

Mr. Barwick is the 2nd son of the late Sir John Storey Barwick, 1st Bt., of Ashbrooke Grange, Sunderland (see Burke's Peerage).

Arms—Az., a galley or, in chief two bears' heads couped arg., muzzled gu. Crest—A demi-bear rampant, muzzled gu., holding between the paws an ancient ship's lantern or. Motto—In duris servata fides. Badge—A bear's gamb erased arg. grasping a torch erect sa., flaming or.

Residence—Inholmes, Woodlands St. Mary, Newbury, Berks. Club—Junior Carlton.

BASKERVILLE OF CLYRO



Dorothy Nesta, Mrs. Baskerville, of Clyro Court, co. Radnor; m. 17 June, 1903, Comm. Bernhard A. Pratt-Barlow, R.N. (who was k. in action 1914), eld. son of Charles Pratt-Barlow, of Knole Wood, Sunningdale, Berks. She s. her brother 1918, assumed her maiden surname, and has had issue,

A son, d. an infant, 1907.
●Mary Pamela, b. 1905; m. 20 Dec. 1932, ●Otho Cadwallader Adams, Lieut. East Surrey Regt., 3rd son of Alfred Adams, Barrister-at-Law, of Lincoln's Inn (see Woollcombe-Adams of Ansley), and has issue, ●John Simon Baskerville Cadwallader, b. 22 Oct. 1934.

Lineage—From Sir Robert Baskerville, Kt. of Erdisley Castle, co. Hereford, who m. Agnes, dau. and heiress of Nesta, dau. of Rees ap Griffith, Prince of South Wales, descended, through a line of knightly representatives,

Sir John Baskerville, Kt. of Combe, b. 12 Feb. 1403; who in Sir Harris Nicholas's *History of the Battle of Agincourt* is stated to have been in the retinue of Henry V. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Touchet, Lord Audley, and dying 23 Dec. 1455, was s. by his eldest son,

Sir James Baskerville, Kt. of Erdisley, M.P. for co. Hereford, 1476, and Sheriff 38 Henry VI, 4 Edward IV and 14 Henry VII. He was made a Kt. of the Bath at the coronation of Henry VII, 30 Oct. 1485, and a Kt.-Banneret on the field, after the battle of Stoke, near Newark, 1487. He m. Katherine, dau. of Walter Devereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, lineally descended from Edward I, and had with other issue,

Sir Walter Baskerville, Kt. of Erdisley, Sheriff of co. Hereford, 9 Edward IV, who was created Kt. of the Bath on the marriage of Prince Arthur, 1501. He m. 1st, Anne, dau. of Morgan ap Jenkin ap Philip, of Pencoyd, and had issue,

1. Sir James Baskerville, Kt. of Erdisley, m. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Brenton, of co. Hereford, by Sibilla, dau. and co-heir of Simon Milborne, grandson of Sir John Milborne, by Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir John Eynsford, and had five sons, viz.,
   1. James (Sir), of Erdisley, Sheriff of co. Hereford, 34 Henry VIII, m. Catherine, dau. of Walter, Viscount Hereford, but d.s.p. 1573.
   2. John, of Erdisley, whose male line terminated 1617, at the decease, issueless, of his great-grandson, Sir Humphrey Baskerville, Kt. of Erdisley, Sheriff of co. Hereford, 1610.
   3. Thomas (Sir), of Brinsop, co. Hereford, called in Nash's *Worcestershire*, of Wolves Hill, Worcs. He m. Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Richard Abington, of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, and relict of John Dansey, of Brinsop, by whom he had an only dau. and heir,
      Eleanor, m. John Talbot, of Grafton, and was mother of John, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury.
   4. Walter, of Erdisley, m. Jane, relict of Thomas Thame, of Stovill or Stowell, but d.s.p.
   5. Humphrey, of Aberedw, and Lanbedr, co. Radnor, which estates he acquired in marriage with Eleanor, dau. and heir of John ap Gwilim. Sixth in direct descent from this Humphrey was
      Thomas Baskerville, of Aberedw Court, m. 1726, Meliora, eldest dau. of Richard Baskerville, of Richardstown, Wilts, by Jane, dau. of Sir William Gore, Kt. of Barrow Court, and left at his decease, 1740, an only dau. and heiress,
         Philippa, m. 1767, Rev. John Powell, of Penland, co. Radnor (who purchased Clyro Court), by whom (who d. 1819) she had an only dau. and heiress,
            Meliora, m. 1787, Peter Rickards Mynors, of Treago.
2. John, [illegible] a son, Henry.
3. [illegible]
1. Elizabeth, wife of Kynard Delabere, or, according to some, Sanacre Delabere, of Kynardsley.

Sir Walter m. 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry ap Milo ap Harry, of Poston, by whom he had, with other issue, Philip (see Baskerville of Crowsley Park) and Simon. This

Simon Baskerville m. Elizabeth Brand, of Wanborough, Wilts, and left three sons. The youngest,

George Baskerville, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucs, was great-grandfather of

Thomas Baskerville, m. Mary, dau. of Richard Jones, of Hanham, co. Gloucs, and had, with other issue,

Richard Baskerville, of Richardston, m. Jane, dau. of Sir William Gore, Kt., of Barrow Court, Somerset, and widow of — Raymond, and had issue,

1. Thomas, his successor.
1. Meliora, m. 1726, Thomas Baskerville, of Aberedw Court as above, and left an only child and heiress,
   Philippa, m. 1767, Rev. John Powell, of Penland, and had an only dau. and heiress,
      Meliora Powell, m. 1st, 1787, Peter Rickards Mynors, of Treago, by whom (who d. 1794) she had issue,
         (1) Peter Rickards Mynors, of Treago (see that family).
         (2) Thomas Baskerville, of whom presently, as successor 1817 to his relative, Col. Baskerville.
         (1) Meliora, m. 1815, Hugh Hovell Farmar, of Dunsinane, co. Wexford, and had issue.
      Mrs. Rickards Mynors m. 2ndly, Jaspar Farmar, but d. 1829, without any further issue.
2. Jane, m. Thomas Roding, of Salisbury, and d.s.p.

Mr. Baskerville of Richardston d. 14 Sept. 1739, aged 72, and was s. by his only surviving son,

Thomas Baskerville, m. his cousin, Jane, dau. of George Baskerville, of Winterbourne Bassett, and left at his decease, 1758 (with a dau. Meliora, who d. unm. 1773), a son and successor,

Thomas Baskerville, Lieut.-Col. 60th Regt., m. 1st, Anne, only dau. of the Rev. James O'Neill, of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal; and 2ndly, Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Bishop, of Kinsale, but d.s.p. 1817, when his estates devolved upon his cousin,

Thomas Baskerville Mynors Baskerville, of Clyro Court, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff Wilts 1827, and M.P. for co. Hereford 1841-47, b. April, 1790; m. 1st, 1818, Anne, dau. and heiress of John Hancock, of Marlborough, but by her (who d. 1832) had no issue; and 2ndly, 2 March, 1837, Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Powell Colchester Guise, younger brother of Gen. Sir John Wright Guise, 3rd Bt., of Highnam, G.C.B., and by her (who d. 5 Sept. 1890) had issue,

1. Walter Thomas Mynors, late of Clyro Court.
2. Herbert Witherston Mynors, of Berthddu, Llandinam, Montgomery, Lieut.-Col. late Norfolk Regt., J.P. cos. Hereford and Radnor, b. 26 Sept. 1841; d. 31 Dec. 1926.
3. Edward Reginald Mynors, late Capt. in the Army, b. 13 March 1843; d. May, 1916.
1. Gertrude Alice Elizabeth, d. unm. 13 Jan. 1895.
2. Edith Meliora Sybil, d. unm. 1916.
3. Clara Anne Maria, d. unm. 1901.

Mr. Mynors Baskerville assumed by Royal Licence, 1817, on succeeding to the property of Col. Thomas Baskerville, the surname and arms of that ancient and eminent family. On the death of his maternal grandfather, the Rev. John Powell, in 1819, he inherited Clyro Court. He d. 9 Sept. 1864, and was s. by his eldest son,

Walter Thomas Mynors Baskerville, of Clyro Court, co. Radnor, J.P., D.L., and J.P., co. Brecknock, High Sheriff 1868, b. 7 Jan. 1839; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; s. his father 1864; m. Nov. 1875, Bertha Maria, only child of John Hopton, of Canonfrome Court, co. Hereford, and d. 29 Aug. 1897, having by her (who d. Oct. 1892) had issue,

1. Ralph Hopton, late of Clyro.
1. Sybil Maud, now of Canonfrome Court, has assumed the name and arms of Hopton (see Hopton of Canonfrome).
2. ●Dorothy Nesta, now of Clyro Court.

The eldest son,

Ralph Hopton Baskerville, of Clyro Court, co. Radnor, J.P., late Lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons, b. 13 Feb. 1883; educ. Bradfield; s. his father 1897, and was k. in action 9 April, 1918.

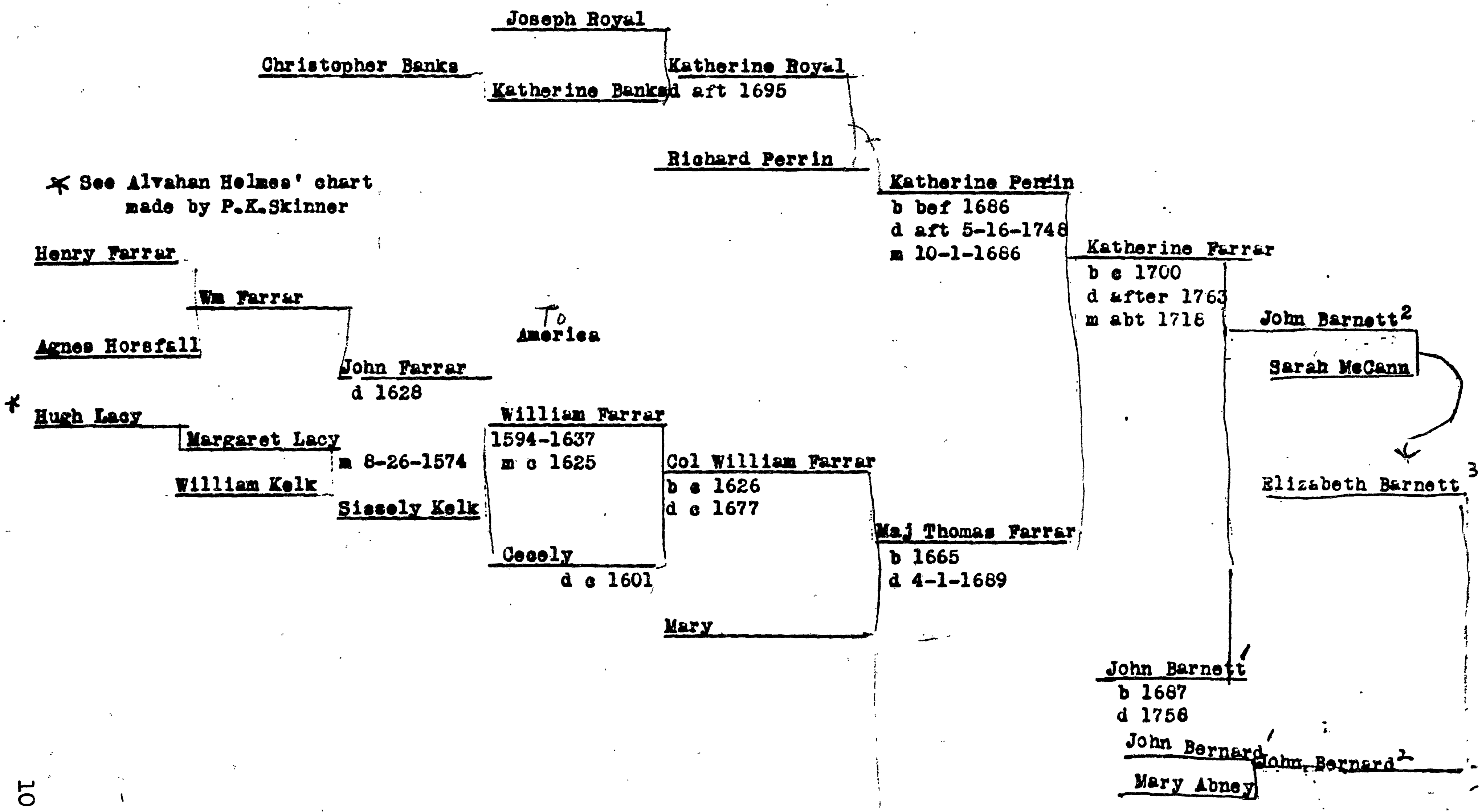
Arms—Arg., a chevron gu., between three hurts. Crest—A wolf's head, erased, or pierced through the mouth by a broken spear, in bend sinister point upwards arg., imbrued gu. and staff broken gold. Motto—Spero ut fidelis.

Seat—Clyro Court, near Hay, co. Radnor. Town Residence—3, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

Burke's Landed Gentry
1939

Ref. Col Couper's charts Va Mag vol 59

ANCESTRY OF THE BERNARDS AND BARNETTS


Joseph Royal
Christopher Banks
Katherine Royal
Katherine Banks d aft 1695
Richard Perrin
Katherine Perrin
b bef 1686
d aft 5-16-1748
m 10-1-1686
Katherine Farrar
b c 1700
d after 1763
m abt 1718
John Barnett 2
Sarah McCann
Elizabeth Barnett 3
Henry Farrar
Wm Farrar
Agnes Horsfall
John Farrar
d 1628
To America
* Hugh Lacy
Margaret Lacy
m 8-26-1574
William Kelk
Sissely Kelk
William Farrar
1594-1637
m c 1625
Cecely
d c 1601
Col William Farrar
b c 1626
d c 1677
Maj Thomas Farrar
b 1665
d 4-1-1689
Mary
John Barnett
b 1687
d 1756
John Bernard
Mary Abney
John Bernard 2

* See Alvahan Holmes' chart made by P.K.Skinner

2

OHN BARNETT (Jr.)

LY 4-1719; DIED MARCH 26-1786

749 got 75 ac. in Goochland Co. (DB. 6-30)
got 84 ac. on br. of Tuckahoe Creek
John Whitlow (DB. 9-18, Goochland Co.)
50 ac. on Ballenger's Creek
Albemarle Co.) In then part of Albe-
NOTE: William Barnett got 400
Ballenger's Cr. in 1737 (DB. 3-60, Goochland Co.)
signed petition: Dissenters from Ch of England
signed petition to establish Fluvanna Co.
signed petition for a ferry near mouth of Ri-
vanna (other signers John Bernard, Jr.;
Samuel and John (Jr.) Moss (Virginia
Journal II-1585)
transferred 100 ac. on Ballenger's Cr. to
William (DB. 1-15, Fluvanna Co., Va.)
sold 450 ac. on Ballenger's Cr. to John
(DB. 1-29, Fluvanna Co., Va.)
joined John Bickley in selling 435 ac.
ger's Cr. to John Timberlake (DB. 1-208)
18 V 142
dated 8-19-1784; proved 12-7-1786; is
ok 1-87, Fluvanna Co., Va.; Exec-
n Alloway Strange and Wm. Payne.
: John Thompson, James Stevens
amin Barnett. Inventory (WB. 1-94)
by Elizabeth Strange 3-7-1787.
ioned wife and only 4 children, William,
y and James) [illegible]

About 1742

SARAH McCANN

~~B. NOV. 9-1725~~
D. JUNE 21-1807
aged 82

In 1749 she witnessed the will of Joseph Farrar.

Member of Lyle's Baptist Church.

She lived to see great-grand-children nearly grown.

[See John Alloway Strange]

JOHN BERNARD

D. ~ D. after 1767

Traditional accounts written about 1840 by his grandsons Overton and A. Rodney Ber-nard say he came from Eng-land to Maryland in 1720; set-tled at Four Mile Creek, below Richmond, Va.; there married a Miss Abney and then moved to the frontier, then Goochland County, about 75 miles westward.

1735 got 200 ac. on Horsley's Cr. (in present Fluvanna Co.) [See DB. 3-251, Goochland Co.; and Sur-vey Book 1, pt. 1, p 319, Albemarle Co., Va. (1761), and Land Book 36-811, Va. State Library (1765)

1761 sold 100 ac.; called Sr., a Planter, to Abner Witt of land "where he now lives"; his wife, Mary, also signed the deed (DB. 3-22, Albemarle Co.) The same deed, with wife's signature, is repeated in DB 4-462, Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 28-1767

MARY ABNEY

D. ~

D.

Her husband, or son John, signed petition to establish Fluvanna Co (Act passed 5-3-1777). Copy of petition, with map by Thomas Jeffer-son in Papers of Albe-marle Co. Historical Society, VII-23 (1946-47).

She and her husband are buried across the Rivanna River from their home, on land in Fluvanna County, which later belonged to the Payne family. (Accounts written by grandsons Overton and A. Rodney Bernard about 1840.)

About 1730 → Wrote Overton Bernard on Sept. 15-1842

10. JAMES BARNETT

D. MCH. 23-1770
D. SEPT. 11-1820
M. MAY 25-1797
JOANNA SHEPHERD
B. 4-30-1773
D. 6-26-1838

Marriage bond in Fluvanna Co., Va.

Moved to Shelby Co., Ky., in 1808 and died there.

The line has been fully run and does not conform with account in W. Mary Quart. (s. 2) page 272, Vol. 16, which seems to be confused with another line.

3

~~ELIZABETH BARNETT~~

~~Born April 14-1743~~ (From family Bible of Allen Bernard. Col. J.T. Barnett's article shows this date as April 4-1743).

Newspaper notice of her death says she died "in the 80th year of her age" and that she was a "member of the Baptist church for more than 30 years." (Richmond Enquirer, 9-6-1822)

Member of Lyle's Church

Died AUG. 30-1822 at home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary (Wm. D.) Fitch. Buried at Milton, Albemarle Co.

Married March 6-1760

JOHN BERNARD

Born NOVEMBER 16-1736

Feb. 1756 on Expedition against the Shawnees in company of Capt. Obadiah Woodson, under Major (Andrew) Lewis.

1774 called "Jr." in petition to have a ferry established. (3 Hening 1586).

1777 Signed petition to establish Fluvanna Co.

1779 Got 150 ac on Cunningham Ck., Fluvanna Co. (DB 1-175), got 250 ac on same Creek in 1785 and in 1790 transferred the property to his son, Allen Bernard (See Survey Bk 16-159, Land Book 6 426; DB. 2-528 and DB. 3-126).

He died JANUARY 15 1824 (1/15/24) aged 87, at the home of his son-in-law, William D. Fitch, at Milton, Albemarle Co., Va., and is buried there. (See notes on son Allen, below)

~~ELIZABETH~~

~~(Captured by In-~~dians and not heard of again.

No other children are mentioned in the accounts written about 1840, but court records (deeds, witnesses, etc.) indicate that the following may have been — although no positive statement of relationship has been found:

ABNER BERNARD
PETER BERNARD
was married [illegible]

Children

1 ALLEN BERNARD 3

Born JANUARY 29-1763 in Albemarle (later called Fluvanna) Co., Va., on the Rivanna River and south side of Adrians Creek. His son, A. Rodney Ber-nard wrote an account of his life about 1840 and said his father had studied medecine and had a practice as extensive as any in the county when he moved to Richmond (about 1815).

In 1783 he was in business in Richmond - a partner of the mother of Samuel Shiver; 1785 trip to Kentucky - went in a company account of route being through Indian country.

1785 was a partner of John Tate at "The Little Store," in Goochland Co.; in 1787 he married; Tate died in 17   and he moved to Johnson's Spring, in the east-ern part of the county near the Hanover Co. line. 1790 moved to Richmond and lived just west of the Washington Hotel.

3-23-1792 bought 1377 ac. on south side of Rivanna River and Adriens Creek, includ-ing the site of the house where he was born. Engaged in farming; operated saw and grist mills; after 1802 tobacco inspection warehouse. In 1794 taxed on 1627 ac. (4 tracts of 218, 850, 309 and 250 ac.)

1796 member Va. House of Delegates from Fluvanna Co; same in 1801-02, 1805-06, 1809 to 1815 (except 1812-13); sheriff, justice of the peace, election supervisor, etc.

1796 Town of Bernardsburg incorporated on his land; 1806 rejoined Methodist church - first joined at the Broken Back Church Conference.

1815-1824 Proprietor, Washington House, east side of Capitol Square, Richmond; notary public, etc., there.

1818 sold his land in Fluvanna Co. (then 1626½ ac.) [DB. 7-187], and bought 500 ac. in Augusta and Nelson Counties [DB 45-443, Augusta Co.], included was "The Moun-tain House" on the turnpike in Rockfish Gap. The venture was not profitable and he retired to a small farm in northern Nelson Co. left to him for life by his son Jesse (DB 6-343, Nelson Co.); there he lived after 1828 until about 1833 when he suffered a paralytic affection; he then lived at the home of his daughter Mary, then the widow Samuel Ferguson, nearby in Nelson County until his death.

In 1800 he was commissioned Major, 2nd Battalion, 19th Regiment, Virginia, and was thereafter called by that title. Three of his sons were Methodist ministers and their written accounts, about 1840, say that he took part as a very young man in the closing scenes of the Revolution; the nature of the service is not specified.

The location of his family Bible is not known to the compiler of these charts. It was [illegible] in the family of his daughter, Mary Bernard Ferguson Smith - it was given to a negro minister [illegible] —, who was study-ing for the ministry. Two copies of the family record were made by his son, Overton Bernard — one on Sept. 15, 1842, another, undated, about 13 years earlier, — they differ slight-ly, viz: John Bernard (b. 1736) died Sept. 9-1825 on the 1842 copy; he died January 15-1824, aged 87, on the older copy. Which is right? [1842 is a copy of a copy]

He died JULY 4-1834 in Nelson Co., Va., and was buried a few miles northward in Albemarle County, the following day, in the cemetery of Lebanon Church (Presbyterian). (From a letter, dated Rocky Forest, July 7-1834, from his son Thomas to his son Overton). He left no will.

Married May 3-1787

2. WILLIAM
moved to Kentucky

3. JOSEPH

4. VALENTINE
married and mov-ed to Kentucky.

5. JESSE Booker
m. Milly Crenshaw and moved to Ky.

6. JOHN
m. Mary (Molly, Polly) Smith.

7. JOANNA
m.   Bragg.

8. ELIZABETH
m. and moved to Ky.

9. CHARLOTTE
m. Samuel Lyon; moved to Kentucky

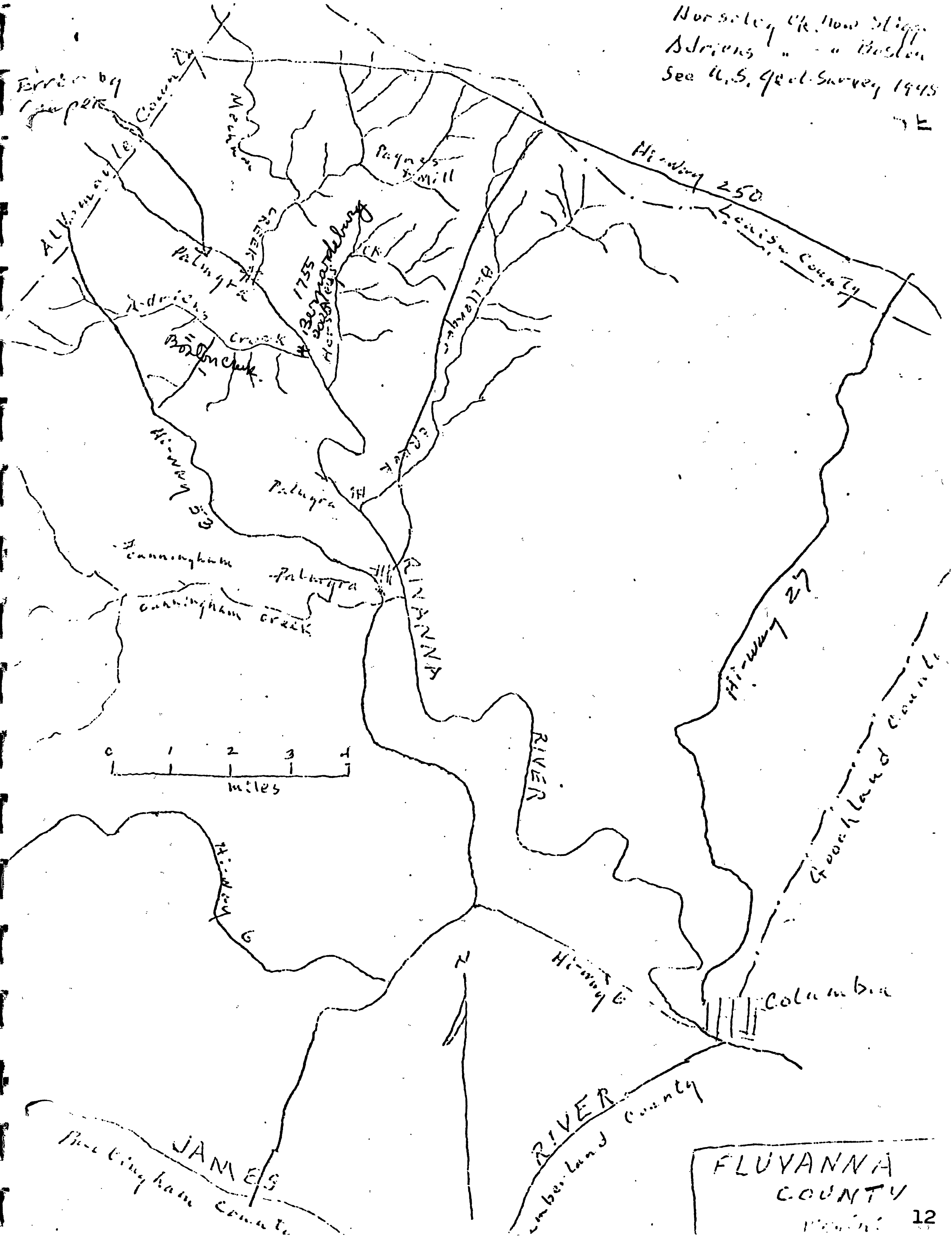
10. MARY
m. Nov. 14-1803 in Fluvanna Co., Va., Wm. D. Fitch.
They lived at Mil-ton, after 1829 in Charlottesville, where he owned the Eagle Tavern. He died 1843; she died about 1848. They had no children.

ELL

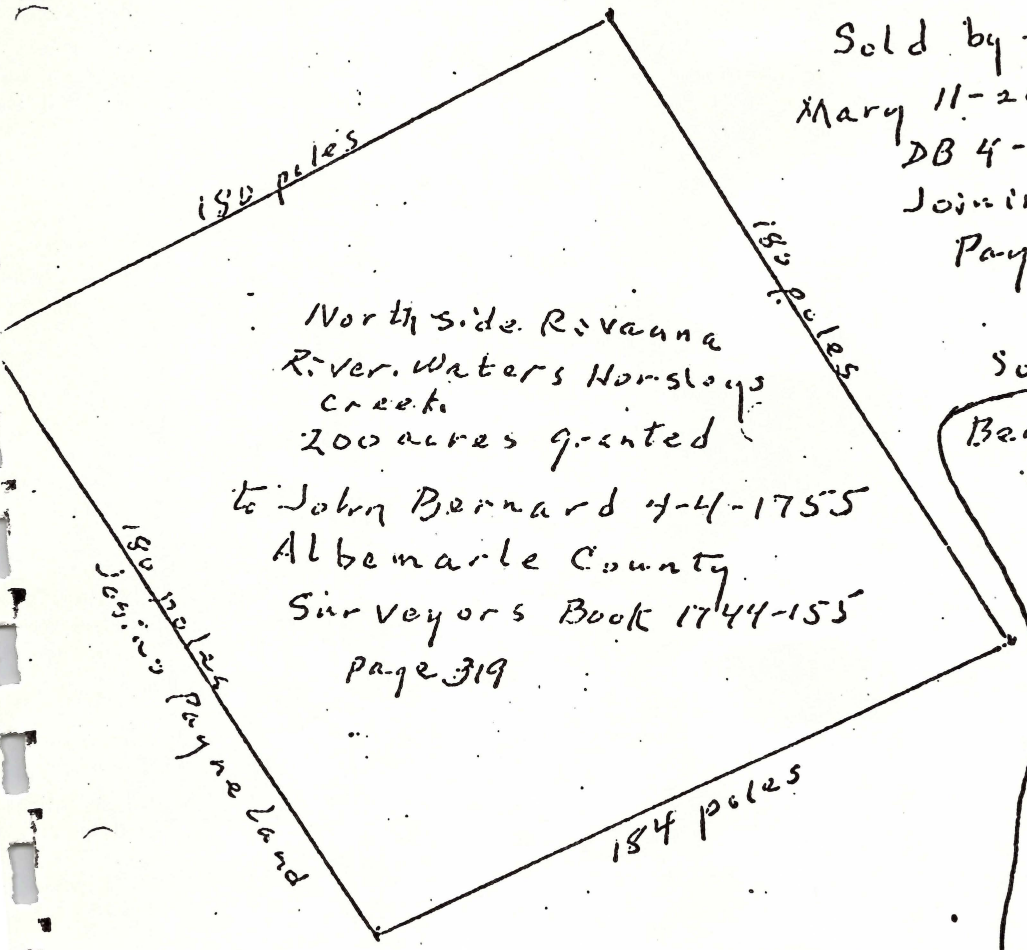
r Nelson,
ents
s about
taken
was
of an
ram,
Sarah
1800
ed by
son
(D. 1888)
en
born in
9-1856.
city, in
(John
married
aunt
from

NTINUED ON
hart marked #11
RANCH D-3
UPER FAMILY

Va. Mag. V 59

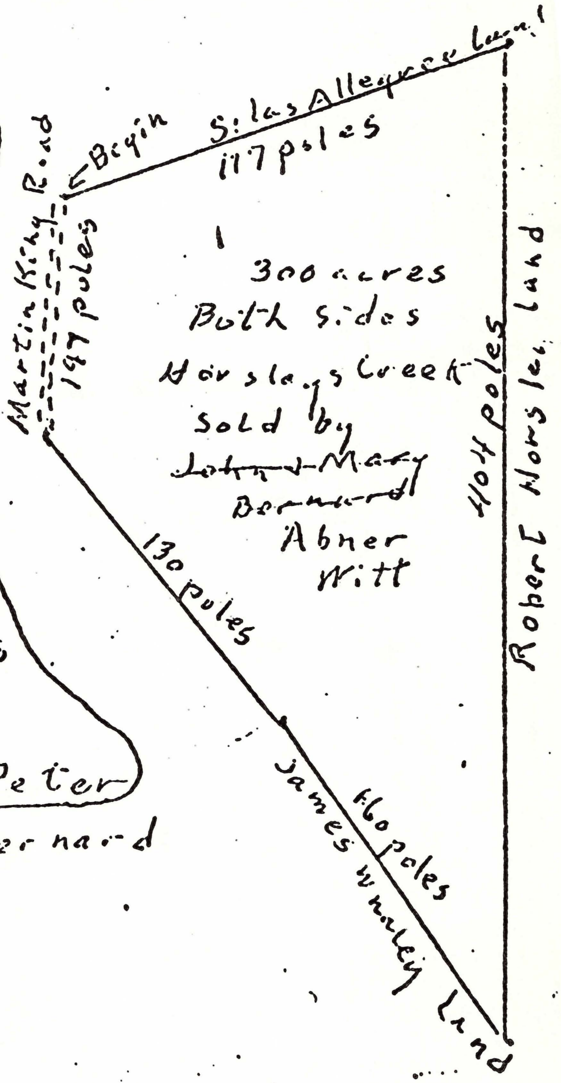
Horseley Ck. now Sligo
Adriens " " Boston
See U.S. Geol. Survey 1945
Error by Cooper
Albemarle County
Mechunk
Paynes Mill
Hiway 250
Louisa County
Palmyra
CREEK
1755 Bernardsburg 200 Acres Horseley
CK.
Adriens Creek
Boston Creek
Hiway 53
Palmyra
CREEK
Cunningham
Palmyra
Cunningham creek
RIVANNA
RIVER
Hiway 27
Goochland County
0 1 2 3 4
miles
Hiway 6
Hiway 6
N
Columbia
JAMES
RIVER
Cumberland County
Buckingham County
FLUVANNA COUNTY
Virginia

Sold by John and wife Mary 11-20-1767 to Abner Witt DB 4-462 Albemarle Co. Joining land of Josias Payne.


180 poles
180 poles
180 poles
Josias Payne land
184 poles

North side Rivanna River. Waters Horsleys creek. 200 acres granted to John Bernard 4-4-1755 Albemarle County Surveyors Book 1744-155 page 319

Sold by Witt to Abner Bernard 12-13-1777. witness: Peter Bernard and John Thomas


Begin
Silas Allegree land
117 poles
Martin King Road
197 poles
404 poles
Robert Horsley land
130 poles
160 poles
James Whaley land

300 acres Both sides Horsleys Creek Sold by ~~John & Mary Bernard~~ Abner Witt

Sold by John Bernard and wife Mary Abney to Abner Witt 1761 where they lived Jan. 1761. 100 acres of 200 acre tract purchased in 1739.

Abner Witt sold 300 acres to Peter Bernard 12-13-1777 witness: Abner Bernard and John Thomas.

CLERK'S OFFICE
FLUVANNA COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT
RICHARD F. GEORGE, CLERK PATRICIA M. PAYNE, DEPUTY CLERK
PALMYRA, VIRGINIA 22963

May 3-1972

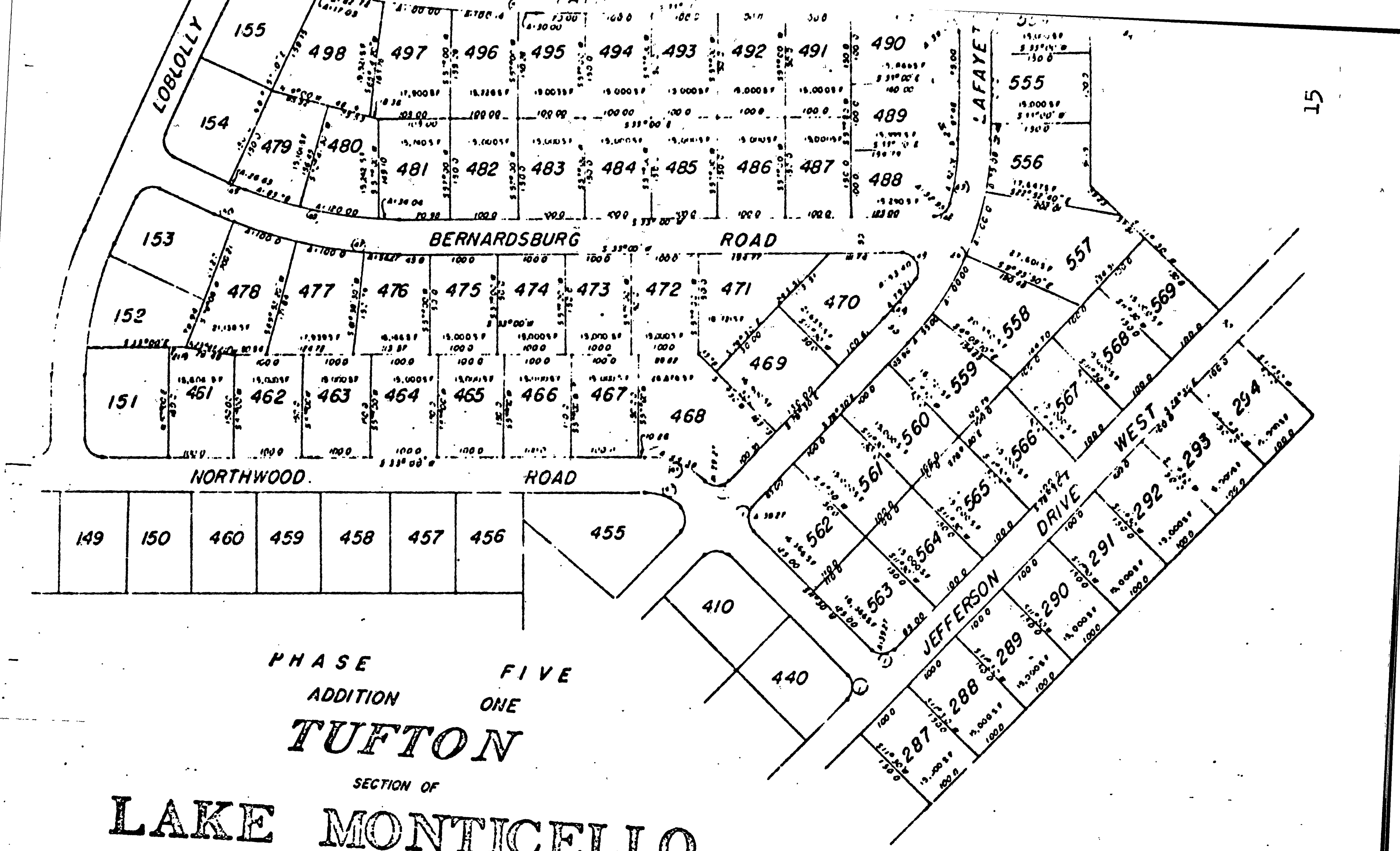
Dear Mr Bernard:

Finally found the Cemetery deep in the woods near Payne Pond which has a dozen or so graves. Three graves only are marked. These are of the Reiley family and dates of death are around 1806 - Had a nice hike anyway & flushed up a wild turkey.

Please find section of Lake Monticello map showing street named in honor of Bernard family.

Best regards, I am very truly yours,

Richard F. George


LOBLOLLY
LAFAYET
BERNARDSBURG ROAD
NORTHWOOD ROAD
JEFFERSON DRIVE WEST
155
498
497
496
495
494
493
492
491
490
555
154
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
489
488
556
153
478
477
476
475
474
473
472
471
470
557
152
469
558
569
151
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
559
568
560
567
566
294
561
565
293
149
150
460
459
458
457
456
455
562
564
292
563
291
410
290
440
289
288
287

PHASE FIVE
ADDITION ONE

TUFTON

SECTION OF

LAKE MONTICELLO

FLUVANNA COUNTY, VIRGINIA
OCTOBER, 1971

SCALE IN FEET

B. AUBREY HUFFMAN & ASSOCIATE
ENGINEERING & SURVEYING
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRG

VIRGINIA In the Cl[illegible]

COPY OF RECORDS FROM "THE COMPREHENSIVE BIBLE
CONTAINING THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS ACCORDING
TO THE AUTHORIZED VERSION - J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.,
PHILADELPHIA, 1859

(The Editor's preface ends with the date London,
Dec. 19, 1826)

No handwritten name as owner but it must have been W. R. Bernard. All records up to my writing were in the same handwriting. The date 1859 also places it as his. The Bible is in my home but I feel I am the custodian for my son Frank Bernard Henderson, Jr. . . . (signed) Harriette S. Henderson, December 1, 1958

MEMORANDA - A page bound into the Bible - - -

Peter Bernard fled from France to England on account of his political opinions, and John his son, emigrated to America without his father's consent when a youth - fourteen years old. Married a Miss Abney and settled on Four Mile Creek eighteen miles below Richmond on James River, and subsequently moved to the "Frontier - fifty five miles west of Richmond, then called Albemarle. John Bernard their oldest son was born there Nov. 16, 1736 (the county was afterward divided and this part called Fluvanna). Elizabeth Barnett wife of this John Bernard was born in Fluvanna April 16th 1744, died and was buried at "Milton" in Albemarle county. Allen Bernard son of John and Elizabeth was born in Fluvanna Jan 29, 1763 and Ann Mitchell, Allen's wife, was born in Fluvanna Oct 28th 1764.

BIRTHS

Thos. Bernard	July 15	1792
Catharine Dettor	Jan 8	1796
Wm Rodney Bernard	Dec 8	1823
Margaret Elizabeth Buckner	Dec 27	1830
Susan Harris	June 27=	1834
Allen Bernard	Jan 29	1763
Ann Mitchell	Oct 28	1764
Chas Kearney Bernard	May 6	1856
Henrietta Bernard	May 15	1861
Joseph William Bernard	Apr 6	1867
Ann Elizabeth Bernard	June 7	1868
William Nicholas Henderson	Aug 16	1890
Frank Bernard Henderson	Sept 14	1893

Frank Henderson (Husband of Henrietta (Nettie) Bernard) born in Montgomery Co.,
---------- Md. June 1, 1861

(Different handwriting)

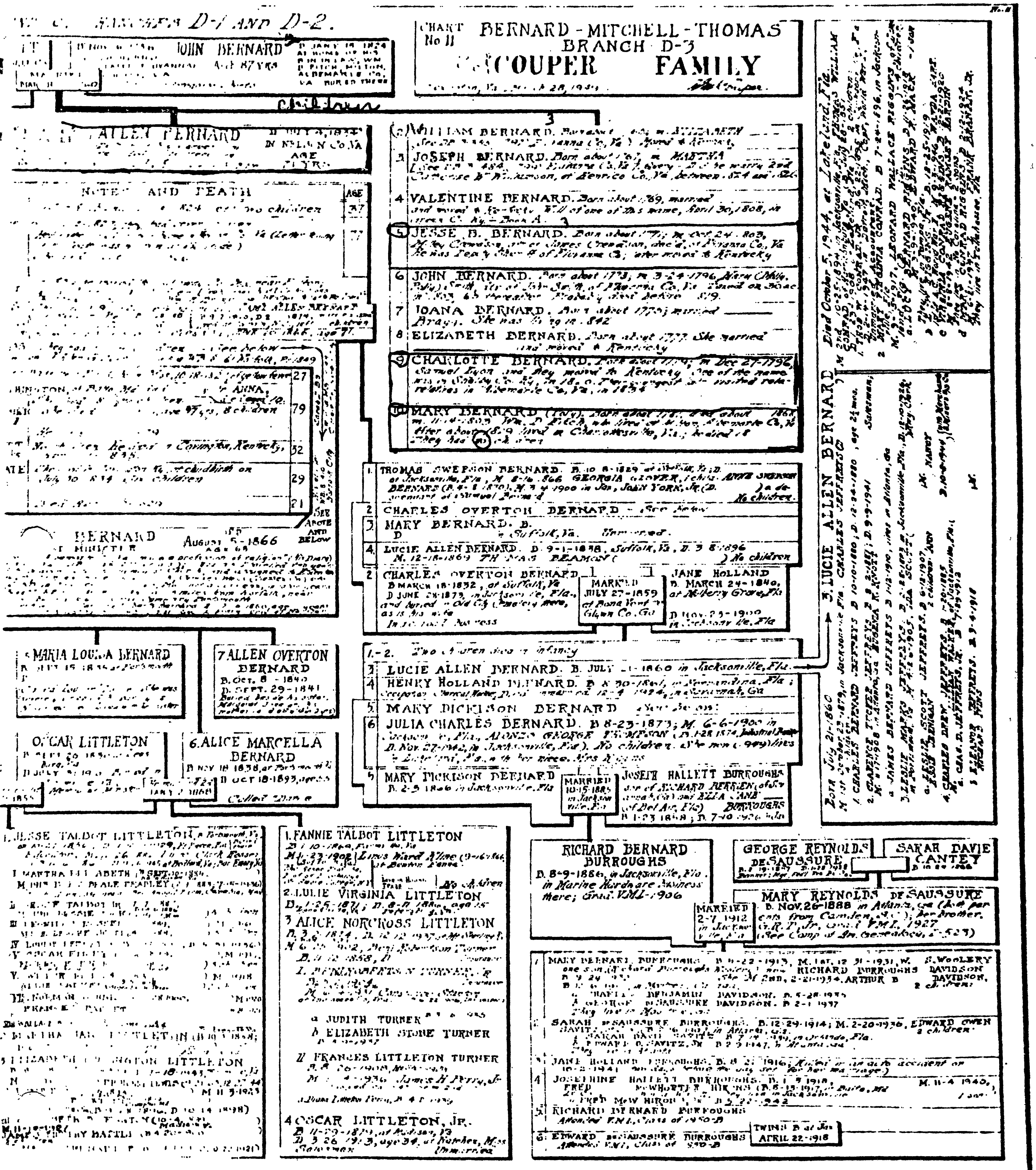
Edith Harriette Simpson (wife of Frank Bernard Henderson born in Columbus Ohio
Oct. 18, 1892

Frank Bernard Henderson Jr.	Sept 10	1916
Jean Henderson	Apr 17	1921
Maryellen Henderson	March 18	1923

DEATHS

Allen Bernard	July 4	1834	a 72 yr
Ann Bernard	Apr 1	1851	a 87 yrs
Margarett E. Bernard	May 30	1851	
Chas. Kearney Bernard	Dec 8	1856	
Joseph William Bernard	Aug 30	1867	
Thomas Bernard	Aug 28	1866	
Cathrine Bernard	July 22	1872	
William Nicholas Henderson	Oct 18	1892	
Susan Harris Bernard	Apr 9	1895	
Ann Elizabeth Bernard	Jan 25	1902	

Ref. Va Mag. of Hist and Biography Vol 59



[illegible] D-1 AND D-2.

CHART No II BERNARD-MITCHELL-THOMAS BRANCH D-3 [illegible] COUPER FAMILY

[illegible], Va, [illegible] 28, 1951 [illegible] Couper

JOHN BERNARD [illegible] AGE 87 YRS. D. JANY 19 1824 AT HOME OF HIS SON IN LAW, WM D. FITCH, MILTON, ALBEMARLE CO., VA BURIED THERE

MARRIED [illegible]

Children

3

ALLEN BERNARD D. [illegible] 18[illegible] IN NELSON CO. VA AGE [illegible] YRS.

NOTES AND DEATH — AGE

[illegible] 824 [illegible] two children	37
[illegible] Va (Letter [illegible])	77
[illegible] ALLEN BERNARD [illegible] 1814, [illegible] children [illegible] 1866, age 77.	
[illegible] see below — [illegible] Mitchell, [illegible] 1849	
[illegible] 10-18-32 [illegible] Georgetown	27
[illegible]HINGTON, [illegible] ANNA, [illegible] 10. [illegible] 97 yrs, 8 children	79
[illegible] Covington, Kentucky, [illegible] 835.	32
[illegible] childbirth on July 10 [illegible] children	29
[illegible]	21

SEE ABOVE AND BELOW

BERNARD [illegible] MINISTER August 5-1866 AGE 68

[illegible] profession of religion (his Diary) [illegible] and assigned [illegible] miles from Norfolk, near [illegible] 1860 [illegible]

(2) WILLIAM BERNARD. Born about [illegible] m. ELIZABETH [illegible] (Fluvanna Co, Va) Moved to Kentucky.

3 JOSEPH BERNARD. Born about 1767, m. MARTHA [illegible] 484. [illegible] (Fluvanna Co, Va) [illegible] to marry 2nd Catherine [illegible] Wilkinson, of Henrico Co, Va, between 1824 and 1826.

4 VALENTINE BERNARD. Born about 1769, married [illegible] and moved to Kentucky. Will of one of this name, April 30, 1808, in [illegible] Co. Ky. — Book A. 3

(5) JESSE B. BERNARD. Born about 1771; m. Oct. 24. 803, [illegible] Crenshaw, [illegible] of James Crenshaw, dec'd, of Fluvanna Co., Va He was [illegible] of Fluvanna Co; later moved to Kentucky

6 JOHN BERNARD. Born about 1773; m. 3-24-1796 Mary (Polly, Patsy) Smith, [illegible] of John Smith, of Fluvanna Co, Va. [illegible] 1809 [illegible] Probably died before 1819.

7 JOANA BERNARD. Born about 1775; married [illegible] Bragg. She was living in 1842

8 ELIZABETH BERNARD. Born about 1777 She married [illegible] and moved to Kentucky

(9) CHARLOTTE BERNARD. Born about 1779; m. Dec 27-1796, Samuel Lyon and they moved to Kentucky. One of the name was in [illegible] Co. Ky, in 18[illegible]. The youngest [illegible] visited relatives in Albemarle Co, Va, in 1834

(10) MARY BERNARD (Polly). Born about 178[illegible]; died about 1868 m. 11-14-1803 Wm. D. Fitch, who lived at Milton, Albemarle Co, Va After about 1819 lived at Charlottesville, Va.; [illegible] They had (11) children

1.	**THOMAS SWEPSON BERNARD.** B. 10 8-1829 at Suffolk, Va; D. [illegible] at Jacksonville, Fla, M. 8-16-1866 GEORGIA GLOVER, 1 child: ANNE SWEPSON BERNARD (B. 4-8-1870), M. 7-4-1900 in Jax, JOHN YORK, Jr. (D. [illegible]) a descendant of Samuel [illegible] No children.
2	**CHARLES OVERTON BERNARD** — See below
3	**MARY BERNARD.** B. [illegible] D. [illegible] in Suffolk, Va. Unmarried.
4.	**LUCIE ALLEN BERNARD.** B. 9-1-1838, Suffolk, Va, D. 3 8-1896 M. 12-18-1869 THOMAS BEAMON ( ) No children

2 **CHARLES OVERTON BERNARD** B. MARCH 18-1832, at Suffolk, Va D. JUNE 28-1873, in Jacksonville, Fla., and buried in Old City Cemetery there, as is his wife [illegible] Business

MARRIED JULY 27-1859 at Bona Vent[illegible] Glynn Co. Ga

JANE HOLLAND B. MARCH 24-1840, at Mulberry Grove, Fla D. Nov. 25-1909 in Jacksonville, Fla

1.-2.	Two children died in infancy
3	**LUCIE ALLEN BERNARD.** B. JULY 21-1860 in Jacksonville, Fla.
4	**HENRY HOLLAND BERNARD.** B. 8-30-1861, in Fernandina, Fla; [illegible] D. [illegible] 12-4-1924, in Savannah, Ga
5	**MARY DICKISON BERNARD** — See below
6	**JULIA CHARLES BERNARD.** B. 8-23-1873; M. 6-6-1900 in Jacksonville, Fla., ALONZO GEORGE THOMPSON (B. 1-28 1874, [illegible] D. Nov. 27-1942, in Jacksonville, Fla). No children. She now (1949) lives in [illegible], Fla. with her niece, Mrs. [illegible]

5 **MARY DICKISON BERNARD** B. 2-3-1866 in Jacksonville, Fla

MARRIED 10-15-1885 in Jacksonville, Fla

JOSEPH HALLETT BURROUGHS son of RICHARD BERRIEN (of Savannah, Ga) and ELLA JANE [illegible] (of Bel Air, Fla) BURROUGHS B. 1-23 1858; D. 7-10 1926 in Jax

3. LUCIE ALLEN BERNARD

Born July 21-1860

M. 1st October 23-1879, in Jacksonville, Fla. CHARLES JEFFERSON [illegible]

1. CHARLES BERNARD JEFFREYS B. 10-10-1880; D. 12-24-1880, age 2½ mos.
2. CLARENCE TUCKER JEFFREYS, B. 2-1881; D. 9-9-1941 M. 11-17-1908 in Atlanta, Ga. EUGENIA K. KNOTT Salesman,
3. JAMES BERNARD JEFFREYS B. 1-12-1910, lives in Atlanta, Ga
4. LESLIE MARKS JEFFREYS, B. 2-25-1883 in Jacksonville, Fla., D. 12-10-1928, M. [illegible] 4-12-1905, IDA SCOTT [illegible] Atty. Clerk
   - a. LESLIE SCOTT JEFFREYS. B. 6-18-1907, M. NANCY [illegible] 2 children [illegible]
5. CHARLES DREW JEFFREYS B. [illegible]-20-1885 M. [illegible] WALKER, of Jacksonville, Fla. B. 10-[illegible] ([illegible])
   - a. CHAS. D. JEFFREYS, JR. B. [illegible]-1913 M.
6. ELEANOR JEFFREYS. B. 9-4-1918 [illegible]

M. 2nd 10-25-1894 in Jacksonville, Fla. THOMAS WILLIAM CONRAD, of [illegible] B. July 26-1851 D. 12-[illegible] 1908 [illegible] 2 children:

1. THOS. W. CONRAD, JR. B. [illegible] D. 6-22-1896 in [illegible] Unmarried [illegible] Accountant
2. MARY WANDA CONRAD. D. 7-24-1896, in Jacksonville, Fla. M. 9-5-1917, LEONARD WALLACE RIGOLETS of [illegible]
   - a. LUCY [illegible] BERNARD RIGOLETS B. [illegible] M. 3-9-1940, EDWARD D. [illegible] 4 children [illegible] 1 son
   - b. [illegible] B. 12-25-1919
   - c. [illegible] CONRAD RIGOLETS M. [illegible] 2-21-1920
   - d. [illegible] CONRAD RIGOLETS B. 2-12-1924 [illegible] They live in [illegible], Fla

Died October 5, 1944, at Lakeland, Fla.

OSCAR LITTLETON B. SEPT 20 185[illegible] [illegible] D. JULY [illegible] 19[illegible] [illegible] 1855

5 MARIA LOUISA BERNARD B. SEPT 15 1836 at Portsmouth [illegible]

7 ALLEN OVERTON BERNARD B. Oct. 8-1840 D. Sept. 29-1841 Buried beside his sister, Margaret [illegible]

6. ALICE MARCELLA BERNARD B. NOV 18 1838, at Portsmouth Va D. OCT 18-1893, age 55 [illegible]

[illegible] JANY 2 1860

1. JESSE TALBOT LITTLETON, b. Portsmouth, Va, [illegible] 1856, [illegible] 1929, [illegible] Clerk [illegible] at Bedford, Va; [illegible]
- I MARTHA ELIZABETH [illegible] SEPT [illegible] 1886. M. 1915 [illegible] DEALE PEARLEY ([illegible] 1885-7-15-1936)
- II [illegible] TALBOT [illegible]
- III [illegible]
- IV LOUIS [illegible] 1896.)
- V OSCAR [illegible]
- VI [illegible]
- VII [illegible] FRANK [illegible]

[illegible] MARTHA [illegible] LITTLETON (B. 10 [illegible] 1858;

3 ELIZABETH [illegible] LITTLETON [illegible] 1-18-1943 [illegible] M. 11-5-1923 [illegible] D. 10 14 1898) [illegible] Madison, Va. JAMES [illegible] BATTLE [illegible] 1921)

1. FANNIE TALBOT LITTLETON B. 1-10-1860, [illegible] M. 4-23-1902 Lewis Ward [illegible] (9-16-1866 [illegible] No children

2. LULIE VIRGINIA LITTLETON B. 1-25-1871; D. 8-11 188[illegible], age 15 [illegible]

3 ALICE NORCROSS LITTLETON B. 3-6-1874, D. 12-12-1937 [illegible] M. 6 [illegible] 1902, [illegible] Turner D. [illegible] 1858, D. [illegible]

I. [illegible] TURNER, Jr. [illegible]
- a JUDITH TURNER [illegible]
- b ELIZABETH STONE TURNER [illegible]

II FRANCES LITTLETON TURNER [illegible] 1908, [illegible] M. [illegible] 1936 James H Perry, Jr. [illegible]

[illegible] Littleton Perry, B. 4 [illegible]

4 OSCAR LITTLETON, JR. B. 11-29-1879, at Madison, Va D. 3 26 1913, age 34, at Natchez, Miss Salesman Unmarried

RICHARD BERNARD BURROUGHS B. 8-9-1886, in Jacksonville, Fla. in Marine Hardware Business there; Grad. VMI-1906

GEORGE REYNOLDS DE SAUSSURE B. [illegible] 19-1857 D. 1-28 1918 Banker; Mgr. [illegible]

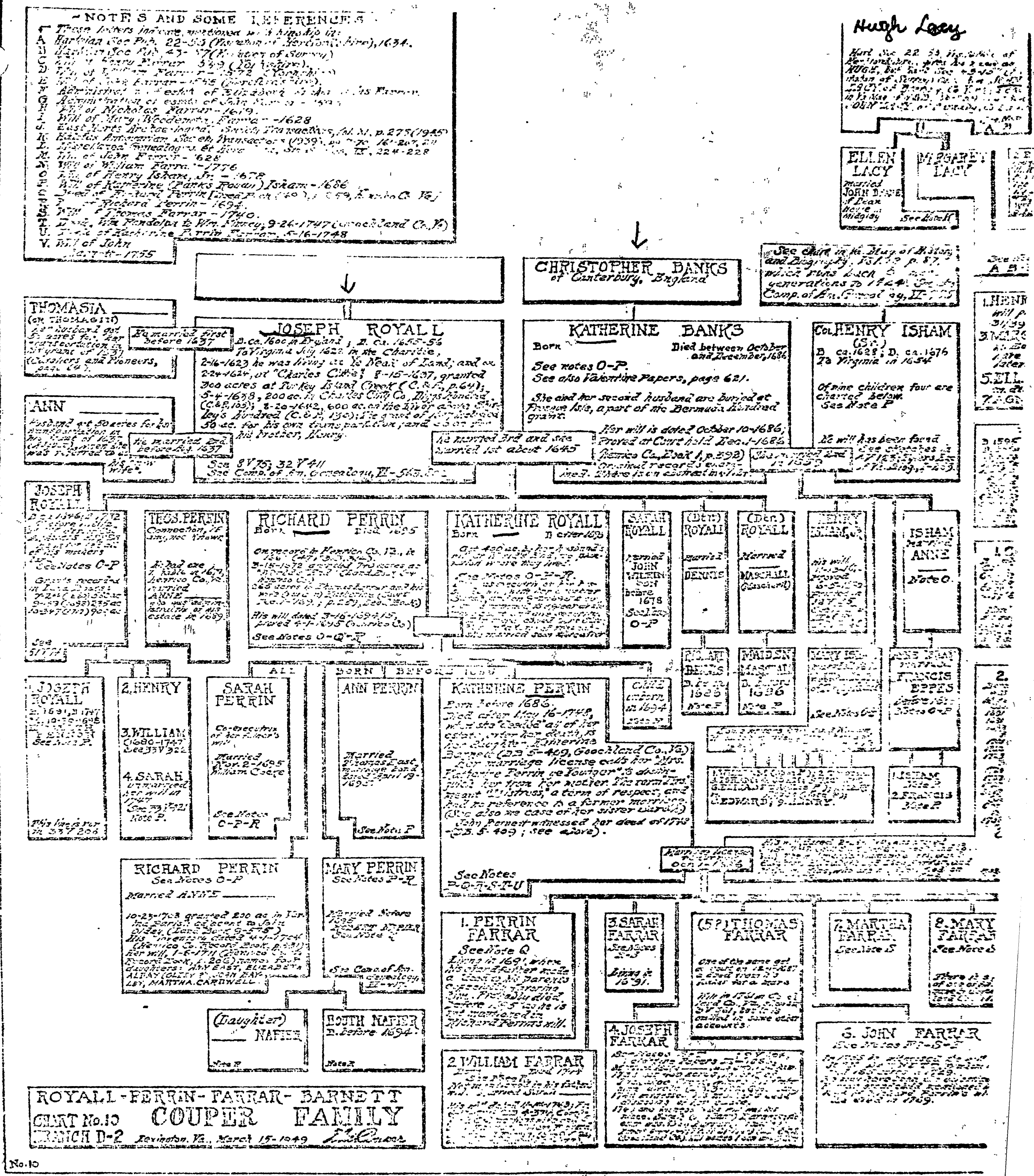
SARAH DAVIE CANTEY B 10 24 1866

MARRIED 2-7 1912 in Jacksonville, Fla

MARY REYNOLDS DE SAUSSURE B. Nov. 26-1888 in Atlanta, Ga (her parents from Camden, S.C.); her brother, G.R. D., Jr., Grad. VMI, 1927 (See Comp. of Am. Genealogy, [illegible] 523)

1	**MARY BERNARD BURROUGHS** B. 6-22-1913, M. 1st, 12 31-1931, W. S. WOOLERY one son, [illegible] now RICHARD BURROUGHS DAVIDSON B. 9 24 [illegible] She M. 2nd, 2-21-1934, ARTHUR B. DAVIDSON, B. [illegible] 2 children: a. CHARLES BENJAMIN DAVIDSON, B. 5-28-1935 b. GEORGE DE SAUSSURE DAVIDSON. B. 2-1 1937 They live in [illegible]
2	**SARAH DE SAUSSURE BURROUGHS.** B. 12-29-1914; M. 2-20-1936, EDWARD OWEN SAVITZ, [illegible] in Atlanta, Ga. 2 children: a. SARAH DAVIE SAVITZ B. 7 14 1939, in Orlando, Fla. b. EDWARD O. SAVITZ, JR. B. 2 3 1947, in Atlanta, Ga They live in Atlanta
3	**JANE HOLLAND BURROUGHS.** B. 8 21 1916; Killed in an auto accident on 10-2-1941 [illegible] before the day set for her marriage.)
4	**JOSEPHINE HALLETT BURROUGHS.** B. 1 5 1918, M. 11-4 1940, FRED McWHORTER HIRONS (B. 5-15-1917, [illegible], Md [illegible] in Jacksonville) 1 son: a. FRED McW HIRONS, Jr. B. 5 22 1942
5	**RICHARD BERNARD BURROUGHS** Attended V.M.I., Class of 1950-B
6	**EDWARD DE SAUSSURE BURROUGHS** Attended V.M.I., Class of 1950-B

TWINS B. at Jax APRIL 22-1918


No. 10
Hugh Lacy
ELLEN LACY
married JOHN DAVE of Dean
MARGARET LACY
See Note K
CHRISTOPHER BANKS of Canterbury, England
KATHERINE BANKS
COL. HENRY ISHAM (Sr.)
THOMASIA (or THOMASINE)
ANN
JOSEPH ROYALL
He married first before 1637
He married 2nd before Aug. 1637
He married 3rd and she married 1st about 1645
JOSEPH ROYALL
THOS. PERRIN
RICHARD PERRIN
KATHERINE ROYALL
SARAH ROYALL
(Dtr.) ROYALL
(Dtr.) ROYALL
HENRY ISHAM, Jr.
ISHAM married ANNE
ALL BORN BEFORE 1686
JOSEPH ROYALL
2. HENRY
3. WILLIAM
4. SARAH
SARAH PERRIN
ANN PERRIN
KATHERINE PERRIN
RICHARD PERRIN
MARY PERRIN
(Daughter) NAPIER
BOOTH NAPIER
1. PERRIN FARRAR
2. WILLIAM FARRAR
3. SARAH FARRAR
4. JOSEPH FARRAR
(5?) THOMAS FARRAR
6. JOHN FARRAR
7. MARTHA FARRAR
8. MARY FARRAR
No. 10

NOTES AND SOME REFERENCES

These letters indicate, mentioned with kinship in:
A. Harleian Soc. Pub. 22-55 (Visitation of Hertfordshire), 1634.
B. Harleian Soc. Pub. 43-57 (Visitation of Surrey)
C. Will of Henry Farrar 349 (Yorkshire).
D. Will of [illegible] Farrar - 1572 (Yorkshire)
E. Will of John Farrar - 1545 (Yorkshire).
F. Administration of estate of Elizabeth [illegible] Farrar.
G. Administration of estate of John Farrar - [illegible]
H. Will of Nicholas Farrar - 1619.
I. Will of Mary (Woodenoth) Farrar - 1628
J. East Herts Archaeological Society Transactions, Vol. XI, p. 275 (1945)
K. Halifax Antiquarian Society Transactions (1939), [illegible] 161-207, [illegible]
L. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, [illegible], IX, 224-228
M. Will of John Farrar - 1628
N. Will of William Farrar - 1776
O. Will of Henry Isham, Jr. - 1678
P. Will of Katherine (Banks Royall) Isham - 1686
Q. Deed of Richard Perrin [illegible] 1691, [illegible] Henrico Co. Va.
R. Will of Richard Perrin - 1694.
S. Will of Thomas Farrar - 1740.
T. Deed, Wm. Pendelton to Wm. Finney, 9-26-1747 (Goochland Co., Va.)
U. Deed of Katherine Perrin Farrar, 5-16-1748
V. Will of John Farrar - 1755

THOMASIA (or THOMASINE)
Her husband got 50 acres for her transportation in his grant of 1637 (Cavaliers and Pioneers, page 64).

ANN
Husband got 50 acres for her transportation in his grant of 1637 (Aug.) when she was referred to as his "now wife".

JOSEPH ROYALL
B. ca. 1600 in England; D. ca. 1655-56
To Virginia July 1622 in the Charitie.
2-16-1623 he was living at Ye Neck of Land; and at 2-24-1624, at "Charles Cittie". 8-15-1637, granted 300 acres at Turkey Island Creek (C. & P., p. 64); 5-4-1638, 200 ac. in Charles City Co., Digs Hundred (C. & P., 105); 8-20-1642, 600 ac. on the River above Shirley's Hundred (C. & P., 130); the grant of [illegible] 50 ac. for his own transportation, and [illegible] for his brother, Henry.
See 8V75; 32V411
See Comp. of Am. Genealogy, III-[illegible]

CHRISTOPHER BANKS of Canterbury, England

KATHERINE BANKS
Born — Died between October and December, 1686
See notes O-P.
See also Valentine Papers, page 621.
She and her second husband are buried at Presque Isle, a part of the Bermuda Hundred grant.
Her will is dated October 10-1686; Proved at Court held Dec. 1-1686 (Henrico Co., Book 1, p. 392) Original records examined. There is an abstract in [illegible]
She married 2nd [illegible] 1659

See chart in Va. Mag. of History and Biography, [illegible] p. 87, which runs back [illegible] generations to 1424. See also Comp. of Am. Genealogy, IV-[illegible]

COL. HENRY ISHAM (Sr.)
B. ca. 1628; D. ca. 1676
To Virginia in 1654
Of nine children four are charted below. See Note P
No will has been found. See sketches in [illegible]

JOSEPH ROYALL
[illegible] 1646; D. 1712 [illegible] of his mothers [illegible] See Notes O-P
Grants recorded in Land Books: 7-241 (1681) [illegible] ac; 9-[illegible] (1698) 235 ac; 10-347 (1717) 90 [illegible] ac
See 51T[illegible]

THOS. PERRIN
Connection, if any, not known.
He had one [illegible] in 1679, Henrico Co., Va. married ANNE — who was administratrix of his estate in 1689.

RICHARD PERRIN
Born — Died 1695
On record in Henrico Co. [illegible]
3-15-1672 granted 710 acres at [illegible] (Henrico Co.)
265 acres to [illegible] and his wife (Katherine) [illegible] p. 259, [illegible]
His will dated 3-16-1694/5, proved 4-1-1695 (Henrico Co.)
See Notes O-Q-R

KATHERINE ROYALL
Born — D. after 1695
Got 400 ac. by her husband's [illegible]
See Notes O-P-R.
[illegible]

SARAH ROYALL
married JOHN WILKINSON before 1678
See Notes O-P

(Dtr.) ROYALL
married DENNIS

(Dtr.) ROYALL
Married MASCALL (Mascoll)

RICHARD BELLIS
D. [illegible] 1686
Note P

MAIDEN MASCALL
D. [illegible] 1686
Note P

ALL BORN BEFORE 1686

JOSEPH ROYALL
B. 1691, D. 1747
M. 10-28-1698 [illegible] PERRIN
See Note P.
This line is run in 33V206

2. HENRY

3. WILLIAM (1680-1747) See 33V322

4. SARAH
unmarried, her will in 1747
See 33V321 Note P.

SARAH PERRIN
Co-executrix of her father's will.
Married Nov. 2-1695 William Coere
See Notes O-P-R

ANN PERRIN
Married Thomas East, marriage bond dated April 19-1695.
See Note P

KATHERINE PERRIN
Born before 1686.
Died after May 16-1748, when she deeded all of her estate, after her death, to her daughter, Katherine Barnett (DB 5-469, Goochland Co., Va.)
Her marriage license calls her "Mrs. Katherine Perrin ye Younger", to distinguish her from her mother. The term Mrs. meant "Mistress," a term of respect, and had no reference to a former marriage. (See also the case of her sister Sarah.)
John Barnett witnessed her deed of 1748 (DB. 5-469; see above).
See Notes P-Q-R-S-T-U

Marriage license [illegible] Oct. 1-1686

RICHARD PERRIN
See Notes O-P
Married ANNE —
10-25-1703 granted 200 ac. in [illegible] Parish adjacent to John Oldey (Land Book 9-575)
His inventory dated 4-1-1704 (Henrico Co. Record Book, p. [illegible])
Her will, 1-6-1711 (Henrico Co. Record Book, p. 206) names four daughters: ANN EAST, ELIZABETH ALLDAY (OLDEY?), JOAN BAYLEY, MARTHA CARDWELL.

MARY PERRIN
See Notes P-R
Married before 1695 ROBERT NAPIER See Note Q
See Comp. of Am. Genealogy III-[illegible]

(Daughter) NAPIER
Note R

BOOTH NAPIER
D. before 1694.
Note R

1. PERRIN FARRAR
See Note Q
Living in 1691, when his grandfather made a deed to his parents [illegible]. Probably died before 1695 as he is not mentioned in Richard Perrin's will.

2. WILLIAM FARRAR
[illegible] Died 1744
[illegible]

3. SARAH FARRAR
See Notes [illegible]
Living in 1691.

4. JOSEPH FARRAR
[illegible]

(5?) THOMAS FARRAR
[illegible]
Will in 1740 [illegible] accounts.

6. JOHN FARRAR
See Notes [illegible]-S-[illegible]
[illegible] 1769.

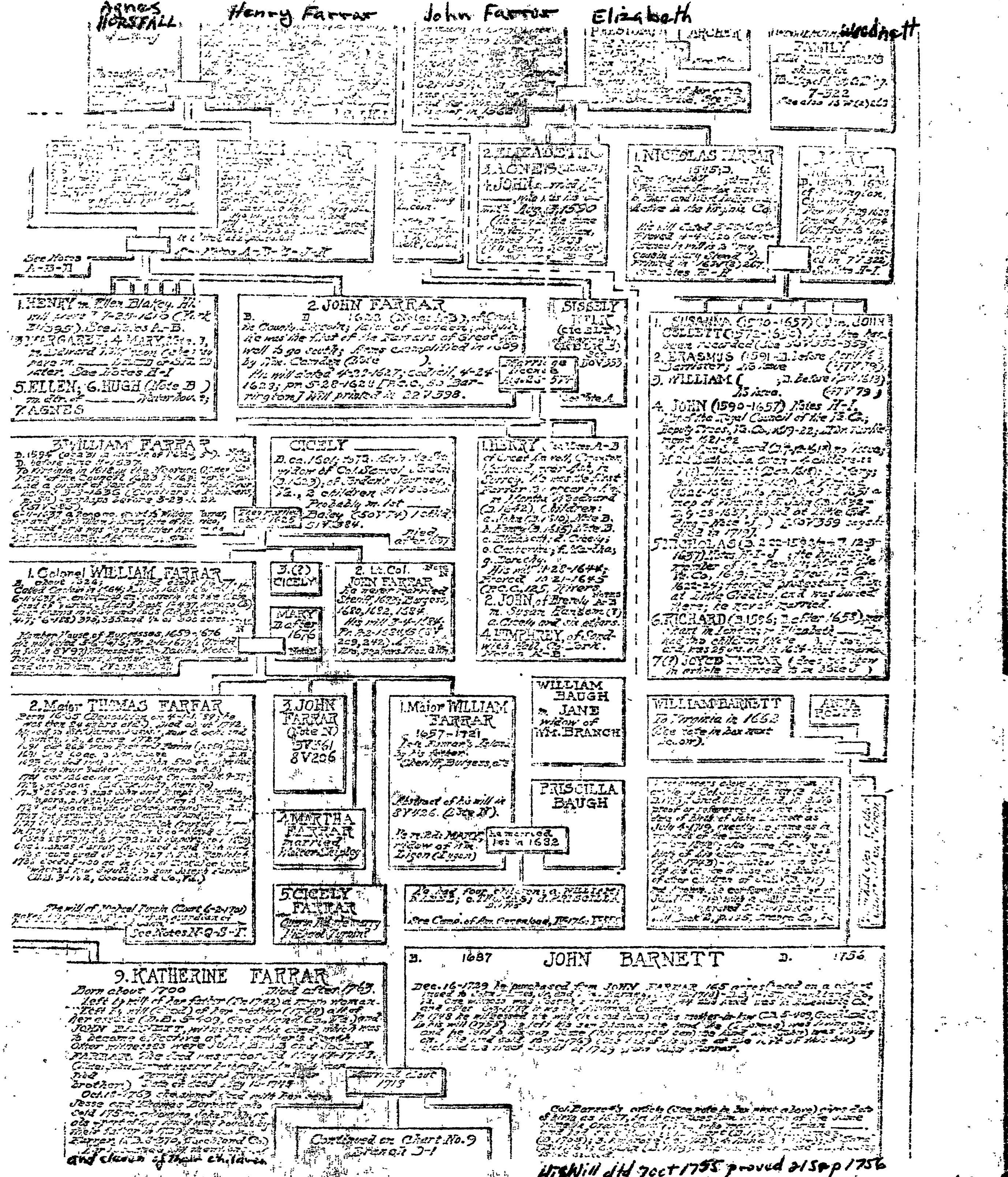
7. MARTHA FARRAR
See Note S

8. MARY FARRAR
See Note S
[illegible]

ROYALL - PERRIN - FARRAR - BARNETT

COUPER FAMILY

CHART No. 10
BRANCH D-2
Lexington, Va., March 15-1949



Agnes HORSFALL

Henry Farrar

John Farrar

Elizabeth [illegible] ARCHER

Wodnett FAMILY [illegible] 7-322 (See also 13 V(2)263)

2. ELIZABETH [illegible] 3. AGNES [illegible] 4. JOHN [illegible] Aug. 7, 1590 [illegible]

1. NICHOLAS FARRAR B. 1545; D. 16[illegible] [illegible] Active in the Virginia Co. His will dated [illegible] Proved 4-4-1620 [illegible] Cousin Mary Stend [illegible] Printed in 16 V(3) 267. [illegible] Notes H-R

See Notes A-B-N

1. HENRY m. Ellen Blakey. His will [illegible] 7-25-1615 [illegible]. See Notes A-B. 3. MARGARET; 4. MARY, [illegible] m. Edward [illegible] [illegible] later. See Notes H-I 5. ELLEN; 6. HUGH (Note B) m. dtr. of [illegible]; 7. AGNES

2. JOHN FARRAR B. [illegible] D. 1623 (Notes A-B), of Great [illegible] in County [illegible]; later of London [illegible]. He was the first of the Farrars of Great [illegible] to go south; Arms exemplified in 1609 by Wm. Camden (Note). His will dated 4-22-1627; codicil, 4-24-1623; pr. 5-28-1628 [P.C.C., 50 Barrington] Will printed in 22 V 398.

SISSELY [illegible] (CICELY) [illegible] See 50 V 353

Marriage license [illegible] See Note A

3. WILLIAM FARRAR B. 1594 [illegible] D. before June 11-1637. To Virginia in 1618 [illegible] Member of the Council 1623 [illegible] 3-3-1636 [illegible] 6-11-1637 [illegible] William Farrar [illegible]

They married about 1625

CICELY ______ B. ca. 1601; [illegible] widow of Col. Samuel Jordan (D. 1623), of Jordan's Journey, Va., 2 children [illegible] Probably m. 1st ______ Baley (50 V 74) 1 child. 51 V 384. Died after 1637

1. HENRY [illegible] Notes A-B of Great [illegible] [illegible] Surrey. He was the first Farrar [illegible] m. [illegible] (D. 1642). Children: a. John (B. 1610) Note B. b. Henry (B. 1615) Note B. c. Elizabeth; d. Cicely; e. Catherine; f. Martha; g. Dorothy. His will 11-28-1644; Proved 12-21-1645 (P.C.C. 125, Rivers). 2. JOHN, of Brenly [illegible] Notes A-B m. Susan Fanshaw (?) c. Cicely and six others. 4. HUMPHREY, of Sandwich [illegible] Notes A-B.

1. SUSANNA (1580-1657) [illegible] m. JOHN COLLETT (1572-1625). [illegible] been recorded (See 50 V 352-353). 2. ERASMUS (1591-D. before April [illegible]) Barrister; no issue (47 V 79). 3. WILLIAM (; D. before April 1613) No issue. (47 V 79) 4. JOHN (1590-1657) Notes H-I. [illegible] of the Royal Council of the Va. Co.; Deputy Treas., Va. Co. 1619-22; [illegible] 1621-22 [illegible] 5. NICHOLAS (B. 2-22-1593; D. 12-2-1637) Notes H-I-J [illegible] member of the [illegible] of the Va. Co. 1619; Deputy Treas., Va. Co. 1622-24; founded protestant [illegible] at Little Gidding, and was buried there; he never married. 6. RICHARD (B. 1596; D. after 1653) [illegible] in London, m. Elizabeth ______ [illegible] 7(?) JOYCE FARRAR ([illegible] in article [illegible])

1. Colonel WILLIAM FARRAR B. about 1624; [illegible] 1677 [illegible] Member House of Burgesses, 1659-1676 His will dated [illegible] Pr. [illegible] 1677 (Printed in full in 8 V 97) [illegible]

3.(?) CICELY

MARY D. after 1676 Notes [illegible]

2. Lt. Col. JOHN FARRAR Note N He never married Sheriff, 1675; Burgess, 1680, 1682, 1684. His will 3-4-1684. Pr. 8-2-1685 (5 V 209, 242) [illegible]

2. Major THOMAS FARRAR Born 1655 (Deposition on 4-1-1689; he was then 34 years old). Died about 1742. [illegible] Goochland County [illegible] 1727 [illegible] Goochland Co., Va.) The will of Michael Turpin (Court 6-24-1701) [illegible] guardian of [illegible] See Notes N-Q-S-T.

3. JOHN FARRAR (Note N) 5 V 361 8 V 226

4. MARTHA FARRAR married Walter Shipley

5. CICELY FARRAR [illegible] Michael Turpin?

1. Major WILLIAM FARRAR 1657-1721 [illegible] by his father. Sheriff, Burgess, etc. Abstract of his will in 8 V 426. (Note N). He m. 2d. MARY [illegible] widow of Wm. Ligon (Lygon)

He married 1st in 1682

WILLIAM BAUGH m. JANE widow of WM. BRANCH

PRISCILLA BAUGH

He had four children: a. WILLIAM; b. [illegible]; c. THOMAS; d. PRISCILLA [illegible] See Comp. of Am. Genealogy, [illegible]

WILLIAM BARNETT To Virginia in 1652 (See note in box next column).

ANNA [illegible]

[illegible] July 4-1719 [illegible] Book 2, p. 115, Orange Co., Va.

9. KATHERINE FARRAR Born about 1700 Died after 1763. Left by will of her father (Pr. 1742) a [illegible]. Left by will (Deed) of her mother (1748) all of her estate (D.B. 5-409, Goochland Co., Va.) and JOHN BARNETT, witnessed this deed, which was to become effective at her mother's death. Other witnesses were [illegible] FARRAR. The deed was recorded [illegible] [illegible] brother) [illegible] Oct. 18-1763 [illegible] Jesse and Thomas Barnett [illegible] sold 175 ac. [illegible] their father in [illegible] Farrar (D.B. 3-270, Goochland Co.) [illegible]
and eleven of their children

Married about 1718

Continued on Chart No. 9 [illegible] J-1

B. 1687 JOHN BARNETT D. 1756

Dec. 16-1729 he purchased from JOHN FARRAR 165 acres [illegible] Goochland Co. [illegible] In 1748 he witnessed the will (or deed) of his mother-in-law (D.B. 5-409, Goochland Co.) In his will (1755) he left his son [illegible] was living on, and he left to his son Jesse [illegible] Farrar.

Col. Barnett's article (See note in box next above) gives date of birth as 1687, [illegible] Orange County [illegible]

His will dtd 7 Oct 1755 proved 21 Sep 1756
Goochland Co. Va. Eleven (11) Children are mentioned

Descendants of
Section 1 JOHN ^{2}BERNARD
French

Maryland
Albermarle Co. Va.
Fluvanna Co. Va.

Pioneers -- Adventurers

Tennessee
Colorado
Illinois
Kansas
Indiana
Kentucky
California
Missouri
Arizona
Oklahoma

Occupations

Statesmen
Tanners
Ministers
Social Workers
Farmers
Traders -- Freighters
Store-keepers
Lawyers
Teachers
Miners--Gold
Salvation Army Workers
Nsp. Artist
Salesmen
Missionaries
Translators
Accountants-Auditors
Soldiers
Doctors--Dentists
Office
Writers
Radio
And many others

John Bernard's Home - Fluvanna County, Virginia

Ref. "The Bulletin of Fluvanna County Historical Society"
15 October, 1972

" The Rivanna River slips between Monticello Mountain and the Hills, stretches itself between wider banks, and enters Fluvanna County. . . . Just 101 years earlier the General Assembly had created Fluvanna's second town right across the Rivanna, on the west side. The town, founded in 1796 only twenty years after the Declaration of Independence, was named Barnerdsburg to honor a local family named Barnerd. John Barnerd secured land here as early as 1739. Fluvanna folk soon shortened the name to "Barnesburg" and in the County Cler's office you find it so recorded.

"The town lived and vanished so long ago that its history has a fairy tale quality, that of a veritable "Brigadoon". The Burgomaster's big house on a hill, a stone fort on the point of land overlooking the town, a gallows tree and bugles blowing to call the militia to drill on the flats below--evoke a past long sleeping. However, in its day, Barnerdsburg was a busy commercial center. One of the earliest warehouses for the state inspection of tobacco was established here before 1800. It is said a printing press and newspaper were here when Charlottesville was in its infancy. Allen Barnerd was the tobacco inspector and his brother, Joseph, was a trustee of the town.

"Adriens Creek enters Rivanna here. Lake Montecello dam changed its course. Here Allen Bernard had a tanyard and in 1803 built a mill-dam and grist mill.

"On the hill between the site of the grist mill and the canal locks are the remains of the miller's house, storekeeper's house, store and other buildings. The highway wound down the hill and crossed the canal above the upper lock and followed the cowpath until it turned down to cross the river on a unique water-level bridge.

"The pre-revolutionary war fort was later used as a jail and finally the stones from the building were used for highway construction. According to tradition, LaFayette and his men camped here on their march from Mechunk to Yorktown.

" The Bernards were true pioneers, and a few years after the town was founded, pushed on farther west. A housing development is now on the site and a street is named for the Bernards."

THE FRENCH BERNARDS OF VIRGINIA

Several Bernards emigrated to Virginia in the 17th century. All left descendants. It is often difficult to determine which set of children belonged to certain parents. The Richard and Francis Bernard emigrants probably left the most distinguished list of descendants since the present Queen Elizabeth 11 and Robert E. Lee are among them.

1. John Bernard[1] and his descendants will be the only ones considered in this book. He was said to have been a French Huguenot. This name was given from about the middle of the 16th century to the Protestants of France. The Protestants at Tour s used to assemble by night hear the gate of King Hugo, whom the people regarded as a spirit. A monk, therefore, in a sermon declared that the Lutherans ought to be called Huguenots, as kinsmen of King Hugo for they would only go out at night as he did. The French reform movement was an offshoot of Lutheranism. On 29 January 1535 an edict ordering the extermination of heretics resulted in general emigration. The first Protestant Church was founded at Strasburg composed of 1,500 refugees. The first Protestant community in France was at Meaus (1546). The church at Paris was founded 1556. Massacres and asassinations followed until the Peace of Alais 28 June 1629. It was not until 8 July 1643 that the Protestants were allowed the free and unrestricted exercise of their religion. This was revoked in 1685. Many Huguenots fled to England and Prussia. It was not until 1787 that the rights of the Huguenots were restored.

It is thought that the ancestors of the above John Bernard[1] fled to England and probably spent some time there before John Bernard emigrated to Virginia about 1720. Overton and Rodney Bernard say that he settled at Four Mile Creek below Richmond. There he met and married Mary Abney and they soon moved 75 miles further up the James where he bought, in 1739, 200 acres on Horseley's Creek now in Fluvanna County but once a part of Goochland County. (DB 1 p. 175--he sold 100 acres to Abner Witt 1761. He died after 1777 and Mary later. Both are buried across the Rivanna River from their home. It is thought the marriage took place 1729 Couper lists two children for certain with the probability of two more_ Peter and Abner. The two listed are:

2. John Bernard[2] b 16 Nov 1736 d 15 Jan 1824 age 87
3. Elizabeth [2] captured by Indians and never heard of again

Second Generation

2. John Bernard[2] (John[1]) was born 16 Nov. 1736. In Feb. 1756 was on expedition against the Shawnees in the Company of Captain Obadiah Woodson under Major Andrew Lewis. Called "Jr." on petition to establish a ferry; 1777 signed petition along with mother to establish Fluvanna Co.; 1779 got 150 acres on Cunningham Creek, Fluvanna Co. DB 1 175; got 250 acres on same creek in 1786 and in 1790 transferred the properety to his son, Allen Bernard. Rev. War - established a ferry. Died 15 January 1824, Milton, Albemarle County, Virginia.

He married 6 March 1760 Elizabeth Barnett[3] daughter of John Barnett, Jr.[2] and Sarah McCann. Elizabeth was b. 14 April 1743 (Allen Bernard family Bible) Newspaper article said she died in her 80th year 30 Aug. 1822 and that she was a member of the Baptist Church for more than 30 years.--Richmond Inquirer 6 Sept 1822. Both died at the home of their daughter, Mary who married Wm. D. Fitch 24 Sept 1803

Source: Couper Family Chart. Va. Mag., Vol 59, 1951
Statements by grandsons, Overton and Rodney Bernaard, 1840
Fluvanna County petition, originally part of Albemarle County Historical Society. Thomas Jefferson*s name on it.
Fitch marriage bonds.

CHILDREN OF JOHN BERNARD^{2} and ELIZABETH BARNETT^{3}

* 4. ALLEN BERNARD^{3}
b. 29 Jan. 1763 Albemarle, later Fluvanna Co.., Va.)
d. 1 Apr. 1851 age 87 Res. Nelson Co., Va.
m. 3 May 1787 Ann Nancy Mitchell

* 5. WILLIAM BERNARD^{3}
b. ca 1765
d.
m. Elizabeth Smith 13 May 1787 Fluvanna Co., Va.

6. JOSEPH BERNARD^{3}
b. ca 1767
d. ca 1830
m. Martha M. Norvell

7. VALENTINE BERNARD^{3}
b. ca 1770
d.
m. Phoebe McCann

* 8. JESSE BOOKER BERNARD^{3}
b. ca 1772
d. 1833 Logan Co. Ky.
m. Mildred Crewdson, Fluvanna Co.

9. JOHN BERNARD^{3}
b. ca 1773
d.
m. Mary Smith 24 March 1796

10. JOANNA Bernard^{3}
b. ca 1775
d.
m. Bragg living 1842

11. ELIZABETH BERNARD^{3}
b. ca 1777
d.
m. movedto Ky.

* 12 CHARLOTTE BERNARD^{3}
b. ca 1779
d.
m. 27 Dec. 1796 Samuel Lyon

13 MARY BERNARD^{3}
b. ca 1781
d.
m. 24 Sept. 1803, Fluvanna Co. Va. Wm. Fitch

* Indicates considerable material.

Chapter 3.

Joseph Bernard³ Ref Couper Chap
b abt 1767 m Martha
2nd he m Catherine W. Williamson Henrico Co Va? . 1826

abt age 63
Evidently d by May 3, 1830

TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37219

January 17, 1972

Mr. William D. Bernard
Route 2
Lascassas, Tennessee 37085

Dear Mr. Bernard:

I located the following information in the Guardians' Bonds of Albemarle County, Virginia 1783-1852:

Orphan: Robert Bishop
Parent: none given
Date: 6 Jan. 1812
Security: Joseph Bernard
Guardian: Isham Chisholm
Amount of Bond: $200

Orphan: Lucy Jane Bernard
Parent: Joseph Bernard
Date: 3 May 1830
Security: Harden Massie
Guardian: William D. Fitch brother in law m Polly Bernard see Bond.
Amount of Bond: $1.00

If we can be of further assistance, please let us know.

Very truly yours,

Margaret E. Wildman
(Mrs.)Margaret E. Wildman
Library Assistant

NOTE:
I think that Joseph Bernard was the son of John Bernard and Elizabeth ~~Smith~~ Burnett. William D. Fitch was a brother in law of Joseph Bernard. They lived at Milton Albemarle County, Va.

Bill Bernard

WILLIAM D. BERNARD
ROUTE 2
LASCASSAS, TENNESSEE 37085

PROPERTY SALES IN FLUVANNA COUNTY VIRGINIA

Barnerd, David	1797
Barnerd, Elizabeth and John	1797
Barnerd, William and Elizabeth	1797
Barnerd, William	1797
Barnerd, Joseph and Martin	1799
Barnerd, Jesse B.	1800
Barnerd, Peter Jr. and Priscilla	1804
Barnerd, John Jr. and Mary	1805
Barnerd, Jesse B. and Milly Crewdson	1805
Bernard, Charles Mitchell	1812
Bernard, Benjamin M.	1834

Deed Book 2 p	330	John & Elizabeth Barnerd to Allen Barnerd, Goochland	1790
3	126	Allen Barnerd, Nancy (Ann) wife	1795
	135	Peter Barnerd, Agnes his wife	1795
	177	Peter Barnerd, Agnes sold land	1795
	250	Allen Barnerd, Ann his wife	1797
	283	Peter Barnerd gave son David 100 acres	1797
	303	John Barnerd, Elizabeth his wife	1796
	353	William Barnerd, Elizabeth his wife	1797
	484	Joseph Barnerd, Martha his wife	1799
	606	Joseph Barnerd appointed trustee of town of Barnerdsburg 17 December	1796
	603	Jesse B. Barnerd purchased lot in new town	1800
	637	Peter Barnerd & Agnes his wife sold Fluvanna land	1801
4	131 & 147	" " " "	1802
	160	Allen Barnerd appointed collector of levy	1802-4
	219	Allen Barnerd & wife Ann sell Fluvanna land	1803
	230	Allen Barnerd offers his mill at Barnerdsburg as security	1804
	406	Peter Barnerd Jr & Priscilla wife sell land	1804
	435	Allen Barnerd has tanyard on his land	1804
	468	John Barnerd & wife Mary sell land to Jesse B	1805
	467	Jesse B. Barnerd & wife Milly sell land to John Barnerd, Jr.	1805
	563	John Barnerd, wife Mary maiden name Smith Mary's sister Sarah (Sally) married to Henry Isbell; her brother James Smith Mary's father, James Smith, deceased	1806
	567	Jesse B. Barnerd & Milly sell their land	1806
	612	John & wife Polly (Mary?) sell lot in	1806

Allen and Ann Bernard continued to give bonds and deeds until 1821. They moved to Richmond. Sold land Book 7 pp. 657, 658, 708, seem to have been in debt. In 1814 they gave land to their son Charles M. Bernard, Deed Book 6, p 274.

DB 7 p 123 Charles M. Bernard & wife Ann sold their land to Allen Barnerd of Richmond in 1818 and are listed no more.

311 Thomas Barnerd of Augusta County sold to Allen Barnerd of Richmond 1818

DB 10 p 550 & 583 In 1834 David Barnerd had died and his son Benjamin M. had to give up slaves held by his mother, Ann her dower in husband David's estate.

DB 11 p 106 Benjamin Bernard sold land received from parents 1835 no more of family.

SECTION ONE

Descendants of

John Bernard
and
Elizabeth Barnett

Material furnished by
Eleanor Bernard
Richard Bernard, Ph. D.
William D. Bernard
Catherine Brown
Thelma Bryant
George Fisher
Ruth Hironymous
E. E. Macy
Katharine Moore d. 1975
Ethel Morton
Pauline K. Skinner, Ph. D.

The Ancestors and Descendants of John Bernard^2
and his wife, Elizabeth Barnett^3
Revolutionary War

(John Bernard^1- Emigrant- m. Mary Abney)

Ten chapters, each headed by a son or daughter, have been compiled--four have considerable information.

Chapter I. . . . . Allen Bernard^3 28
Chapter II . . . . William Bernard^3 96
Chapter III. . . . . Joseph Bernard^3 191
Chapter IV . . . . Valentine Bernard^3 192
Chapter V. . . . . Jesse Booker Bernard^3 193
Chapter VI . . . . John Bernard^3 237
Chapter VII. . . . . Joanna Bernard^3 238
Chapter VIII . . . . Elizabeth Bernard^3 239
Chapter IX . . . . Charlotte Bernard^3 240
Chapter X . . . . Mary Bernard^3 251

Sections indexed separately

Key [illegible] Mo.

Out of an Old Trunk

BY REBECCA PHILLIPS

IN an attic undisturbed for many years, from piles of antiquated letters and little family keepsakes, there came to light this spring, in a Florida home, the diary of a Methodist circuit rider, written just 112 years ago; the diary of a young Virginian whose dignified entrance might lead the reader into thinking that his years of service were more than the family records indicate. The writer, Overton Bernard, son of Allen Bernard, a Major in the Revolutionary War, was born in Portsmouth, Virginia, in 1798, and was therefore just twenty three when he wrote of attending the Conference at Petersburg as follows:

March 23, 1824: "Our Conference this year was held in the town of Petersburg, Virginia, commencing on the first day of March. Good old Brother Whitehead, Allen Bernard (his brother), Brother James Moor and I boarded in the family of Mr. Peyton Lynch on Sycamore Street. Having traveled two years I passed my examinations at this Conference and was appointed on the Board of Deacons March 1. Samuel Harroll, William D. Goode, James Morrison and myself, of the Traveling Commission, were set apart for that office by the laying on of hands. Reverend Enoch George was one of the Bishops. After much debate, and many resolutions having been passed, the Conference adjourned. I was appointed this year to Edenton (North Carolina.)"

There follows an account of his return trip, on which there was much stormy weather encountered, many swollen streams forded, and a resulting case of what we, today, would probably call a light attack of flu.

On March 28, 1824, he wrote: "Tarried all night with Brother James D. Edwards of Surrey County. Feeling somewhat ill, I traveled about 30 miles to Smithfield, where I remained until I could rest and recover my health."

Tuesday the 30th—"My brother accompanied me to Suffolk where we tarried all night with Brother Wills. The next morning I took leave of my brother and set out for my new appointment. Stayed Wednesday night at Brother Isaac Hunter's in Gates County, North Carolina."

Later in the year he writes under entry of June 24, 1824, "The early part of this month Brother Holmes, our presiding elder, returned from General Conference in Baltimore, after an absence of six weeks. I do not suppose that he has ever been so long a time from Edenton since he was ordained here, in 1812. The brethren and friends here (Edenton) were much pleased at his return.

"From Brother Holmes I learned that great diversity of sentiment prevailed at the General Conference on what is termed The Presiding Elder Question: Whether they should be elected by preachers or appointed by bishops. It seems opinion was equally divided. Some of our lay members loudly call for reform in church government: I hope the parties for and against reform will not manifest too warm a feeling on the matter."

Note the length of time which elapsed in both instances between the time of a delegate's arrival and his return date. ferences and Assembleys and Retreats in high-powered cars, vote on certain measures, once there—perhaps take part on one morning's program, glancing warily at a watch, to be sure we are keeping well within the 30 minutes alloted to us, at best, then hasten home again—in high, it is well to remember that we are descended from those who knew no such speedy transportation.

It was always a matter of days to get to the Conference, days in which there was plenty of time to go over and over again the verses in Scripture on which were based the thoughts to be expressed before that body; time for many little heart felt prayers for wisdom in saying the right words in the right spirit. There were miles of country traveled where there was nothing but the wild birds or an occasional startled deer to distract the thoughts and communion with God. And when once our great grandfathers met in solemn conclave to help forward the march of progress in church history they gave several weeks, not days, to the matter in hand.

We do very little "tarrying" in these hurried times, but our preacher on horseback of 100 years ago made many such entries as these:

March, 29, 1824: "Tarried all night with Brother Otis James."

Friday, April 16: "Rode four miles to Sandy Cross meeting house and preached; this is about 25 miles from Edenton (N. C.), Tarried all night with Brother Robert Nevins."

June 18: "Rode out to Elbert's Chapel and preached, tarried all night with Brother Sam Elbert."

Often our circuit rider slept on log floors, and sometimes, overcome with fatigue, he slept in the saddle. It must have been a luxury indeed when he found himself once in a while occupying the guest chamber of some planter's mansion, and could slip his heavy boots off and feel the luxury of the woven. "Rug" under his feet, for the "Rug," always included with the bed and its furnishings, was for many years of our early days in the South the only carpet in general use during the winter months. In this guest room he probably slept in a tester bed, with its "fallens," which was the valance around the tester and bottom of the bedstead. We think so little of our comfortable beds today. When we travel we are quick enough to look and see if we are to have the well known comfort-giving springs and mattress beneath us. But 100 years ago our preacher on horseback once in awhile slept at an inn along the route. On the old Federal Road through Alabama there were taverns on an average of 16 miles apart. Royston's Inn, where the Indians traded pecans to the traveler, he considered a "tolerable country inn," and at Fort Bainbridge, where the tavern was kept by Captain Kendall Lewis, at one time aide to Colonel Benjamin Hawkins, and whose silent partner or "sleeping partner" as he was called, was his father-in-law, Big Warrior, Chief of the Upper Creeks, guests who "tarried all night" were provided with the added luxury of a basin, pitcher of water and "private towel" in their room, for which they paid an addi-

If your church is one of hundreds that have, this year, built an additional Sunday school auditorium, if you have enlarged your main auditorium, or lengthened that adult Bible classroom annex, you may add another sentence or so to your prayer of thanks for the good things God has permitted us to have in this year of 1937.

Under date of Tuesday, April 13, 1824, our North Carolina preacher on horseback says: "Started my appointments in the country this week and preached first at the home of Zachariah Evans, one of the local brothers in Chowan County, about ten miles from town."

Wednesday, April 14: "Was about five miles out at Center Hill, or Skinner's Meeting House. After preaching, I went to old Sister Skinner's, a mother in Israel, and one of the excellent of the earth. I dined there and accompanied Brother Skinner home, about nine miles from the last appointment, in Perquiman's County. I preached to a small congregation in a house not much over fifteen feet square. Went to Brother Langley Billup's and tarried all night."

Sometimes the home in which they "tarried all night" was any thing but a pretentious house. In John C. Ley's "Fifty Two Years in Florida" now out of print, he tells of the young preacher on horseback, John L. Jerry, who was sent to St. Augustine, from the South Carolina Conference in 1818.

"From St. Augustine to Cow Ford (now Jacksonville) a distance of forty miles he traveled without seeing a house. From thence to Newnansville (one of Florida's old lost towns) sixty-five miles by Indian trail, thence to Micanopy.

"During one of these lonely rides, carrying his clothes, books and lunch in saddlebags and a little sack of corn to feed his horse, he found his money reduced to less than what would be about seventy-five cents today. He had stayed all night in a tiny log hut, and had meager fare of dried venison, tough and tasteless, and corn pone baked in ashes."

Feeling deeply depressed, he stepped aside and knelt by a clump of bushes to pray. Seeing something glitter in the sunshine and supposing it was a button dropped from some officer's uniform, he thought he would go over and pick it up, as a relic. But to his amazement and delight it proved to be a Spanish doubloon, worth about sixteen dollars. This met all his wants until quarterly Conference, when he received his regular instalment. Through the darkest days of the Indian warfare he went from post to post on his faithful horse, preaching the gospel.

"The people say the reason I am not troubled is because the Indians *know me*, but I say it is *God* who has protected me," he wrote in his diary.

* * *

Because of age its doubtful if Allen was a Major in Rev. War but may have been later-- b. 1763

The Co. records in Portsmouth Va. may give some

Chapter 1 of Section 1

The Allen Bernard Family

Information taken from or supplied by:

Col. John D. Couper Charts

Virginia Magazine Vol. 59

Eleanor C. Bernard
5614 E. Eastland St.
Tuscon, Arizona 85711

Mrs. M. G. Moore (Katharine)
Deceased, Dec. 1975

Children of John Barnett[1] and Sarah McCann Page 10
Children of John Barnett[2] and Katherine Farrar 8

Sections indexed separately

CHAPTER 1

Allen Bernard^3 (John^1 John^2)
b 29 Jan 1763 Albemarle Co., now Fluvanna, Va.
d 4 Jul 1834 age 71 Nelson Co., Va. bur Lebanon Presby. Church, Albemarle County.
m. Ann (Nancy) Mitchell 3 May 1787 (dau of Thomas Mitchell 1730-ca 1767 and Judith Moss 1736-d. 1764-1767)
Ann b 28 Oct 1764 d 1 Apr 1851 age 87

List of Activities

In 1783 was in business in Richmond, Va. with mother of Samuel Shiver. In 1785 made trip to Ky through Indian country. Same year was business partner of John Tate at "The Little Store", Goochland County. After marriage in 1787, moved to Johnson's Spring, Hanover County line. In 1790 moved to Richmond where he lived near Washington Hotel. In 1792 he bought 1377 acres on the south side of Adrien's Creek including the house where he was born. In addition to farming, he had a grist and a saw mill. In 1794 he was taxed on 1627 acres. In 1796 was a member of the House of Delegates from Fluvanna Co. serving also 1801-2; 1805-6; 1809-12; 1813-1815. The same year-1796-the town of Barnardsburg was incorporated on his land. In 1800 he was commissioned Major, 2nd Batt., 12th Rgt. and thereafter called Major. In 1802 he ran a tobacco inspection warehouse, and for many years served as Sheriff, Justice of the Peace and election supervisor. He was said to have taken part in the closing scene of the Rev. War, probably when LaFayette marched through to Yorktown. (no proof)

According to his son, he studied medicine and had an extensive practice. In 1815 he removed to Richmond where until 1824 he was proprietor of "Washington House". He also was a Notary Public. In 1818 he sold his Fluvanna Co. holdings and bought 800 acres in Augusta-Nelson Counties, including the "Mountain House" in Rockfish Gap. The venture was unprofitable, so he moved to a small farm left him by son Jesse in 1828, until 1833 when he suffered a paralytic affliction. He then resided with his daughter, Mary, then widow of Samuel Ferguson, until his death 4 July 1834.

Children: 10

Charles Mitchell Bernard^4		11 Feb 1788 -	6 Aug 1824
Mary Bynum Bernard^4		31 Dec 1789	ca 1866
Thomas Bernard^4		15 Jul 1792	28 Aug 1866
Allen Rodney Bernard^4		9 Oct 1795	20 Jun 1866
Wm. Overton Bernard^4		22 Apr 1798	5 Aug 1866
Jesse Bernard^4	twin	12 Jul 1800	18 Oct 1827
Joab Mitchell Bernard^4	twin	12 Jul 1800	30 Apr 1879
Greenbury V. Bernard^4		6 Feb 1803	1 Apr 1835
Elizabeth Ann Bernard^4		18 May 1805	10 Apr 1829
Virginia Bernard^4			d age 21 unmarried

Allen Bernard^{3} (John^{2} John^{1}) Children

Charles Mitchell Bernard^{4}
b 11 Feb. 1788 d
m. Ann M. Strange 6 Aug 1824
Children:
1.
2.

Mary Bynum Bernard^{4}
b 31 Dec. 1789 d ca 1866
m. 1. Samuel Ferguson 19 Dec. 1807
Children:
Samuel Ferguson^{5}
m. Eliza J.

Jesse B. Ferguson^{5}
m. N. A. Burnett 27 Oct. 1857
Child: Gertrude Ferguson^{6}

Evelina M. Ferguson^{5}
m. James Fulton 23 Oct 1830

Louisa Ann Ferguson m James Paine 28 Sept 1835

Benjamin Ferguson^{5} lived in Craigsville
Child: Elizabeth Ferguson^{6} m. J. Goodloe

Thomas Ferguson (Captain) sea captain-no children

m. 2 Joel Smith 5 Dec. 1837

Thomas Bernard^{4} extensive material p 37

Rev. Allen Rodney Bernard^{4} p 64

Rev. William Overton Bernard^{4} p 71

Jesse Bernard^{4}
d. 18 Oct 1827, Petit Bluff, Miss, unmarried.
said to have died of Yellow Fever.

Joab Mitchell Bernard^{4}
m. 1 Marcella Marie Worthington
Child Ann Marcella Bernard d age 10
m. 2 Elizabeth Ball
no children
m. 3 Arabella Mathier Bier
extensive information p 74

Elizabeth Ann Bernard^{4}
m. George Maris Southgate
information p 91

Greenberry V. Bernard^{4}
m. Ann Matchett no children

Virginia Bernard^{4}
d. age 21 unmarried

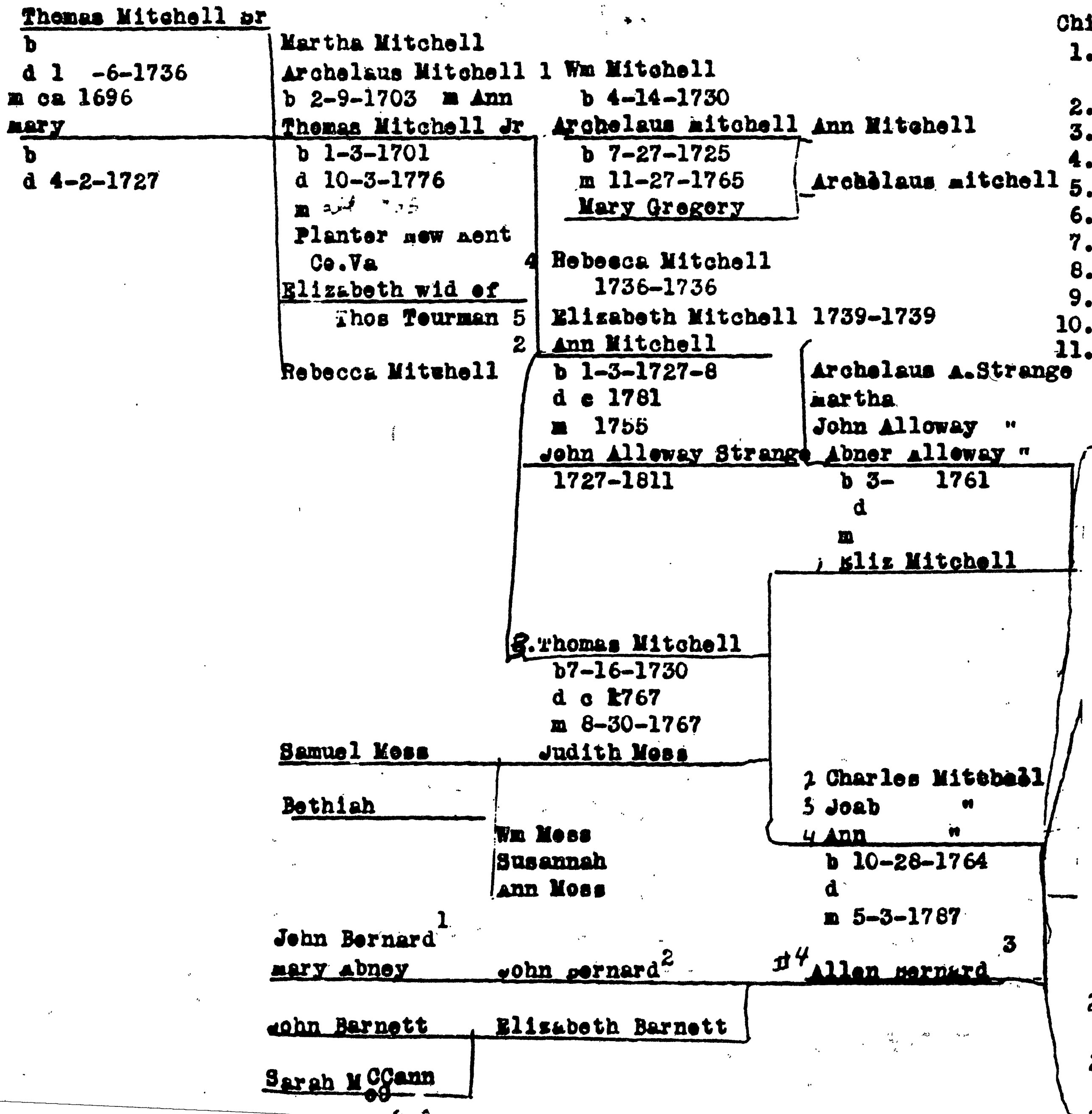
FOR YOUR NOTES OR PICTURES

EACH SECTION INDEXED SEPARATELY

For your notes or pictures

Ancesters of Ann Mitchell (wife of Allen Bernard^{3})

Ref. Col Couper's chart - Va Mag Vol 59



Thomas Mitchell Sr
b
d 1 -6-1736
m ca 1696
Mary
b
d 4-2-1727

Martha Mitchell
Archelaus Mitchell
b 2-9-1703 m Ann
Thomas Mitchell Jr
b 1-3-1701
d 10-3-1776
m
Planter New Kent
Co.Va
Elizabeth wid of
Thos Tourman
Rebecca Mitchell

1 Wm Mitchell
b 4-14-1730
Archelaus Mitchell
b 7-27-1725
m 11-27-1765
Mary Gregory
4 Rebecca Mitchell
1736-1736
5 Elizabeth Mitchell 1739-1739
2 **Ann Mitchell**
b 1-3-1727-8
d c 1781
m 1755
John Alloway Strange
1727-1811
3.Thomas Mitchell
b7-16-1730
d c 1767
m 8-30-1767
Judith Moss

Ann Mitchell
Archelaus Mitchell

Archelaus A.Strange
Martha
John Alloway "
Abner Alloway "
b 3- 1761
d
m
Eliz Mitchell

1 Charles Mitchell
3 Joab "
4 Ann "
b 10-28-1764
d
m 5-3-1787
#4 **Allen Bernard**^{3}

Samuel Moss
Bethiah
Wm Moss
Susannah
Ann Moss

John Bernard^{1}
Mary Abney
John Bernard^{2}
John Barnett
Sarah McCann
Elizabeth Barnett

Children of John Barnett^{1} & Katherine Farrar
1. John Barnett^{2} m Sarah McCann
2. Thomas
3. Jesse
4. Richard
5. William
6. Joseph
7. Edward
8. Catherine
9. Sarah
10. Mary
11. Francis

Ch:-
Eliz b 1742
William b 1744
Sarah b 1746
John b 1748
Mildred b 1751
Anne b 1753
McCann b 1755
Mary b 1762
Dicy b 1765
James b 1770
Note: Only ch mentioned in will: Wm, Mary, James

14. Charles Mitchell Bernard
m. Ann M. Strange 1-22-1812
15. Mary Bynum (or Byram)
m. (1) Samuel Ferguson 12-19-180
(2) Joel Smith 12-5-1837
16. Thomas
m. Catherine Detter 10-17-1819
17. Allen Rodney
m. (1) Elizabeth Wells 12-21-1819
(2) Lucy Swepson 1828
18. Overton
m. (1) Martha Jane Thomas 11-29-18
(2) Sarah D. Buxton 10-14-1851
19. Jesse unm.
20. Joab Mitchell, I. 11-1-18
m. (1) Marcella Marie Worthington
(2) Elizabeth W. Ball 3-29-1836
(3) Arabella Mather Bier 8-21-18
21. Greenbury V.
m. Ann I. Matchett 8-4-1825
22. Elizabeth Ann 182
m. George Maris Southgate 9-19-
23. Virginia unm.

From Helen Stinson, Topeka, Kas. with her note: "This is a letter mother h
in her scrapbook. It was written by a Bernard Relative that mother called "Cousin
Lizzie (Ann Elizabeth Culbertson. I never saw her, unless it was when I was a baby

2 margin

This is copied from a letter Coz Lizzie Culbertson wrote Nell H. Tompkins last Dec (1937).

The enclosed clipping "Out of an old trunk" by Rebecca Phillips - in "Christian Advocate" of Sep 17 - 1937. - Published at Nashville Tenn.
As soon as I read it, I knew that the two young preachers mentioned were brothers of my grandfather Thos. Bernard. I had heard my mother speak often of Uncle Allen and Uncle Overton tho' she was only five years old when they moved from Va.
I wrote at once to Rebecca Phillips thro' the publishing house and they forwarded it to her add. - Montgomery Ala. I told her of my connection with the Bernard family, and what I knew of the two brothers who came to Mo. I asked if she were related to the family and what she knew of their history. She and her mother both replied very cordially, and said yes indeed! they were kin to the Bernards. Rebecca's mother who was Bettie Bernard 84 yrs old is a grand daughter of Overton Bernard and a daughter of Judge Jesse Bernard who lived and died in Talahassee, Florida. He was commissioner from Florida to the Centennial U.S. and while there met some of the western kin. I think I have heard Uncle Will Bernard speak of meeting him. Bettie is a graduate of Wesleyan Female College Va. and lives with her daughter Rebecca Phillips who is a writer. She writes a weekly column for a Florida paper and for several magazines. She sent me a typewritten copy of the Bernard Genealogy - which agrees with what you gave me (and also the family history of those who stayed in the east.)
The chief character was Ann Mitchell who married

of us all. She lived from 1764 to 1851. Billie Bernard Powell (now 84) says she rembers her great uncle Allen Bernard visiting her fathers home in Florida, when she was a little girl. He gave them a written sketch of his mothers life, and she copied it, and her daughter Rebecca typed it and send it to me. — If I could type I would copy it for you, — but will try to give you a few extracts.

"Her (Ann's) father was John Mitchell. Her parents both died when she was an infant, and "she was raised by her own Aunt" — Ann or Nancy as she was called in her girl hood. Grew up with strict Church people, and attended the established Church, tho' she did not join any Church untill she was married to Allen Bernard, who was converted in a Methodist Camp meeting, so they both joined the Methodist Church. She was 12 yrs old when the Revolutionary War broke out. Some of her uncles served in the War and one of them was killed. The folks at home were very much annoyed by the enemy. The negroes ran off to the British. When the war closed she and her sister Betsy went on a visit to some relatives who were inter-married with the Barnetts, and there she met Allen Bernard. You remember his mother was a Barnett. After several years they were married and had a family of ten children, one pair of twins — Josh and Jesse. Their home was a home of the preacher and often a preaching place. — As we know — three of their sons became preachers, and Grandpa (Thos) Bernard was a Class leader. Her son Allen says of her "My Mother had a kind and feeling heart. The poor found a frien in her, she visited the sick, fed the hungry, clothed the naked, and lived in the affections of the poor neighbors. After the death of her husband in 183–, she spent the time with her children. (1) Elizabeth Southgate had moved to the West and settled at Covington, a few years before. She died the same year her father did. (2) Greenberry had gone to live with Mr Southgate and had died about a year after his sister. (3) Charles had died in Alabama. (4) Jesse in Mississippi, and (5) Virginia in Nelson County. — So mother had living (6) Mary B. Ferguson (7) Thomas, (8) Overton, (9) Joab and myself (10) Allen. Sister Mary B – afterward married Joel Smith, with whom my mother lived the last years of her life and at whose house she died. She suffered with rheumatism for sometime before she died, and was just able to get from her bed to the fire place or table, with the help of her stick and a chair. She had her second eyesight and could read her bible without glasses. Once when the family were all going to meeting and she wasn't able to go, she said "Give me my Bible, that will be my company while you are gone." She died and was buried in Nelson Co, Va where she was born. She was in the 87th year of her age." — —

I hope you can get something from these snatches I have tried to write. Like my great grandmother I have rheumatism too, and my hand is shaky. From what I learn I ~~that~~ think this old great grandmother is worthy of all honor, and I want the rest of the family to know about her. Rebecca B. sent me a kodak copy of a daguerreotype picture of her. It must have been taken after she was 80 and one of the earliest machine pictures. I am having some copied by the photographer for our children, and if they are good will send you one. Showed it to Cy. Btt. He remembers her two sons Thos. and Joab who lived in Mo. – Do you still belong to the D.A.R.? – I have given up my membership. This is a picture of a real Daughter of the American Revolution because she lived through it. I write to you because I know you are interested in the family history – With love to all the descendants of Ann Mitchell Bernard, – you see I am her namesake — Ann Elizabeth Culbertson.

16 THOMAS BERNARD[4]

#6. Thomas Bernard^4 (John^1, John^2, Allen^3) b 7-15-1792 Richmond,Va.; d 8-28-1866; m 10-17-1819 Catherine, dau of John Detter. In 1839 he moved to Calloway Co.Mo. near Fulton.

Catherine was b. 1-8-1796 Richmond,Va.; d. 7-22-1872 Auxvasse, Mo.

chs-

#33. Anne Elizabeth Bernard^5 b ca 1820 d 12-31-1858. She was educated at Waynesboro Seminary, Va; m 7-29-1844 Dr Franklin Emmet Di Dillard (d. 8-13-1864 of flux) Both are buried in Old Auxvasse Presbyterian Ch.Cem., near Auxvasse and McCrediek Mo. (Callaway Co.).

#34. Cornelia Overton Bernard^5 b 1-24-1822, Waynesboro,Va; d 2-26-1912 La Veta, Colo.; m James Gillespie Hamilton 5-15-1844 an early day merchant in Westport (now K.C.Mo.; bur in Old Union Cem, K.C.Mo.

Desc p. 40

#35. William Rodney Bernard^5 b 12-8-1823 in Albermarle Co. Va.; d 11-21-1907 Kansas City,Mo. He m 1 Margaret Buckner; m 2nd Susan Harris (d 1898)

Desc. p. 52

#36. James Edward Bernard^5 b 1-31-1826 Va. d 2-6-1915 San Diego,Calif.; m Luemma Maxwell. Bought portion of Swawnee Mission; engaged in farming,stock dealing and mercantile bus.Co.Commissioner '73.

Desc p. 54 artizan -hardware

#37. Ellen Marcella Bernard^5 b 8-21-1830; d 1-17-1910 Auxvasse,Mo; m. John Tate Buckner 10-30-1851

desc:- 57

#38. Emily Samantha Bernard^5 b. d 3-1863; m.Dr. Franklin Emmet Dillard - after the death of her sister,Ann who was the 1st wife of Dr. Dillard.

#39. Joab Mitchell Bernard^5 b 2-7-1832; d ;889 Trementina, N.Mexico; m Louisa DesMarais 1-7-1864 1-7-1864.

Louisa was b 1-31-1848 San Miguel, N.M; d 5-1-1909 Las Vagas. She was the dau of Delfvina Vigil y Montes and Michele Desmarais

Desc p. 59

#40. Frances Catherine Bernard^5 b 5-4-1833; d 5-12-1928; bur,Auxvasse,Mo m 10-26-1858 Jilson Payne Harrison (d 3-1916 Calwood,Mo.)

Desc. p. 61

Information from Allan Overton Harrison Bartlesville, Okla

#33. Ann Elizabeth Bernard^5 (John^1, John^2, Allen^3 Thomas^4) was b about 1820; d 12-31-1858; educated at Waynesboro Seminary, Va. m 7-29-1844 Dr Frahklin Emmett Dillard (d 8-13-1864) Their children:-

#70. Emma Isabella Dillard^6 b 4-15-1845; m 2-22-1865 Rich Van B.Sharp.

Ch:-

William Emmett Sharp^7
Price Lee Sharp^7
Rich Maxwell Sharp^7

#71 Mary Catherine Dillard^6 b 10-26-1847; m 9-8-1870 David B.Wilson

Ch:-

Annie Blackwood Wilson^7 b 7-2-1871
John Wilson
Evelyn B.Wilson
Clarence D.Wilson
Nellie Wilson

#72.Eliza Elanna Dillard^6 (nicknamed "Lida" b 9-17-1849 Callaway Co.Mo. d 12-11-1931 near McCredie, Mo. m 1-19-1876 James S. Henderson

Ch:-
Gussie Fant Henderson^7 b 11-12-1876; d 10-7-1956 Topeka, Kansas m 12-26-1900 John Davis Marr[illegible]20-1861 Clay Co.Mo; d 2-21-1921 Topeka
Ch
Helen Adrienne Marr^8 b 2-8-1902; Plattsburg, Mo; m Ralph Stinson 6-13-1948 Topeka Kan (b 11-17-1889 nr Viola, La. His first wife d 6-6-1945. In 1971 they live at 2609 Michigan, Topeka, Kas 66605 No children
Agnes Imogene Marr b 7-29-1904 Plattsburg, Mo; m 8-16-1927 W.Albert Hatcher. live 900 S Franklin, Denver, Colo 80209 Ch:- Willa Jean Hatcher b 6-25-1923 -No ch
Dr. James Tilden Warner Marr^8 b 12-13-1909 Mancos, Colo.; m 3-20-49 Betty Wendt, Oberlin, Ohio.
Res. 1818 Virginia Rd Winston- Salem. N.C 27104
Ch: Marna Leah b 11-2-1952 Cinda Leigh b 4-8-1954
Martha Yates Henderson^7 b 10-2-1878 m Turner
Annie Frank Henderson^7 b 12-3-1880
John Steele Henderson^7 b 2-2-1883
William Warner Henderson^7 b 7-25-1885
Mary Ward Henderson b 10-9-1888

#73 Thomas William Dillard^6 b 11-22-1851
#74 Charles Taliaferro Dillard^6 b 4-.9-1854; m Margaret Gifford
ch
Frank Dillard James Owen Dillard
Luella Dillard Rawling Charles Melvin Dillard
Mattie Dillard Barceloux - twin- Andrew William Dillar
Roy Dillard - twin- Ray Dillard

#75.Cornelia Susan Dillard b 7-26-1856
#76 Franklin Bernard Dillard b 12-20-1858; d m Laura Trewer

#34 Cornelia (Bernard) Hamilton^5 (John^1, John^2, Allen^3, Thomas^4) b 1-24-1822, Waynesboro, Va.; d 2-26-1912 La Veta, Colo. m James Gillespie Hamilton 5-15-1844. James b 11-16-1816; d 8-27-1864. son of Peggy Cander Baskin and John Hamilton all ch except Seth b.Westport. Both bur Old Union cem K.C
Ch:-

77 William Bernard Hamilton^6 b 3-30-1845 Westport,Mo.d.4-1-1935
m Lou Yager, Trinidad,Col.1-20-1869 dau of Judge James B and Mary Yag
Lou b 6-29-1849; d 7-1933; Ch Maj James Yager Hamilton d 7-27-1951

78 James Gillespie Hamilton Jr^6 b 2-2-1847; d 4-6-1919; m Ann Elizabeth
Sager (Ann b 4-30-1847; d) LaVeta Colo.

79 Ann Reed(Hamilton)Francisco^6 b 4-8-1849; d 4-8-1928 Antonito,Colo.
m Andrew Francisco 12-23-1873 LaVeto,Colo. Andrew b 10-21-1824 Bath C
Va; d 2-17-1899 LaVeta,Colo

80 John Hamilton^6 b 7-23-1851; d 12-4-1930; m Agnes Munkres 9-1-1872
LaVeta,Colo. Agnes d abt 1949 Walsenburg.Colo.No ch

81 Cornelia Catherine (Hamilton) Ryley^6 b 11-18-1853; d 12-14-1892; K.C.Mo.
mWm Ryley 10-15-1873 (b 1-16-1849; d 5-6-1900)

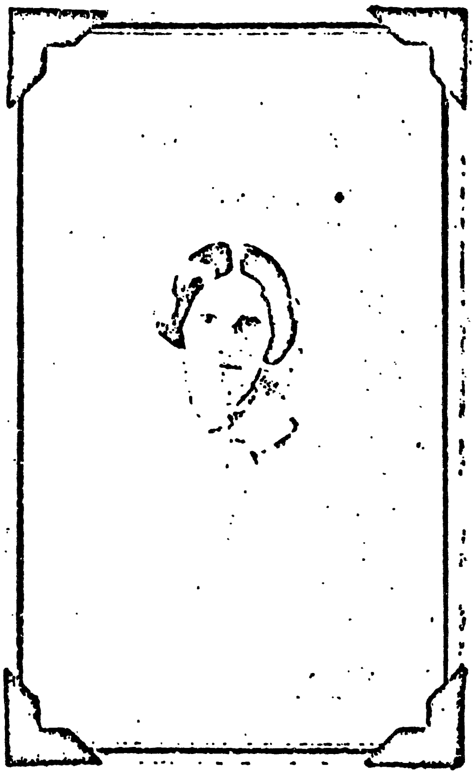
82 Bernard Finley Hamilton^6 b 1-15-1857; d 7-30-1935 La Veta,Colo.;
m Laura Elmore, Kansas City, Mo.

83 Ella Dettor(Hamilton) Jones^6 b 3-28-1859 Westport,Mo; d 4-6-1930 Winslow,Ariz; m 3-30-189 Mr Charles Jones,Santa Fe,New Mexico
son of Charlotte Brackinridge and Henry W.Jones

Alan
84 Fannie(Hamilton) Simpson^6 b 9-13-1861; d 3-29-1943; m Thomas Simpson,
7-7-1891 in Kansas City, Mo. son of Jane Foulds andAlexander; d 19
Ch: Cornelia Catherine Simpson b 2-8-1893 Pueblo; m Ray Coleman

85 Seth Hayes Hamilton^6 b 9-30-1863 inSan Jose,Calif; d 12-26-1939 Stillwater, Okla., m. Margaret Jane Harper 5-25-1892

86 Mamie Hamilton^6 b 1865; d 9-19-1872 age 6 of Typhoid



The daguerreotype, which this was taken from, was given to James T. W. Marr, M.D., son of Gussie (Henderson) Marr, in April 1971. He lives in Winston Salem, N. Carolina.

#33

Mother's Mother. Anne E (Bernard) Dillard. Married July 29 - 1844.
This picture was taken from an old daguerreotype.

From Helen (Marr) Stinson, Topeka, Kas. 1972

Great Aunt Cornelia Bernard and her husband Jim Hamilton of Westport.

When Aunt Cornelia was a young lady, a neighbor man asked to see her home from Church one nite. They rode horse back. The only remark he made on the way home was, "Miss Cornelia look at the moon".

Seventy odd years ago! And we still repeat it on a moon light nite.

Aunt Cornelia's oldest child Reed, married a wealthy Spaniard named Andrew Francisco of Laveta, Colo. who owned "The Plaza". The old adobe building is still

78. James Gillespie Hamilton Jr^{6} (John^{1}, John^{2}, Allen^{3} Thomas^{4}, Cornelia^{5})
b. 2-2-1847; d 4-6-1919; m Ann Elizabeth Sager (b 4-30-1847; d
LaVeta, Colo.
Children:

A Harry Gillespie Hamilton^{7} b 3-3- or Nov 3 1872 Trinidad,Colo.; d 1963
Oroville, Cal; m 12-21-1697 Lendir M. Hummett b 6-21-1.76; d 1-16-1955.
ch:-
Ralph Hamilton^{8}lived at 6714 -7th Ave. Los Angeles
Hazel^{8}deceased
Helen^{8}in 1958 Mrs Otis Arnold of Oroville,Calif.
Genevieve^{8}

B Frank Reid Hamilton^{7} b 2-20-1874 Huerfano Co.Colo; d abt 1927 Los Angeles
m 12-24-1696 Alice L Estes b Huerfanno Co. Colo; d L.A. abt 1955
Ch:-
Frankie Hamilton^{8}
Amy 8
Ruth 8

C James Calvin Hamilton^{7} b 5-7-1875 Huerfano Co., Colo; d '63 Boulder,Colo.
Ch:- m Jennie Laura Krueger 1-4-1900; Jennie b 8-30-1877; d 1963
Boulder,Colo
Duane - decease
Julius
Lois
Lloyd and second wife, Margo live Sun City Calif 1971
Olive
Jim
Walter

Colo.
D Walter Hough Hamilton^{7} b 10-9-1876 Huerfano Co.Colo; d 1-21-1956 Walsenburg
m 3x
m 1 Effie E.Carver b 1-30-1878; d 8-21-1922; m 6-31-1898
m 2 Bessie M Wood (Estes) 0-5-1923. Bessie b 10-4-1888 Neosho Co.Mo.
or 98 or 78; Bessie d 4-16-1943
m 3 Carrie Craig 9-19-1944 who lives in La Veta,Colo 1964

E Mary Agnes (Mayme)^{7}b 7-21-1878 Huerfano Co.Colo; m Lawrence Morton Kreutzer
4-16-1901 Walsenburg,Colo. In 1954 they lived in La Veta,Colo.
Ch:-

Malcolm Kreutzer^{8} has 1 child
Sadie m Marker ch:
Edith Marker^{9}
Jerry Marker^{9}
Earl Kreutzer^{8}
Virginia Kreutzer^{8} m Earl Thorton; lives in Pueblo,Colo.
2 ch:-
Paul Morton Kreutzer^{9}deceased 1915
MargaretKreutzer^{8}m Lee Crump, Walsenburg,Colo.
F Anna Sadie Hamilton^{7} b 2-8-1882 Huerfano Co; d 4-8-1881 -2
G Anna Blanche^{7} b 3-15-1883 Heurfano Co; d 1-10-1917; m Wm G McEvoy (b Ill)

#34 Cornelia Bernard Hamilton^{5} and James Hamilton (Cont)

#78 James Gillespie Hamilton Jr^{6} and Ann Eliz Sager) 7 Continued

Children (Continued)

H. Daisy Willia Hamilton ^{7} b 9-19-1884 Huerfano Co. Colo; lives in Boulder Colo; m Walter Allan Campbell b W.Va; d 12-25-1926

Ch:-

Agnes Blanche Campbell^{8} b 4-26-1919; m Herbert Moseley, Baltimore, Md; live in Menlo Park, Calif In 1971 lived in Traverse City Michigan. No ch.

Elizabeth Frances Campbell^{8} b 6-6-1922 Lives in New England 1954.
m
child - 1 da u

Martha Sue^{8} and twin b 8-4-1924 - live in Boulder Colo.

Marie Lou^{8}

Ref. Family Bible of Agnes Campbell Moseley

79. Ann Reid (Hamilton) Francisco^6(John^1, John^2, Allen^3, Thomas^4,Cornelia^5)
b 4-8-1849; d 4-8-1923 Antonio Colo; m Andrew Francisco 12-23-1873 La Veto,Co
Andrew Francisco, the husband of Ann Reid Hamilton was b 10-21-1824,in Bath Co. Va; died in La Veta, Colo 2-17-1899. His family were of French ancestry. His brother Col John Francisco built the Plaza in the 1850's and it was a fort - a refuge for most of the early settlers during the Indian raids. Col Francisco was a settler at Fort Garland,Colo., in the early days. That Fort is now a State Historical Museum and contains many relics of Col Francisco donated by Ann Reid Francisco's dau.,Murray (Bombard)Daniels who was active in the establishment of the Museum.

Murray Daniels inherited the Plaza which has been continuously inhabited) and deeded it to the Huerfano Co. Historical Society which has done an excellent job of preserving it as a Historical Museum.

Ch:-

A. John Overton Francisco^7 b 2-12-1875; La Veto, Colo.; D. 8-18-1967 Antonio,Colo.; m 1-29-1920 Phoenix,Ariz to Ida Mae Slim
No children

B Mabel Murray Francisco^7 b 4-17-1881 La Veto,Colo; d 8-18-1967 Antonio,Colo; m 1-19-1900, Denver,Colo Frederick George Bombard Divorced 1914. m 2nd 2nd June 29, 1921 Frank Daniels, Center,Colo.
Ch:-

I. Freida Reid Bombard^8 b 8-3-1902 La Veta; m 6-16-1920 Nathaniel C.Richardson (b 1-28-1899 Antonio,Colo.
Ch:-

Barbara Reid Richardson^9 b 1-18-1924; m 7-29-1942 Sanford, Colo Stanley James Winters.

Ch: Sharon Ann Winters^{10} b 10-19-1943 Manassa.Colo
Barry Lee Winters^{10} b 4-27-1947 Pueblo,Colo

Geraldine Murray Richardson^9 b 1-13-1926 Antonio,Colo; m. 3-15-1948 Taos, N.M. Weldon Woodrow Wade

Ch:-
Gregory Weldon Wade^{10} b 8-27-1949 Los Alamos, N.M
Paula Lynn Wade^{10} b 5-18-1954 Amarillo,Texas; d 8-8-1970. She was fatally injured while riding her horse Aug 4, 1970. She was an accomplished rider, 7 year member of the Ranger Rider Drill team. Squard Dance Team; 1970 Jr Rodeo Queen 1968; Sr Queen 1970 and first runner up to the District Queen in 1970; a member of th Amarillo Little Theatre and played 1st violin in the All-City School orchestra; would have been a Junior at Tascosa High School in Sept.
*Gregory Wade a Senior in West Texas Unit in 1970

Nathaniel Keith Richardson^9 n 8-6-1927; m 10-11-1948 Santa Fe, N.M. Mary Elizabeth Moore
Ch:
Deborah Layne Richardson^{10} b 5-6-1954 Los Almmo, N.M
Nathaniel Keppy Richardson b 11-27-1955 Los Alamos,N.

John^{1},John^{2}, Allen^{3}, Thomas^{4}, Cornelia^{5}, Ann Reid Hamilton Francisco^{6};Mabel^{7} Freida Bombard Richardson^{8})

Howard Overton Richardson^{9} son of Freida Reid Bombard and Nathaniel Richardson b 4-13-1930; m 7-28-1950 Los Alamos, N.M. Carmen Elizabeth Pulliam

Ch:

Nancy Lynn Richardson^{10} b 6-23-1951 Santa Fe, N.M

Jeffery Howard Richardson^{10} b 2-11-1953 Santa Fe., N.M

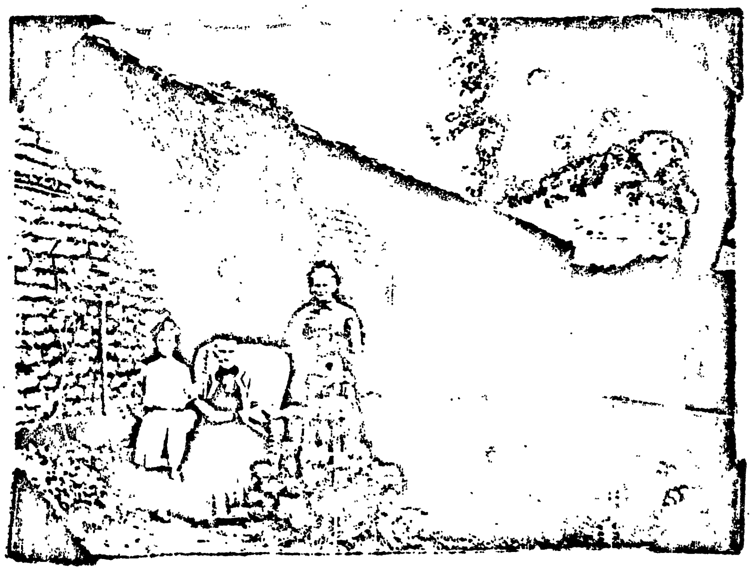
Randy Ray Richardson^{10} b 6-27-1957 Santa Fe, N.M

2. Frances Agnes Bombard^{8} dau of Mabel Muryay Francisco and Frederick George Bombard b 8-2-1908 La Veta,Colo; m 4-12-1928 Center, Colo. Reid Smoot Ortom

Ch:

Larry Reid Orton^{9} b 9-13-1936 Prublo,Colo

From Helen (Marr) Stinson - 2609 Michigan, Topeka, Kas. 1972
(some pages from her mother's pen and ink written history book)



This is in La Veta, Colo.

This picture shows only a small part of "The Plaza". Aunt Cornelia Hamilton is seated in the rocking chair. Her daughter Reed Francisco is standing back of her.

The little girl is Freda Bombard - great granddaughter of Aunt Cornelia.

Murray Bombard, Freda's mother and daughter of Cousin Reed is the missing link in the four generations. She lived here also, but happened not to be at home when this picture was taken. It bears the date July 4, 1908.

Cornelia Overton Hamilton^6 (John^1,John^2, Allen^3, Thomas^4)Cornelia^5)
b 11-18-1853; d 12-14-1892; m 10-15-1873 William C. Ryley b 1-16-1849
Versailles,Ky; d 5-6-1900

ch:- Warfield Ryley^7 b 10-6-1874 Westport,Mo; d 10-6-1874 Phoenix,Ariz.
m Frances Bell Engleman b 2-5-1877 Danville,Ky; m1-6-1897;
d 1-5-1932 Phoenix Ariz.
ch:-
Francis J. Ryley^8 b 5-12-1907 Boulder,Colo; m 11-24-1937
Fritzi Struckmeier, dau of Judge Struckmeier of Arizona
Ch:-
Frances Josephine Ryley^9(Mrs Francis Eugene Hurley
Scottsdale,Arizona
Christine, NYC
John Hamilton Ryley, attorney,Phoenix

Ref. Arizona,"Youngest
state v3 Biographical
Clarke Pub Co.,Chicago
1916

Bernard Finley Hamilton^6 (John^1,John^2,Allen^3, Thomas^4, Cornelia^5) 4th son and 6th Child of Cornelia Bernard and James G Hamilton was b 1-15-1857 in Westport,Mo; m 9-16-1879 Laura Elmore b 8-8-1862; d 8-2-1925, dau of Judge Rush Elmore and his wife, Susan Nesbitt.
Bernard d 7-30-1935 La Veta,Colorado.
Chs-

Jessie Hamilton^7 b 7-12-1880 La Veta,Col; d abt 1893
Laura Hamilton b 2-17-1882, K.C.Mo; m Giles Whitaker 6-4-1905
Child: Gertrude Whitaker^8 d abt 1940
Gertrude Hamilton^7 b 1-8-1884 La Verta,Colo; m Dr R.C.Ragan 6-29-1
in K.C.Mo; Resides in K.C. Was a school teacher and Principal
in K.C and served many summers as recreation director and
instructor of Redpath-Horner Chautauqua

Cornelia(Bernard)Hamilton^{5} and James Gillespie Hamilton (Continued)

James Gillespie Hamilton Jr.^{6} and Ann Eliz (Sanger) "

Bernard Finley Hamilton^{6} and Laura Elmore(Continued)

Anne Martin Hamilton^{7} b 12-11-1886; in La Veta,Colo. was a government accountant in Washington, D.C. for many years. Now resides in K.C.Mo

Susan Elmore Hamilton^{7} b 8-4-1894 Kansas City, Mo. m 10-25-1919 in Kansas City Mo. John C. Heslip; d 1-6-1962 in Birmingham, Alabama.

Child:-

John Heslip Jr.^{8} b 8-7-1923 Kansas City,Mo.; m Jane Ellen Smythe (b 9-14- abt 1923) ; res.K.C.Mo 1970

Ch:-

Barbara Ann Heslip^{9} b 11-21-1956

Douglas Heslip b 2-15-1960

Dorothy Hamilton^{7} de Steiguer^{7} b 10-3-1900 K.C.Mo.; m 1-1-1927 Rudophy de Steiguer (b. 1-6-1898 son of Rodolph de Steiguer and Bertie Rogers

Res. Long Beach,Calif.

Ch:-

Susan de Steiguer^{8} b 1-27-1932; graduated from Baker Univ., Baldwin,Kansas; m 5-30-1952 in K.C.Mo Gary Lee Tate (b. 6-6-1930); res Flagstaff,Ariz. where he is Prof of English in Univ of Arizona.

Ch:-

Lurraine Tate^{9} b 2-28-1958

Carolyn Tate b 1 30-1960

David Martin de Steiguer^{8} b 12-2-1937; m 3-14-1964 in the Church of the Wayfarer, Portuguese Bend,Calif Mary Jane Co Cornelius.

Res Sidney,Australia where he is in business.

Ch:-

Lisa Anne de Steiguer^{9} b 12-4-1966

Eva Michelle Steiguer^{9} b 5-19-1970

Ella Dettor Hamilton^{6} -3rd dau and 7th child of Cornelia (Bernard and James Gilleppie Sr. b Westport,Mo 3-28-1859 m 3-30-1892 Charles Penton Jones (b 2-17-1851 Ft Wayne,Ind; d 1-30-1930 Winslow,Ariz.) d 4-6-1930 Winslow,Arizona. Winslow,Arizona.

Ch:-

Philip Rattenbury Jones^{7} b 3-17-1893 in Chama,N.Mexico; m. 8-1925 Ruth Vaslie, dau of John Hendrickson Vaslie and Marie Othelia in Richmond,Calif; served in armed forces USA W.W.I; divorced abt 1941

m. Madeleine O'Brien dau of Thomas Francis O'Brien and Delia Ann Foley 5-25-1947 in Gardnerville,Nevada (no ch)

Ch:-

Charles Penton Jones II^{8} b 7-23-1926 Richmond,Calif. grad from H.S; Attended College in San Diego,Calif; served in armforces W.W.II; d 11-111944 Leyte,Philippine Is; bur S Bruno N San Francisco

Cornelia (Bernard) and James Gillespie) Hamilton^{5} (Continued)

Ella Dettor (Hamilton)^{6} and Charles Penton Jones^{6} " Ella b 3-28-1859; d 4-6-19

Philip Rattenbury Jones^{7} and wife, Ruth Vaslie "

Dorothy Ella Jones^{8} b 4-18-1931 Richmond,Calif; grad from H.S. in San Diego, U of Calif,Berkeley and Woodbury's Business College in L.A.
m Thurlow Lieurance Ward 9-4-1956; divorced.
m Robert Wyman 3-18-1961 in San Diego Calif
Ch:
Philip Kevin Ward b 11-10-1958 Pasadena,Calif; legally adopted by step-father and name changed name to Philip Kevin Wyman
Katharine Valle Wyman b 7-6-1952 El Cajon,Calif
Robert Penton Wyman b 7-13-1965 La Mesa,Calif.
Res. Vista,Calif where they are in Mobile Home business.

Penton Francisco Jones^{8} b 7-27-1895 Trinidad,Colo. served in U.S.Navy W.W.I;
m Carol Tyler, dau of Charles Hamilton Tyler and Georgianna Beldin 4-14-1934 in Winslow,Arizona.
no Ch
Res Flagstaff,Ariz.

Katharine Breckinridge Jones^{8} d. Dec. 1975 Long Beach Calif b 8-4-1899 in Pueblo,Colo; grad from H.S.Albuq que, N.Mexico; attended college U of N.Mexico,Albuquerque Business College, U of Southern Calif in L.A., 4-C's Business College and Fresno State College and U of Ariz,Flagstall and City College,Long Beach,Calif.
m. Mira Gates Moore 3-19-1925 in Phoenix,Ariz (b 7-25-1887 Lone Jack,Mo
Res.Long Beach,Calif. son of Creed Fulton Moore,(b 4-11-1844 Ga. and Laura Jane Harris b 9-23-1852; d 3-21-1943) San Bernardino,Calif.
Ch:-
Richard Hamilton Moore^{9} b 5-4-1931 Winslow,Ariz.; grad Fresno State College 1953; in Who's Who Among Students in Amer U and College 1952-3
In 1955 received his Navy wings as Ensign, in Corpus Christi, Texas; m 8-7-1955 Janice Steinhauer, dau of Ludwig and Christina Ohlberg (b in Fresno,Calif
Ch:-
Jason Hamilton Moore^{10} b 12-8-1960 Alhambra,Calif
Sarah Christine Moore b 9-21-1962 Santa Monica,Calif
In 1970 Richard H Moore and family live in N.Orleans,La where he employed by the Shell Oil Co and is in Navy Air Corps reserves as Lt Commander

Fannie -No ch

Seth Haye Hamilton^{6} 5th son and 9th child of James G.Hamilton and Cornelia Bernard was b 9-30-1863 in San Jose,Calif; m 5-25-1892 in Winfield, Kansas Margaret Jane Harper (b 8-2-1865; d 5-15-1933)
d. 12-1939 in Stillwater,Okla.
Ch:-
Fearn Hamilton^{7} b 4-2-1893 Winfield,Kansas; grad from and taught in Okla A & M College Stillwater d 4-14-1967
m 4-27-1920 Frank ~~Batey~~ Baker Cross, son of David Barber Cross and Amanda Batey (b 2-1-1891; d 10-24-1970 Stillwater,Okla
was Dean of Okla A & M

Ch of Fearn Hamilton^{7} and Dr. Frank Baker Cross:

Hays Hamilton Cross^{8} b 12-2-1921 Mt Holly, N.J.; graduated from Okla A&M College, Stillwater; attended Harvard Univ; served in U.S.Navy in W.W.II
Res Stillwaterm Okla

Frank Bernard Cross^{8} b. Kansas City Mo 9-17-1925; grad from Okla A&M, Stillwater; served in Armed Forces U.S.WWII
m. 11-24-1954 Lawrence,Ks Theressa Marie Zepplin, dau of Fred and Theressa Marie Zeppin.
Ch:-

Frank Bertram Cross^{9} b 9-4-1955 Lawrence,Kansas
Betty Sue Cross b 9-15-1957 Lawrence Kansas
Julia Ann Cross b 9-21-1962 Lawrence Kansas
Res: Lawrence,Kansas where Dr Cross is head of Ichthyology Dept Univ of Kansas.

Margaret Fearn Cross b 2-12-1931 Okla City, Okla; grad from Okla A&M; was a Fulbright scholarship student in Germany.
Res. Stillwater,Okla

SOME THANKSGIVING THOUGHTS

By Katharine Moore

1942
d, 1975

Thank you, God,
for many things . . .
for earth and sky,
for Love that brings
peace and joy.

The list of blessings found is long,
intangible as web of song
or sudden flight of birds.
I cannot clothe them all in words,
even when I pray.
Perhaps it is enough to say - -
Thank you, God, for YOU!

William Rodney Bernard[5] (Thomas[4] Allen[3] John[2,1])
b. 8 Dec 1823 Albemarke, Va.
d. 21 Nov. 1906-7

Known as Judge Bernard, he was a pioneer of Jackson County, settling in Westport 1847. He helped build that part of the Sante Fe Trail between the Kansas State line and Westport Landing. He lived at the time of his death in a house he build in 1854. He was director of the first street railway; was part owner of Bernard and Mastin Bank in Kansas City.

He came to Callaway Co., Mo., age 16, 1869, worked on a farm; prospected for Copper on Lake Superior; was U. S. geologist 1846, went to Californis.

Was associated with F. X. Aubrey who layed out route for the Union Pacific through Rocky Mountains, was well acquainted with Sen. Thomas Benton; was a friend of Boone who pointed way of Denver and Rio Grande R Ry. organized the firm of Bernard, Irwin Co. which engaged in overland transportation supplying military posts and Indian posts.

m. 1. Margaret Buckner 1830-1851
2 Susan Harris d 1897

Children:
Charles Kearney Bernard[8] 6 May 1856 d 8 Dec 1856

Joseph William Bernard[8] 6 Apr 1857 d 30 Aug 1857

Nettie Bernard[6] 15 May 1861 28 July 1913
m. Frank Henderson
Child:
Frank B. Henderson[7] M. D. McCleary Memorial Hospital, Excelsior Springs, Mo.

Elizabeth Bernard[6] 7 May 1868 d 25 Jan 1902
Westport, Mo. unmarried.

From Helen Stinson, Topeka, Kas.
Her note - "This page is a copy of one in my mother's scrapbook"

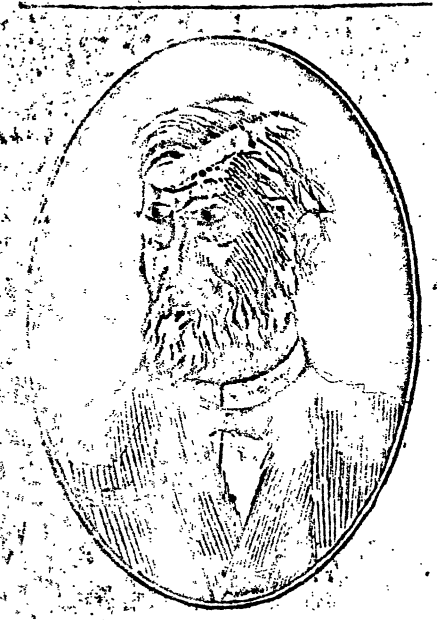
JUDGE W. R. BERNARD IS DEAD

A PIONEER FREIGHTER OF SANTA FE TRAIL DAYS.

Stories From the Life of the Man Who Associated With Frontiersmen When the Edge of Civilization Was Here.

Nov 21, 1907.

Judge William R. Bernard died at 4 o'clock yesterday morning at the home of his son-in-law, Frank Henderson, 3906 Penn street. He was 83 years old. He leaves a daughter, Mrs. Nettie B. Henderson, wife of Frank Henderson, three sisters, Mrs. C. O. Hamilton of Pueblo, Col., Mrs. John T. Buckner of Auxvasse, Mo., and Mrs. J. P. Harrison of McCredie, Mo., and a brother, J. E. Bernard of Lakeview, Ore.



JUDGE WILLIAM R. BERNARD.

The funeral will be held from the Westport M. E. church, Fortieth and Washington streets, at 2 o'clock this afternoon. The Rev. A. H. Barnes will officiate. The old men's quartet of the Early Settlers' association will sing. The burial is to be in the family lot in Union cemetery. The pallbearers will be W. F. Seeger, T. B. Buckner, Milton Moore, Robert Carey, Robert J. Ingraham and Mayor H. M. Beardsley.

William R. Bernard was a pioneer of Jackson county. He settled in Westport in 1847. He assisted in the early development of this part of the country and helped to build that part of the Santa Fe trail between the Kansas state line and "Westport landing." He lived, at the time of his death, in a house on the same spot where he built his first home in 1854. He was a director of the first street railway in Kansas City and as late as 1897 was city treasurer of Westport, before it was annexed to Kansas City. When a commission was appointed a short time ago to trace the route of the old Santa Fe trail and mark it with tablets, Mr. Bernard was selected as a member of the commission. He gave valuable assistance in marking the trail.

Mr. Bernard was born in Albermarle county, Virginia, December 8, 1823. He was descended from English and Huguenot families. In 1839, when only 16 years old, he removed with his father's family to Callaway county, Missouri, and began work upon a farm. He afterward went to the Lake Superior country to prospect for copper and then to Galena, Ill., to the lead mines. Later he went to Dubuque, Ia. Early in 1846 he was appointed assistant United States geologist for the northern peninsula of Michigan. Toward the close of 1847 the corps of which he was a member was called to the southeast and southwest of Missouri for scientific purposes, and later went to California. Having a sister in Westport, Mrs. J. G. Hamilton, Mr. Bernard obtained a leave of absence to visit her before starting on his journey to the Pacific slope. He reached Westport on Christmas, 1847, and so well was he pleased with the town that he resigned his appointment and decided at once to become a citizen of Missouri and embark in the Indian trade.

Mr. Bernard and Colonel Albert Boone, another Western pioneer, established that year a large Indian trading post in Westport which, after the close of the Mexican war, began to do a large part of the business that had for years passed over the Santa Fe trail.

Mr. Bernard was also associated with F. X. Aubrey one of the men who laid out the route for the Union Pacific railway through the Rocky mountains. He was well acquainted, too, with that great Western developer, Senator Thomas Benton, who, Mr. Bernard often said, had one of the most remarkable memories and the greatest store of knowledge pertaining to things bearing on the West of any man he ever met. Mr. Bernard's partner Boone, was one of the early settlers and founders of Pueblo, Col., and the man who pointed the way for the Denver & Rio Grande railroad through the mountains, whose many intricate passes had been made familiar to him through years of constant travel to far Western places where his firm did business.

Mr. Bernard followed the building of the Union Pacific westward for several years conducting such of his company's business as was connected with that road. This consisted in supplying in part almost all the families and mercantile dealers of New Mexico—the Romeros, Oteros, Pereas, Armijos, Bacas and others, as many as sixty different Bacas being counted on the books of the company as customers at one time and as high as 2,000 accounts with Western families and firms appearing thereon.

After the building of the Union Pacific west, Mr. Bernard organized the firm of Bernard, Irwin Co., the "Co." being F. O. Kihlberg of Las Vegas, N. M., and engaged in overland transportation, supplying the various military posts in the West and also Indian trading posts.

Mr. Bernard was an intimate friend of Colonel Coran St. Vrain, the Berts, Maxwell, the Beaubiens, Abreaus and many other frontiersmen. Jesus Abreau and his brother Santiago, who was afterwards delegate in Congress from New Mexico, were in his employ in the early days as interpreters. Old "Jim Bridger," one of the heroes in "Inman's Santa Fe Trail," noted trailer and scout, was also in the employ of Mr. Bernard, for many years.

Should be Simington instead of Simons.

A road once ran along the top of the ridge from Thirtieth and Main streets to O. K. creek at Walnut street—the ridge upon which stands the Egelhoff home. Away back in the early '50s a Presbyterian minister, Simons by name, hired an Irishman, Mike Somebody, to dig a cellar for him on this spot.

A clearing had been made in the dense timber large enough for the coming house, but when Mike started to dig the cellar he found that one stump, weighing several tons, stood directly in the center of it. Without bothering himself as to the final disposition of the big obstacle Mike went on with his work, and so energetically that in a day the cellar was finished. But the stump was in it. Mike had taken the earth away from around it, lowering it gradually, without a though of the consequences or of how it was to be gotten out.

When Mr. Bernard, then a storekeeper in Westport, came along that day with his wagon and three yoke of oxen on the way to the landing for freight, he found Preacher Simons and the Irishman standing by the cellar with puzzled faces. Judge Bernard said that he and Preacher Simons, with Mike and the oxen, tried every imaginable scheme to get the stump out of the cellar and failed. Then they went on to the river and spent the night and most of the next day there attending to business. When they got back to the cellar, on the ridge, they found Mike sitting contentedly smoking. The big stump had disappeared.

"Where is it, Mike?" Preacher Simons inquired.

"It do be down there," replied the resourceful Mike, "I buried it."

Seeing no possibility of getting it out of the cellar the Irishman had dug a hole in one corner, rolled the stump into it and covered it over. The surface was smooth.

"Mike was the embodiment of Kansas City spirit," Judge Bernard said, telling the story a year or two ago. "If he couldn't do a thing one way he tried another, and he succeeded. That stump is there to-day, underthe Egelhoff house, I think, a monument to Mike—Mike somebody."

For many years, Uncle Will was part owner a Bernard and Martins Bank in K.C.

Judge William Rodney Bernard

James Edward Bernard^{5} b.1-31-1826 Va.; d 2-6-1915 San Diego,Calif; m Lamma uemma Maxwell; His parents Thomas and Catherine Detter Bernard emigrated to Callaway Co.,Mo. m 1855 . He located in Johnson Co 1869 and purchased a portion of the Shawnee Mission Farm upon which he resided. He engaged in farming and stockdealing and later the mercantile business; was on board of Co Commissioners 1878. In 1879 he moved his family to Oregon settling on a homestead about 12 miles from Lakeview. When Thomas m Margaret Fealer he made all the furniture for their home. He moved into town and went into business. He founded the M.E.Church in Lake Co.Ore. His store was only one in Co that did not burn in the great town fire of 1900.

Ch
 Sally Catherine Bernard^{6} b 3-24-1856; d 8-12-1860
 Thomas Edley Bernard^{6} b 11-18-1858; d 5-27-1946; m Margaret Feeler 5-18-1887
  ch:
   James Simon Bernard^{7} m 2nd Geneva Cochran
    Ch: Lois Jones
   Margaret Bernard Fetsch^{7} b d 1-6-1947; m Carl Fetsch
    (Came from Germany)
    Res Hemet,Calif
   Floy Bernard^{7} b 12-21-1896; m Glenn C. Bagley 6-26-1919
    Ch:-
    A. Margaret Olive Bagley^{8} b 2-20-1921; m abt 1945 Evan A.Parks
     adopted child
      Michael Parks m; attends Unive of Texas; electrical engineering
       Ch:-
        Bradley b 1968
        Brian b 7-15-1970
    B. William Robert Bagley^{8} b 12-9-1924; m Alma Thomas 1949
       Ch:-
        Craig Robert Bagley b 1949
        Thomas Bernard Bagley b 8-15-1950
        Allan Bagley b 7-15-1953
    C. Cornelia Carol Bagley^{8} b 12-12-1927; m Glenn Butler 1947
       ch:-
        Rodney Butler^{9} b 11-17-1948
        Daniel Butler b 4-27-1951
        Carol Ann Butler b 6-27-1956

William Rodney Bernard^{7}, son of Thomas Redney and Margaret Cinderella Feeler b 2-28-1899; m Margaret Peterson 11-1925. Divorced 1938.
 Ch:-
  Betty Marie Bernard^{8} b 12-26-1926; m Bob Finnell
   Ch:
   Margo Finnell^{9}
   Candice Finnell^{9}

(John^{1}, John^{2}, Allen^{3}, Allen R ^{4},Thamas^{5}),

William Rufus Bernard^{6} b 6-12-1861 Pike Co. Mo; d 3-4-1935 Lakeview,Ore.
m Melissa M Knapp in Adin,Calif 11-21-1891. Melissa b 11-5-1872
Camden Mich.; d 6-11-1958 Lakeview,Ore.
Ch:-
Ruth Bernard^{7}
Ellen Bernard^{7}
Ross Leroy^{7} b 8-26-1896 Lakeview,Oregon; d 8-6-1919 age 23 years.

Ruth Bernard Favell^{7} b 8-29-1895 Lakeview,Ore; m Eugene George Favell 5-28-1919 Lakeview,Ore. He d 3-6-1956.
Ch:-
Eugene Hunter Favell ^{8} b 5-2-1926; m Winifred Carol Lamm 6-19 1949.
Ch:
Alice Catherine Favell^{9} b 10-17-1950 Eugene,Ore.
Janet Ruth Favell^{9} b 5-10-1952 Klamath Falls,Ore.
Douglas Bernard Favell^{9} b 10-7-1953 Klamath Falls,Ore.
Carol Estelle Favell^{9} b 2-8-1955 "
Ann Louise Favell b 5-11-1957 "
Mark Eugene Favell b 9-13-1959 "

Ellen Bernard Combe^{7} b 11-11-1894 Lakeview, Ore; m Charles E. Combe 6-21-1916 LakeviewmOre. d San Francisco,Calif 6-26-1917 age 22 yrs
Ch:-
William Bernard Combe^{8} b.3-15-1917 Lakeview,Ore. m June Belle Riley 9-18-1940. June b 6-19-1922 Ione,Wash.
Ch:
Dorothy Ellen Combe^{9} b 1-7-1947; m James Ronald Sims 2-23-1963 Lakeview,Ore.
Dianna Lea Combe b 2-6-1951 Lakeview,Ore.
Ref. Floy Bernard Bagley, Grass Valley, Calif.

Charles Bailey Bernard^{6}(John^{1}, John^{1}, Allen^{3}, Thomas^{4}, James E.^{5})
b 1-6-1863; d 1-15-1863

Cornelia Ann Bernard^{6} b 12-27-1864; d 9-8-1930; m 1st Knox; m 2 John Watson.
2 ch died in infancy

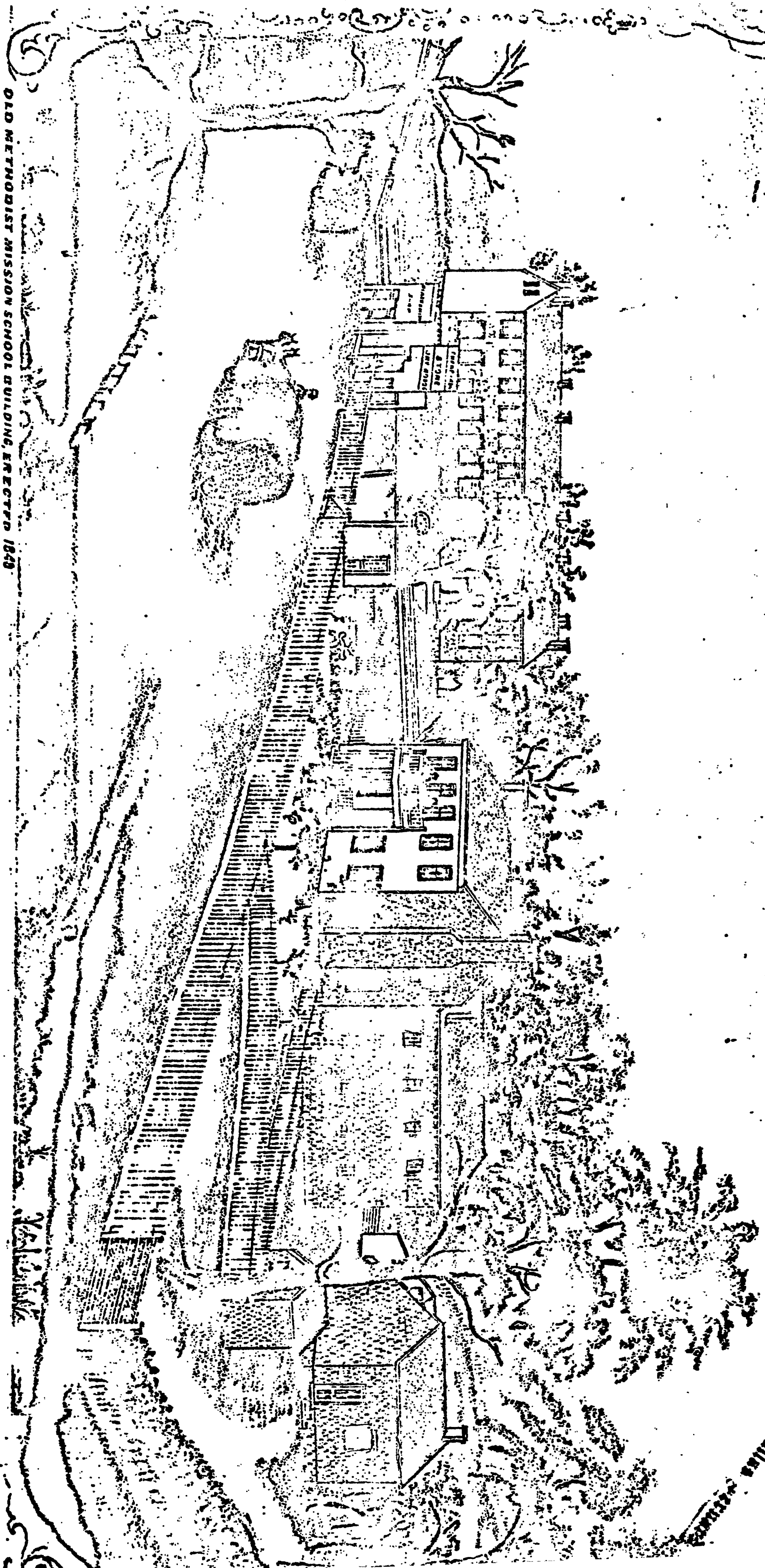
Minnie Ellen Bernard^{6} m Billy Massingill. Minnie b 10-4-1867; d 7-31-1946
Ch-
Temmyann Massingill^{7} m Don Ralston, Prof in Univ of Santa Barbara,Cali

Jane Massingill

Grass Valley, Calif.

Pnotostatic copy courtesy of Floy Bernard Bagley, Grass Valley, Calif. Aug. 12, 1970

From book in possession of her brother, William Rodney Bernard - HISTORY OF JOHNSON CO., KAS. by Oliver H. Gregg - 1874, Compiled from Actual Surveys and Records; illustrated beautifully - steel engraving type of pictures. Biographical sketch of J. E. Bernard on page 65 (see notes over)



R.25, Shawnee Tp, Johnson County, Kansas.

OLD METHODIST MISSION SCHOOL BUILDING, ERECTED 1849
NOW RESIDENCE OF

GRENO.

MISSION HOUSE,
RESIDENCE AND STORE
OF J. E. BERNARD.

ERECTED 18

Ellen Marcella Bernard ~~Buckner~~^{5} (John^{1},John^{2}, Allen^{3}, Thomas^{4})
b 6-21-1830; d 1-17-1910-Auxvasse,Mo; m John Tate Buckner 10-20-1851
son of Robert Robards and Mary Tate Buckner. John b 1807 Green Co.Ky; d.1877
ch:- Auxvasse,Mo.

Robert Robards Buckner^{6} b 1-2-1853; d 1-27-1940; m Mary Ella Maddox
(d c 1954) 11-30-1881

ch:-
Belle Harris Buckner^{7} b 9-25-1882; m Dr E.D.Biggs, both dec'd

only child Belle Buckner^{8}m
Lives in Arizona
Jennie Price b 1883; d 1891
Wm Robards b 3-29-1885; m Margaret Harrison
ch: Billy Buckner^{8} b m Fulton,Mo
2 sons
Mary Morris Buckner b 1-4-1887; m Marquess Wallace
no ch Lived in Mexico until her death 1955

Thomas Bernard Buckner^{6} b 9-6-1854; m Effie Hendrix of Texas 1-7-1880
ch:-
James Tucker Buckner^{7}m 2x; adopted 2 ch
Sterling Hendrix Buckner di y.
Margaret (Madge) b 1887; m Russell Ogilvie of Shreveport, La
ch:-
Russell Ogilvie Jr^{8} m ch
Buckner Ogilvie m ch
Thomas Buckner^{7} Jr lived in K.C.Mo m Martha
Jake Maddox Buckner^{7} b 1889; m Margaret Cave who survives, lives in Mexico
Ch:- Ed Harrison, Mexico
Dr. Bob Harrison, Kansas City
John Tate Buckner^{7} b Jan or Feb 1891; m 2x m 1 Mamie Campbell,
Auxvasse,Mo. m 2nd Ruth Moxsey of Mexico.
Ch:- Marian Buckner
Ella
Jack

Mary Catherine Buckner^{6} b 8-9-1856; d 1-8-1896; m 11-8-1877 John S
Harrison a neighbor in Auxvasse (d 3-3-1935
ch:-
Mary Ellen (Buckner) Harrison^{7} b 9-18-1882; grad of Synodical
College, Fulton,Mo.Lives in Auxvasse,Mo; m 2-17-1917 S.H.
Tompkins of Va; no ch
John Buckner Harrison b 5-20-1885; d 9-30-1910 unm
Samuel Sherwood Harrison b 4-15-1888. Now AuxVasse postmaster;
unm.; lives with sister, Mary Ennen Tompkins
Floy Maddox b 11-4-1892; m Will Harrison Yates (dec'd 11-30-1920;
Floy lives in AuxVasse 1958
ch: Mary Virginia Yates m George Hamilton Oglesby of
Detroit,Mich. 4-28-1951. He is an artist on the
staff of the Los Angeles,Calif Times.
William T.Buckner^{6} b 10-11-1858; d 9-15-1881 unm

Ellen Marcella (Bernard) Buckner^{5}(Continued)

John Edward Buckner^{6} b 9-16-1860 m 1st Mary Catherine Craig 10-7-1885; After her death, he m her sister Mrs Emma Fackey and they lived in Hentietta, Okla until his death.

Joseph Frank Buckner^{6} b 7-8-1864; m Alma May Swan 11-20-1889
ch:-

Hortense Buckner Duncan^{7} b 2-26-1892; m Stephen Clay Duncan of Kansas City 10-29-1914. Hortense lives in Fla
Ch:-
Joe Ben Duncan^{8} b 7-7-1919; d 1920
Stephen Clay Duncan Jr.^{8} b 4-7-1921; m
2 ch

Frank Buckner Duncan^{8} b 11-21-192 3; num; lives Chicago

Joe Swan Buckner^{7} b 11-21-1923; m Ruth Lowery of Tenn 9-14-1929

ch:-
Joanne^{8} b 3-26-1932; m Frank Boyd Jr., Auxvasse
Live Ia.
Ch:-
Shelley^{9}.

Emily Samantha Bernard Dillard^{5} (John^{1}, John^{2}, Allen^{3}, Thomas^{4}, Ellen^{5})
b d 3-1863sister of Ann Bernard m Dr. Franklin Emmet Dillard.

Ch:-
Frances Anne Dillard^{6} b d age 2 years of Membranous croup

Joab Mitchell Bernard^{5}II (John^{1}, John^{2}, Allen^{3}, Thomas^{4}) b.2-7-1832; d. 1889 Trementine, N.M.; m 1-7-1864 Maria Louisa Desmarais b 1-31-1848; d 5-1-1909. She was the dau of Deluvina Virgil y Montes and Michele Desmarais.

104. Arbella Bernard^{6} b 12-13-1868; m 1896 Cleophas Romero of Las Vegas.
Ch:-
Marie Romero^{7}
Cleophas
Emma
Lucille

Blanche Catherine Bernard^{6} b 2-23-1870 Las Vegas; d 5-2-1965 Berkeley,C Calif; attended Hardin College,Mexico; Mo. m. Pablo Jaramillo 5-25-18 1889. Pablo b 6-29-1865 Las Vagas; d 5-18-1917
Ch:-
Pauline Jaramillo^{7} b 6-7-1893; m Lester Osborn; lives in Grants, N.M. (First Husband Dr. Z.A. d'Amours, deceased)
Ch:-
Camille(d'Amours)_____ (age 47 in 1970)m Lloyd Gladin

Ch:- Carol Sue Gladin Johnson age 25 in 1970.

Samuel Robert Johnson age 7 1970

(?)
Claude A Romero age 13 1970

Marie Louise Consuelo Jaramillo^{7} b 6-7-1897; m Stanley Francom; d. 10-20-1968 in Camarillo,Calif where they moved several years ago. Stanley Francom died a gew months later.

Annie Bernard^{6} b 1-1872; m 1891 Secondino Romero, brother of Cleophas, He was also a N.M. Politician
Stella Bernard^{6} b 7-18-1874 m about 1917 Alphonse Le Febre in Santa Barbara, Calif. Died in Calif about 1936
John Bernard^{6} b 3-1879; d abt 1941; unm.

Joab Bernard III^{6} b 1882; d abt 20 months
Frances (Fanny) b 8-1885; m John Roach. both dec'd
Ch:-
Mary Louise Roach^{7}
John Jr^{7}
Marguerite^{7}
Frances^{7}
Ella Bernard^{6} b 12-4-1887; m Chester Hunker - Mexican Politics until his death. She d in Clovis , N.M. 12-10-1969
Ch:-
Bernard Hunker^{7} b 1912; lives in Clovis, N.M
Chester Hunker Jr b 1913; lives in Lovington, N.M 1956
Albert^{7} b 1918; an Annapolis graduate; lives in Lafayette, N.J. '5
Robert^{7} b 1920; lives in Chicago, Ill 1956
Mary Louise^{7} died age 2 yrs.
Marguerite Bernard^{6} b 3-1-1889; m Albert Brain (dec'd) lives in San Benit Texas with her dau.
Albert d infancy
Elenore Brain m Charles Benney; lives S.Benito,Tex. 1971
Ch: Bubbie Benney^{8}
Maggie Lew Benney^{8}

I-2

HU ND'S NAME Joab Mitchell Bernard I

When Born 12 July 1800 Where Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia

Christe ed Where

When Died 30 April-1879 Where Kansas City, Missouri

When Buried 4 May 1879 Where Union Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri

When Married ③ 21 Aug. 1839 Where Baltimore, Maryland

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ① Ann Marcelle Worthington (2 Aug 1825); ② Elizabeth Ball

His Father Allen Bernard His Mother's Maiden Name Ann (Nancy) Mitchell

(Husband's F ame)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Arabella Mather Bier

When Born 29 Dec. 1816 Where Baltimore, Maryland

Christened Where

When Died 12 Nov. 1899 Where Tucson, Arizona

When Buried 17 Nov. 1899 Where Kansas City, Missouri

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father George Bier Her Mother's Maiden Name Jane A. Cunningham

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Margaret Jane Bernard	14 Nov 1840	St. Louis	St. Louis	(?) Missouri	30 March 1920	Date 10 March 1864 To Andrew Monroe Johnson
F	("Kate") 2 Catherine Comfort Bernard		Baltimore	Baltimore	Maryland		Date To Worthington
F	3 Mary ("Mamie") Bier Bernard	23 June 1844	St. Louis	St. Louis	Missouri	24 May 1906	Date 21 Aug. 1862 To Epifanio Aguirre
F	4 Annie Marcella Bernard	17 June 1848	Baltimore	Baltimore	Maryland	26 Dec. 1931	Date 13 Oct. 1870 To Phidelah Alonzo Rice
*→ F	5 Jesse Glencairn Bernard	5 June 1850	Baltimore	Baltimore	Maryland	29 July 1902	Date To Thaddeus D. Byrne
F	6 Arabella Wilson Bernard	17 Dec 1851	Baltimore	Baltimore	Maryland	27 Jan. 1868	Date (Accidentally Shot. To Never Married)
M	7 Noah Worthington Bernard	4 Jan. 1854	Baltimore	Baltimore	Maryland	23 March 1907	Date To Amy C. Price
M	8 Allan Cunningham Bernard (Sr.)	11 Feb. 1859	(Kansas City) Westport	Jackson	Missouri	4 July 1930	Date 188 To Minnie Jean Choute
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

40. Frances Catherine Bernard^{5} (John^{1},John^{2},Allan^{3},Thomas^{4}) was b 5-4-183~~4~~3, Augusta Co.Va.; d 3-11-1920; bur in Old Pres.Ch.yard,Auxvasse,Mo.; m.10-26-1858 Jilson Payne Harrison b 10-11-1932, Mt Sterling, Ky: d 3-1916 Jilson was son of Micajah Volney Harrison and Dulcenia Moses Bledsoe. (Micajah b 5-21-1903; d 3-25-1874) Dulcenia d 4-28-1855.

All children b Calleway Co.Mo.:-

,Micajah Volney^{6} b 7-16-1859; d 1937 St.Louis,Mo.; unm

Ann Elizabeth Harrison^{6} b 12-22-1860; d 11-21-1947 Conway,Arkansas; m. 3-18-1891 Albert B.Culbertson, a M.E.Minister.

Ch:-

James Culbertson^{7} b 6-28-1919; m Edith Combe

Ch:

Anne Culbertson^{8}
Helen

Dulce Culbertson^{7} b 8-18-1921; m Robert Campbell

Harrison^{7} b 7-8-1928; m Naomi Munson

Ch:-

Townley Culbertson^{8}
James^{8}

Sarah Culbertson^{7} b 1-24-1925; m Charles Edwin Stokes.

Ch:-

Anne Elizabeth Stokes^{8}
Jane Ellen Stokes^{8}

Albert Culbertson^{7} b 5-17-1923; m Mary Louise Devere

Ch:-

William Albert Culbertson^{8}
Ruth Culbertson^{8}

,Katie B.^{6} b 1863; d 1869
,Hattie^{6} b 1865; d 1866
,Thomas Bernard^{6} b 1-11-1868; d 1919; m Esthma Yates

No Ch

,John Payne Harrison^{7} b 10-18-1869; d 1953 Fulton,Mo.; m. Jelie Berry 3-28-1894. Jelie b 3-11-1870; near Fulton, dau of John Gibbs Berry and Sallie Lincee.

Ch:-

A Waller Bernard Harrison^{7} b 10-2-1896 Audrain,Calleway Co.Mo. m 5-22-1930 ~~Nellie B.Cowan~~

Ch:-

Mary Sue Harrison^{8} b 10-23-1931; m 7-1953 Kent V. Frieze.

Ch:-

Rebecca Sue Frieze b 8-8-1954

Michael Kent Frieze b .

John Payne Harrison^{8} (John^{1},John^{2},Allen^{3},Thomas^{4},Frances^{5}
John P.^{6},Waller^{7})
b 7-17-1940

Susie Berry Harrison^{7} b 9-5-1905; m 4-1939 Harley C.Creek.

Ch:-

Beverly Sue Creok^{8} b 3-22-1947

Delia Dowell Harrison^{7} b 10-28-1907; d 4-1943; m Harry Leopold

Ch:-
Linda^{8} b 5-8-1949

Margretta Payne Harrison^{7} b 9-19-1911; d 4-1933; m William E. Sims

Adopted ch:-
Jane K. Sims b 12-15-1943
Carol Ann Sims b 2-21-1949

Allan Overton Harrison^{6} (John^{1},John^{2}, Allan^{3}, Thomas^{4},Frances C.^{5})
b.9-25-1871; Honor graduate of Westminister College, Fulton,Mo.;
County Attorney,Bartlesville,Okla; d Bartlesville 11-12-1963; m 4-24-1902
Anna Sue Batterton.

Ch:-

Frances Elizabeth Harrison^{7} b 9-6-1903; m Lyle J.Dewey 7-1926 (divorced)

Ch:-
Joanna Sue Dewey^{8} b 5-31-1927; m William Grimes (divorced)
m. 2nd Don Shaidell
Address: 3964 Tropical Drive,Studio City,Calif.
Ch:-
Michael B.Grimes^{9} b 11-1946; grad N.Hollywood H.S '64;
enlisted in U.S.Marines Apri 1966; grad as Honor Cadet from
Marine Recruit Center,San Diego,Calif; killed while
serving on combat mission in Vietnam 3-22-1967; awarded
silver Star poshumously 7-23-1968.
Thomas Harrison Dewey^{8} b 7-4-1932; m Agnes 5-1954
Ch:-
Karen Lee Dewey^{9} b 11-1956
Evangeline Harrison^{7} b 4-23-1905; m John Grant 8-13-1927
Ch: -
Sidney Rath Grant^{8} b 11-12-1936
Anna Maxine Harrison^{7} b 9-30-1906; m William Chapps 11-1939
Ch:-
Jeanne Louise Chapps^{8} b 12-5-1940
Anne Brebeck Chapps b 10-29-1942
Eamille Chapps b 11-11-1943

Ruth Betterton Harrison^{7} b 3-11-1908; m Joseph G. Butts 12-28-1935

Ch:-

Joe Allan Butts^{8} b 7-19-1941
Richard Overard Butts b 5-18-1943
Ruth Harrison Butts b 1-5-1949

Virginia Payne Harrison^{7} b 8-1912- d 8-5-1914

Notes from the Late Allan Overton Harrison

Sons of Allen

ALLEN R. BERNARD was born in the county of Fluvanna, October 9, 1795. Brought up under the tuition of pious parents, he embraced religion at an early age. In 1816, he was received on trial in the Virginia Conference, with which he held an effective relation for the period of many years. He commenced his ministry when there were but few Methodist preachers in Virginia, and when the life of an itinerant was one of peculiar hardship and toil. These he endured with a brave heart, and with self-sacrificing devotion to the cause of his Master. Brother Bernard was a plain, earnest, faithful preacher. His life was a living commentary on the truth which he preached. In all the relations of social and domestic life, his piety shone with a steady light. Verily, of him it may be said, "He being dead, yet speaketh." On the 9th of June, he was attacked with apoplexy, which entirely prostrated him, and greatly impaired his mind." In his lucid moments he spoke very encouragingly of his prospects for heaven, and expressed himself as being ready for the solemn change which awaited him. When asked if he had any message to send to his brethren of the Conference , he replied, "Nothing special; tell them to be faithful." On the 16th of June, surrounded by his sorrowing faimily, he calmly closed his earthly probation, and "fell asleep in Jesus."

(The above is taken from page 7 of the *Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the Year 1866*."

OVERTON BERNARD

1822--Admitted on trial to the Virginia Conference. Served
the Buckingham Circuit in the Meherrin District.
1823--Remained on trial. Served on the Brunswick Ct. in the
Meherrin Dist.
1824--Admitted into full connection. Served the Edenton Ct.
in the Roanoke Dist.
1825--Elected and ordained a deacon. Served the Porstmouth
Ct. in the Norfolk District.
1826--Elected and ordained an elder. Served the Princess
Ann Ct. in the Norfolk Dist.
1827--Located.

Rev. Fluvanna Co.Va.
17. Allen Redney Bernard^{4} (John^{1}, John^{2}, Allen^{3}) b 10-9-1795; d 6-20-1866 age 71 at Farmer's delight; bur Suffolk. m 2x a M.E.Minister
m 1 Elizabeth Wells b 9-26-1807 Nansemond Co.Va, dau of Samuel Wells.
d 8-9-1825 m 12-21-1819

Samuel Allen Bernard^{5} b 9-2-1820; d 2-1874 lived in Colrain N.C.
N.Carolina left ch:- #132 a,b,c,d, Names not given
and Ann Riddick

m 2 Lucy Swepson , dau of Thomas Swepson b9-26-1807 Nansemond Co.Va
d 5-19-1864 m 12-18-1867 Thomas Beamon was his 2nd wife

Thomas Swepson Bernard^{5} b10-8-1822 Sufolk,Va. d. in
Jacksonville Fla; m 8-16-1866 Geegia Glover*
Anne Swepson Bernard^{6} b 4-18-1870; m 3-4-1900 John York Jr.
no ch.

8-16-1831
Charles Overton Bernard^{5} b 3-13-1832 ~~Suffolk, Co.Va.~~ d 6-28-1873 Jacksonville;bur Old City cem there as is his wife.
m Jane Holland b 3-24-1840 at Millers Grove,Fla; d 11-23-1900
Jacksonvil e,Fla ch

infant
" son
Lucy ~~Swep~~/Bernard^{6} b 7-21-1859 Jacksonville,Fla. d 10-5-1944
m 1 10-23-1879 Charles Jeffreys
Charles Bernard Jeffreys^{7} b10-20-1880; d12-24-1880 age 2mo
Clarence Tucker Jeffreys^{7} b 3-2-1881 d 9-9-1941
James Bernard Jeffreys b 1-12-1910 lives Atlanta
Leslie Marks Jeffreys^{7} b 2-26-1883 Fla; d 12-10-1926
m4-26-1905 Portsmouth,Va Ida Scott Leslie b 6-12-'0
Charles Drew Jeffreys b 1-20-1885; m Lillian Walker
Charles D Jefferys Jr b 7-29-1912
Eleanor Jeffreys b 3-4-1918 m Richard Ivins.

Ref.Va Mag
v.64 p 90

m 2 Thos W. Conrad of Harrison,Va - 2 ch thomas mary v. see Couper chart Va Maf v 59
Thomas ~~Nathaniel~~ Beamon
Mary Virginia
m
Lucy
L W
Virginia
Mary

Henry Holland Bernard^{6} b 8-30-1861 Farradina,Fla d 12-4-1924
unm
Mary Dickinson Bernard^{6} b 2-5-1866 Jacksonville,: M 10-15-1885 in Jacksonville Fl
Joseph H Burroughs, son of Richard and Jane
Ch: Richard Bernard Burroughs^{7} b 6-9-1886 Marine Hardward bus.
m 2-2-1912 Mary Reynolds deSaussure b 11-26-1888
Children:
mary^{8} m S Woolery
Sarah^{8}
Jane^{8}
Josephine Hallett Burroughs^{8}
Richard Bernard Burroughs^{8}
Edward deSaussure Burroughs^{8} attended VMI class 1950

see Couper chart: #11

12. Gilbert^3 Allmand (1814-1821).
(See Webb-Prentis Mss. for letters from Harrison Allmand and John Driver Allmand to Joseph Prentis).

BAKER, Richard Henry^2 (*b.* 1788, at South Quay, Nansemond Co. *d.* 1871, aged 83, in Norfolk), son of Richard^1 Baker, of South Quay, and Judith Bridger, his wife, was a lawyer who became judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery, 1834-1866, with his residence in Norfolk. He married Lelia A. Barraud, of Norfolk, and had issue, among others:

1. Richard Henry^3 Baker, Jr., of Norfolk, member of the Board of Visitors, University of Virginia, 1872-1875.

(See Webb-Prentis Mss. for twenty-two letters from Richard Henry Baker, Sr., to Joseph Prentis, 1822-1850, and two letters from Lelia A. Baker to Joseph Prentis and his wife.)

BERNARD, Allen Rodney^1 (*b.* Oct. 9, 1795, in Fluvanna Co.-*d.* June 20, 1866, at "Farmer's Delight," Nansemond Co.; his tombstone is in Cedar Hill Cemetery; see note 31), clergyman Methodist Episcopal Church, married twice: (1) Dec. 21, 1819, Elizabeth Wells (*d.* Aug. 9, 1825), and (2) in 1828, Lucy^2 Swepson (Thomas^1).

Issue by 1st marriage:

1. Samuel Allen^2 Bernard (1820-1874), moved to Colrain, N. C.

Issue by 2nd marriage:

2. Thomas Swepson^2 Bernard (*b.* Oct. 8, 1829, in Suffolk-*d.* in Jacksonville, Fla.), m. Aug. 16, 1866, Georgie Glover.
3. Charles Overton^2 Bernard (*b.* Aug. 16, 1831-*d.* June, 1873, in Jacksonville, Fla.), m. July 27, 1853, Jane Holland.
4. Mary Louisa^2 Bernard (died in Suffolk, unmarried).
5. Lucy Swepson^2 Bernard (*b.* 1839-*d.s.p.* 1896), m. Dec. 18, 1867, as 2nd wife, Thomas Nathaniel Beamon (*b.* 1844).

(*Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, 59 LIX (1951), Chart 11.)

BREWER, John^2 (March 1, 1793-Dec. 19, 1858, son of John^1 Brewer and Ann, his wife, married June 15, 1819, Harriet Bruce Woodward (*d.* 1853), and had issue:

1. John Marchant^3 Brewer (*b.* Nov. 9, 1820), m. 1844, Ann Elizabeth Wait.
2. William Henry^3 Brewer (*b.* May 25, 1823), m. 1858, Cornelia C. Kelly.
3. Jesse Bruce^3 Brewer (Nov. 18, 1825-June 15, 1862), m. (1) in 1849, Elizabeth Frances Smith ("died June 27th 1854/Age 27 years," *Cedar Hill*), m. (2) Elfreda Charlotte Holland.
4. Richard Lewis^3 Brewer (Dec. 10, 1827-Dec. 1, 1902, *Cedar Hill*), m. 1859, Judith Ann Robinson (*b.* 1835, in Chesterfield, Co.-*d.* 1883, *Cedar Hill*).

CHARLTON, Jasper^1 (*b.* April 12, 1773-*d.* 1794), of Bertie Co., N. C., m. Elizabeth Stone (see Mrs. Arthur Woolford), and had issue:

1. Elizabeth Eleanor Stone^2 Charlton (Feb. 4, 1792-Oct. 19, 1828, *Cedar Hill*), m. 1812, Joseph^2 Holladay (Joseph^1).
2. Francis David^2 Charlton (Jan. 18, 1794-Feb. 28, 1844, *Cedar Hill*). m. Sept. 2, 1817, Mary Ann^2 Flynn (Owen^1).

138 Julia Charles Bernard^{6} b 23 Aug 1873
m. Jume 1900 Jacksonville Fla.
Alonzo Geo. Thompson b. 25 Jan.

#44 Mary Bernard^{5} d. Suffolk Va., unm.

#45 Lucy Allen Bernard^{5} b. 1 Sept. 1838 Suffolk Va.
d. 8 Mar 1896
m. Thomas Beamon 18 Dec. 1869
no. children.

COUPER CHART

10

This is a continuation of Charts 9 and 10,

JUDITH MOSS
B. MAY 11-1736 in New Kent Co., Va. [illegible]
D. 1764 or 1767 in Amherst Co., Va.

1755

THOMAS MITCHELL
B. July 16 1730, New Kent Co., Va.
D. about 1767, Amherst (now Nelson) Co., Va. His will recorded in W.B. 1-115, Amherst Co.

ELIZABETH BARNETT
B. April 15-1743, Albemarle Co.
D. August 30-1822
Buried at Milton, Albemarle Co., Va.

B. OCT. 28-1764 in Amherst (later Nelson) Co., Va.
ANN (NANCY) MITCHELL
An orphan at age of three. Raised in New Kent Co., Va.
D. April 1-1851
Age 87 yrs.

MARRIED MAY 3-1787

B. July 9-1763 in Albemarle (later Fluvanna) Co., Va.

No.	CHILDREN	BORN	MARRIED
1.	CHARLES MITCHELL BERNARD	FEB. 11-1788	1-22-1812 ANN M. STRANGE
2.	MARY (CALLED POLLY) DYNUM (OR BYRAM) BERNARD	DEC. 31-1789	1st 12-19-1807 SAMUEL FERGUSON 2nd 12-5-1837 JOEL SMITH, [illegible] His will in [illegible] Co., W.B. [illegible] 299 dated 6-18-1841; proved 11-27-1865
3.	THOMAS BERNARD *Farmer*	JULY 15-1792	10-17-1819 CATHERINE DETTOR [illegible]
4.	ALLEN RODNEY BERNARD *Methodist Minister*	OCT. 9-1795	1st 12-21-1819 ELIZABETH WELLS 2nd 1826 LUCY SIMPSON [illegible]
5.	OVERTON BERNARD *Methodist Minister*	APRIL 22-1798	1st 11-29-1825 MARTHA JANE THOMAS 2nd 10-14-1851 SARAH [illegible]
6	JESSE BERNARD — TWINS	JULY 12-1800	
7.	JOAB BERNARD *Merchant, St. Louis; Itinerant Methodist Minister; Freighter, Westport (Kansas City), Mo.*	JULY 12-1800	1st before 1832 [illegible] 2nd ELIZABETH HALL 3rd about 1839 ARABELLA MATHER [illegible] [See Carpenter in Am. Genealogy II-63]
8.	GREENBERRY V. BERNARD	FEB. 6-1803	8-4-1825 ANN T. (or J.) MITCHELL of Nelson Co., Va.; she died 11-[illegible]
9.	ELIZABETH ANN BERNARD	MAY 18-1805	9-19-1821 CAPT. GEORGE W. SOUTHERLAND Moved to [illegible], Tenn. He died
10	VIRGINIA BERNARD	SEPT. 12-1808	She did not marry

C[illegible] THOMAS
B.
D. about 1787
Capt., Va. State Navy, 1778-1781; Taxed on 175 ac. in Nansemond Co., Va., to 1787.
His will dated May 24, 1785; probated 11-1787 (a copy certified by the County Clerk is at [illegible] in Va. State Library)

ANN ——
B.
D. about 1811
Taxed in Nansemond Co., Va., on 175 ac. 1794; 75 ac. 1795-1810; her son Charles taxed on this 75 ac. tract in 1811 and some after.

1 JOHN. B. probably about 1770. Taxed on 150 acres after 1794; probably died 1835, when his estate was taxed. 6 children: a. William; b. Lydia; c. James (d. 1834 or 1835, left a daughter, Elizabeth); d. John; e. Ann, m. —— Cooper; f. ? [a, b and f died before 1834, unmarried]
2. JAMES
3 CHARLES
{ Died before 1834 unmarried.
4 EZEKIEL ——→
5. TOLVIN
6 LYDIA
{ Died before 1834 unmarried.
7 ELIZABETH – Died before 1854; she m. EZEKIEL POWELL
I. NANCY (Ann) POWELL (–1863) m. in 1824 NATHANIEL BEAMAN (1786-1859)
a. ANN ELIZA BEAMAN (1826-1902) m. in 1853 WM. P. BEAMAN (1827-1881) – Several children.
[illegible] (1823-33); c. MARTHA JANE (1831-33)
II. [illegible] POWELL m. before 1834 —— CARNEY
III. SARAH POWELL m. 1834 Capt. [illegible] SMITH.

4. EZEKIEL THOMAS
B.
D. about 1815
M.

MARGARET POWELL
B.
D. about 1815
She was a first-cousin of JOHN TALBOT (See below)

2 HENRY THOMAS
Born about 1812
Died before 1880
He moved in 1857 to Peoria, Illinois.
Two daughters married; died before 1880

1. MARTHA JANE THOMAS
Born Sept 3-1810
Died Aug. 22-1843
Left an orphan at the age of five, she was raised by her nearest kinsman, JOHN TALBOT, of Portsmouth, Va. He was born [illegible] 1786; died Sept. 25-1864; m. 3-28-1811, Fanny Culpepper, who died July 7-1855, aged 69. Their wills are in Hustings Ct., Portsmouth, W.B. 1-58 and 57. They had no children, but they adopted and raised all the children of their adopted daughter. They were called the [illegible] parents, all of the [illegible], were called Father and Mother. [illegible] Methodist Church.

MARRIED NOV. 29-1825 PORTSMOUTH

Born in Fluvanna Co., Va. April 22-1798
5. OVERTON BE
Methodist Min
[illegible]

[illegible] COUPER FAMILY-BRANCH C
[illegible] in Virginia since 1609
Charts 5-6-7-8

WASHINGTON TAZEWELL CAPPS
March 13-1829 in Currituck Co., N.C.
June 28-1905 at "Oakland", Norfolk, aged 76. Buried in Elmwood Cem., Norfolk. (W.B. 12-1, Norfolk; W.B. [illegible] 66, Norfolk County, Va.)
[illegible] merchant, Norfolk; bought [illegible] farm "Oakland", 1867 (DB 65 Norfolk Co.). Afterwards farmer.
[illegible]

MARRIED IN PORTSMOUTH, VA AUGUST 8, 1853

1. FRANCES ANN BERNARD
B. SEPT. 26-1826 at Portsmouth, Va.
D. JANUARY 30-1885, at 6:15 P.M. at her home "Oakland", in Norfolk County, Va.; the part of the property (about 30 ac.) on which the home was located was annexed by the City of Norfolk 2-22-1890. Lived in Portsmouth to 1867, when the family moved to "Oakland". Mbr. Methodist Ch. Buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth

2. JESSE TALBOT BERNARD
B. AUG. 20-1829 at Portsmouth, Va.
D. OCT. 29-1909, age 80, at Tallahassee, Fla.
Married Nov. 28-1850
MARY ELIZABETH BRADFORD (dtr. of Thomas Bradford and Elizabeth Eelbeck, his wife, of Leon Co., Fla.
B.
D. March 8-1900 at Tallahassee, Fla.
[illegible] (See Chart No. 12)

4. MARGARET JANE BERNARD
B. NOV. 21-1833
D. SEPT. 2-1841
[illegible] Buried in Cedar Grove Cem., Portsmouth, Va.

5. MARIA LOU
B. SEPT. 15-183
D
[illegible]

3. MARTHA ELIZABETH BERNARD
B. DEC. 4-1831, at [illegible]
D. AUG. 27-1865, age 34 in Cumberland Co., Va. [illegible]

MARRIED NOV. 3-1857

OSCAR LIT
B. SEPT. 25-183
[illegible], Va.
D. JULY 31-191
[illegible]

JOHN TALBOT CAPPS B. April 24-1854, 11 A.M., in Portsmouth, Va. [illegible]-28-1914 [illegible], Norfolk, Va.); Mariner, farmer [illegible]; M. 1st [illegible] ANNA C. [illegible] (1856-1910), 6 children; M. 2nd in 1911 [illegible] MAUDE STEVENSON (1891–), one son. – See chart of Capps family
OVERTON BERNARD CAPPS. B. Aug 30-1856 in Portsmouth, Va.; D. [illegible]-1875, aged 19. Buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth.
ANNIE BERNARD CAPPS. Born May 22-1861, 8 P.M., Portsmouth, Va.
WASHINGTON LEE CAPPS. B. Jan. 31-1864, [illegible], Portsmouth, Va. [illegible]

[illegible] COUPER FAMILY Chart No. 1
[illegible] details of ancestry.

[illegible] COUPER, JR.

3 FANNIE BERNARD CAPPS
D. May 2-1921, [illegible], in Norfolk, Va., [illegible] Age 60. Her will in W.B. 15-162, Norfolk City, Va. Taught school a short time before [illegible]

[illegible] 1853

Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, [illegible]

[illegible], Norfolk Co., Va. (Lamberts Point)
[illegible]
[illegible] 9-17-1896 in [illegible]
[illegible] C.; Marjorie C. [illegible] Norfolk, Va.
[illegible]-1883 in Norfolk, Va. ([illegible] Ave.)
[illegible]-1891, [illegible]
[illegible] Norfolk, Va. No children

His descendants have been recorded in more detail in this form on a chart about the size of this chart – an extract therefrom appears below:

1. THOMAS BRADFORD BERNARD B. NOV. 2-1851; D. MAY 1-1853; [illegible]
2. MARTHA ELIZABETH BERNARD. B. Nov. 3-1853 in [illegible] Co., Fla.
M. 12-20-1883 WILLIAM GORDON POWELL (5-26-1859; 3-5-1931)
D. 10-9-1943, age 60, at Birmingham, Ala. 2 children
I. REBECCA (RUBY), B. 3-24-1886 at Tallahassee, [illegible] 6-30-1969 [illegible] PHILLIPS (B. 2-10-1886 at Macon, Ga.) 3 children
II. BEN GORDON. (B. 5-27-91; D.) married twice, 4 children
3 OVERTON BERNARD. B. Aug 3-1856, Tallahassee; D. May 23-1903, [illegible]
M. Dec. 12-1887 ANNIE ELIZABETH CRAWFORD, of [illegible] (10-15-1860; [illegible])
I JESSE TALBOT, (B. 9-22-1888;) M. [illegible] JUANITA [illegible] (B. 3-8-1901) [illegible]
II MARY ELIZABETH (B. 10-9-1889;) M. [illegible] lives in Salisbury, N.C.; [illegible]
4. REBECCA (RUBIE) BERNARD. B. Oct. 3-1859 [illegible]
D. June 14-1934, age 75, at [illegible] ([illegible]-14-1859, 9-7-1928); 8 children. [illegible]
[illegible] children.
5 JESSIE TALBOT BERNARD. B. April 16-1862, at [illegible], Fla.
D. July 14-1941 at Jacksonville, Fla.; M. May [illegible]-1887 [illegible] GROOVER (18 ; 19); 5 children: [illegible] (1888-1914), m. Marguerite [illegible] (4 children) – [illegible]; Frank C., Jr. (18 -18); [illegible] (1891-1919), m. 19 , [illegible] Ward Gregg – 1 dtr.; Allen Bernard (18 -19); Martha Elizabeth (1893-1904).

1. JESSE TALBOT
[illegible]-27-1856; [illegible]
I. MARTHA ELIZA
M. 1913 [illegible]
3 ch. [illegible]
II JESSE TALBOT
M. 19[illegible] JESSIE [illegible]
III LEONIDAS [illegible]
ALICE LENORE [illegible]
IV [illegible] BERNARD
V. OSCAR EMORY
[illegible]
VI. [illegible]
ADDIE PARKER
VII. NORMAN [illegible]
FRAN. F.B. [illegible]
[illegible]
2. MARTHA JANE
D. 6-30-1923 [illegible]
3 ELIZABETH BUFF
B. 8-7-1863, [illegible]
M. 1-11-1893 JOSEPH
JOSEPH K. [illegible]
II [illegible]
III MARTHA [illegible]
IV ELIZABETH [illegible]
[illegible]
V. MARY [illegible]

BRANCHES D-1 AND D-2.

CHART No. II BERNARD MITCHELL-TWO
BRANCH D-3
COUPER FAMILY
Lexington, Va., March 28, 1949

JOHN BERNARD
B. NOV 16-1756 IN GOOCHLAND (LATER FLUVANNA) COUNTY, VA.
AGE 87 YRS.
D. JAN'Y 13-1844 AT HOME OF HIS SON IN LAW, WM. D. FITCH, MILTON, ALBEMARLE CO., VA. BURIED THERE
Details on foregoing sheets.
1760

[illegible] ALLEN BERNARD
Details of his career are recorded on the preceding [illegible]
D. JULY 4, 1834 IN NELSON Co, VA.
AGE 71 YRS

NOTES AND DEATH	AGE
Alabama Aug 6, 1824; left two children	37
12-1827; they had seven children. [illegible] died at her home in [illegible] Co, Va. [illegible] which was written at [illegible]) Died about 1866.	77

[illegible] moved to Calloway Co, Mo., near Fulton; [illegible] children [illegible] died 8-9-1855, leaving one son, [illegible] [illegible] 1874, married [illegible] [illegible] left [illegible] children. [illegible] Suffolk, Va., [illegible] 10-1866, age 77.

had seven children — See below —
[illegible] 1849

near Port Gibson, Miss., 10-18-1827 [illegible]	27
[illegible] died 18 [illegible] no children. [illegible] died 1893, age 97 yrs.; 8 children.	79
died 1879.	
children. He died in Covington, Kentucky, April 1-1833.	32
died in Covington, Ky., in childbirth on [illegible] 30-1834. Six children	29
April 13-1829	21

See notes below

BERNARD
MINISTER
DIED AUGUST 5-1866 AGE 68
[illegible] Co, Va. made profession of religion [illegible] [illegible] buried [illegible] Cedar Grove Cemetery [illegible] [illegible] 1850, age [illegible]

[illegible]IA LOUISA BERNARD
[illegible] 15-1835 at [illegible]
[illegible] "Lottie". She was crippled by paralysis. [illegible]

7. ALLEN OVERTON BERNARD
B. Oct. 8 - 1840
D. SEPT. 29 - 1841
[illegible]

[illegible]AR LITTLETON
[illegible] 25-1833 at Lees[illegible], Va.
[illegible] 31-1910. Buried in [illegible]

MARRIED JAN'Y 2-1868

6. ALICE MARCELLA BERNARD
B NOV. 19-1835, at Portsmouth, Va.
D. OCT. 19-1893, age 55
Called "Dessie"

1. **2** WILLIAM BERNARD. Born about 1765; m. ELIZABETH (See DB 3-355 (1792) Fluvanna Co., Va.). Moved to Alabama.
2. **3** JOSEPH BERNARD. Born about 1767; m. MARTHA [illegible] (See DB 3-487 (1795) Fluvanna Co. [illegible] [illegible] Catherine M. Wilkinson, of Buckingham Co., Va., between 1814 and 1816.
3. **4** VALENTINE BERNARD. Born about 1769; married ______ and moved to Kentucky. Will of one of this name, April 30, 1808, in Green Co., Ky. – Book A.
4. **5** JESSE D. BERNARD. Born about 1771; m. Oct. 24-1803, Milly Crenshaw, dtr. of James Crenshaw, dec'd, of Fluvanna Co., Va. He was Deputy Sheriff of Fluvanna Co.; later moved to Kentucky.
5. **6** JOHN BERNARD. Born about 1773; m. 3-24-1796, Mary (Molly, Polly) Smith, dtr. of John Smith, of Fluvanna Co., Va. Lived on [illegible] in 1803; 65 thereafter. Probably died before 1819.
6. **7** JOANA BERNARD. Born about 1775; married ______ Briggs. She was living in 1842.
7. **8** ELIZABETH BERNARD. Born about 1777. She married and moved to Kentucky.
8. **9** CHARLOTTE BERNARD. Born about 1779; m. Dec. 27-1796, Samuel Fitch and they moved to Kentucky. One of the name was in Shelby Co., Ky., in 1820. Their youngest dtr. visited relatives in Albemarle Co., Va., in 1834.
9. **10** MARY BERNARD (Polly). Born about 1781; died about 1858; m. 11-14-1803 Wm. D. Fitch, who lived at Milton, Albemarle Co., Va. After about 1829 lived at Charlottesville, Va.; [illegible] They had no children.

12 13

1. THOMAS SIMPSON BERNARD. B. 10-8-1829 [illegible] at Jacksonville, Fla.; M. 9-16-1858 GEORGIA [illegible] [illegible] BERNARD (B. 4-18-1873); M. 9-4-1900 in [illegible], New York, [illegible]) a descendant of [illegible] Bernard. No children.
2. CHARLES OVERTON BERNARD – See below.
3. MARY BERNARD. B. D. in Suffolk, Va. Unmarried.
4. LUCIE ALLEN BERNARD. B. 9-1-1838, Suffolk, Va.; D. 3-8-1896 M. 12-18-1863 THOMAS [illegible] (No children.

2. **CHARLES OVERTON BERNARD**
B. MARCH 13-1832, at Suffolk, Va.
D. JUNE 28-1873, in Jacksonville, Fla., and buried in Old City Cemetery there, as is his wife.
In railroad business.

MARRIED JULY 27-1859 at [illegible] Elgin Co, Ga

JANE ELLAND
B. MARCH 24-1840, at [illegible] Georgia
D. [illegible] 27-1900 in Jacksonville, Fla.

1.-2. Two children died in infancy
3. LUCIE ALLEN BERNARD. B. JULY 21-1866 in Jacksonville, Fla.
4. HENRY HOLLAND BERNARD. B. 8-30-1861, in Fernandina, Fla.; [illegible] Unmarried. Died unmarried 12-4-1924, in Savannah, Ga.
5. MARY DICKISON BERNARD – See below.
6. JULIA CHARLES BERNARD. B. 8-23-1873; M. 6-5-1900 in Jacksonville, Fla., ALONZO GEORGE [illegible] (B. [illegible] 74; [illegible] D. Nov. 27-1932, in Jacksonville, Fla.). No children. She now (1949) lives in Lakeland, Fla., with her niece, Mrs. Riggins.

5. **MARY DICKISON BERNARD**
B. 2-5-1863 in Jacksonville, Fla.

MARRIED 13-15 1885 in Jackson ville, Fla.

JOSEPH HALLETT BURROUGHS
[illegible] BURROUGHS
B. 1-23-1859 ; D. 10-1926 [illegible]

J. LUCIE ALLEN BERNARD
Born July 21-1866
M. 1st [illegible] 1879, in Jacksonville, Fla., CHARLES JEFFREYS
1. CHARLES BERNARD JEFFREYS, B. 10-10-1880; D. 12-14-1880, age 2½ mos.
2. CLARENCE TURNER JEFFREYS, B. [illegible]; D. 9-9-1941 [illegible] Salesman.
3. JAMES BERNARD JEFFREYS, B. [illegible] 1900; lives in Atlanta, Ga.
[illegible]
Died October 5, 1944, at [illegible]
M. 2nd [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] TALBOT LITTLETON
[illegible] 1850; D. 1-26-1929, [illegible]
[illegible] 8-6-1861; [illegible]
[illegible] ELIZABETH [illegible]
[illegible] BRADLEY [illegible]
[illegible] TALBOT, Jr. (7-[illegible])) 4 children
[illegible]) M. 1916
[illegible] SCOTT ([illegible]) 3 children
[illegible] BERNARD, B 1-17-1892; D. 5-31-1936)
[illegible] (2-16-1894;) M. 1917.
[illegible]) 3 children
[illegible]) M. 1918
[illegible]) 2 children
[illegible] GUNN [illegible]) M. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] JANE LITTLETON (B. 10-3-1858; [illegible]
[illegible] BUFFINGTON LITTLETON
[illegible]) M. 11-3-1923
[illegible] 1898).
[illegible]
[illegible] (B. 10-24-1921; D. 10-22-1921)

1. FANNIE TALBOT LITTLETON
B. 1-13-1869, [illegible] Va.
M. [illegible] Lives [illegible]
[illegible]
No children

2. LULIE VIRGINIA LITTLETON
B. 1-25-1871; D. [illegible] 1935, age 15
[illegible]

3. ALICE NORCROSS LITTLETON
B. 3-2-1874; D. 12-12-1937 [illegible]
M. 6-25-1902, [illegible] Turner
B. 11-12-1855; D. [illegible]
I. [illegible] TURNER, Jr.
[illegible]
[illegible] TURNER. B. 3-15-1935
b ELIZABETH STONE TURNER
B. 3-9-1937.
II. FRANCES LITTLETON TURNER
B. 8-26-1900, [illegible]
M. [illegible] 1936 James K. Perry, Jr.
[illegible]
a [illegible] Perry, B. 4-8-1939

4. OSCAR LITTLETON, JR.
B. 11-29-1879, at [illegible], Va.
D. 3-20-1913, age 34, at [illegible], Miss.
Salesman Unmarried.

RICHARD BERNARD BURROUGHS
B 8-9-1886, in Jacksonville, Fla.
in [illegible] business here; Grad. V.M.I.-1906

MARRIED 2-?-1912 in Jackson ville, Fla.

GEORGE REYNOLDS DE SAUSSURE
[illegible]

SARAH PAGE CANTEY
[illegible]

MARY REYNOLDS DE SAUSSURE
B. NOV. 26-1886 in Atlanta, Ga. ([illegible] cats from Camden, S.C.); her brother, G.R.D., Jr., Grad. V.M.I., 1927
(See Comp. of Am. Genealogy, I-527)

1. MARY BERNARD BURROUGHS, B 4-22-1913; M. 1st, 12-31-1931, W. [illegible] (one son, [illegible] Burroughs [illegible] now RICHARD BURROUGHS [illegible] [illegible] 2nd, 2-21-1934, ARTHUR D. DAVIDSON, [illegible] 2 children:
   B. [illegible] 1932
   D. [illegible] 1932, [illegible]
   a CHARLES BENJAMIN DAVIDSON. B. 3-20-1935
   b GEORGE DESAUSSURE DAVIDSON. B 2-1-1937
   They live in [illegible]
2. SARAH DESAUSSURE BURROUGHS. B. 12-29-1914; M. 2-[illegible] 1936, EDWARD [illegible] DAVITZ, [illegible] in Atlanta, Ga.
   a SARAH [illegible] DAVITZ, B. 7-[illegible] 1939, in Orlando, Fla.
   b EDWARD C. DAVITZ, Jr. B 2-5 1947, in Atlanta, Ga.
   They live in Atlanta.
3. JANE HOLLAND BURROUGHS. B. 8-22-1916; [illegible] 10-23-1941 [illegible]
4. JOSEPHINE HALLETT BURROUGHS. B. 1-9-1918; M. 11-4-1940, FRED [illegible] NEWMAN [illegible] (B. [illegible] 1918) [illegible] 1 son:
   a FRED [illegible] Jr. B [illegible] 1943
5. RICHARD BERNARD BURROUGHS
   Attended V.M.I., Class of 1940
6. [illegible] DESAUSSURE BURROUGHS
   Attended V.M.I., Class of 1930

TWINS B. at Jax APRIL 23-1918

# 18 William Overton Bernard^4 (John^1 John^{2}Allen^3
b. 22 Apr. 1798
d. 5 Aug. 1966
m. Martha Thomas

Rev. Wm. Overton Bernard^4 (John^1, John^2 Allen^3)
b. 22 Apr. 1798 Methodist minister d 5 Aug 1866
m. 1. Martha Thomas 29 Nov. 1825 Portsmouth, Va.
b. 3 Sept. 1810 orphaned at 5; raised by nearest kinsman, John Talbot. See chart Va. Mag #59 by Col Couper.
Children:
.Frances Ann Bernard^5 b 28 Sep 1826 Portsmouth.
d 30 Jan 1885 Norfolk Co. Va, her home "Oakland"
m.Washington Tazewell Capps b 13 Mar 1829 Currituck Co., N. Car. d. 28 June 1905 "Oakland". bur. Elmwood Cem., Norfolk Co. Va. Hardward merchant.
Children:
John Talbot Capps^6 b. 24 Apr. 1854
d. 28 Dec. 1914
m. 1 Deanna C. Acriss 6 children
2. in 1911 Maude Stevenson b. 1891
Overton Bernard Capps^6 b. 30 Aug 1866
d. 21 Dec. 1875 age 19
Fannie Bernard Capps b. 22 May 1861
m. Col. John D. Couper d. 1964
Couper Charts, Va. Mag. Vol. 59
Washington Lee Capps b 31 Jan 1864 d. 1935 Washington D C
m. Edna Ward 28 Dec. 1911

.Jesse Talbot Bernard^5 (Judge) b. 20 Aug 1829 Portsmouth
d. 29 Oct 1909 at Tallahasse, Fla.
m. 28 Nov. 1850 Mary Elizabeth Bradford, dau of Elizabeth Eelbock and Thomas Bradford, Leon Co. Fla.
Mary Apr. 1900 Tallahasse, Fla.
Children
Thomas Bradford Bernard^6 b 2 Nov. 1851; d 1853
Martha Elizabeth Bernard
b. 3 Nov. 1853 d 9 Oct 1943
m. William Gordon Powell Birmingham, Ala.
Children:
Rebecca Powell^7 b, 24 Mar, 1886
m. James Field Phillips 30 June 1909
(see p.34)
Children: 5

Ben Gordon Powell^7 b 27 May 1891 4 children

Overton Bernard^6 b 3 Aug. 1856
m. Annie Elizabeth Crawford 12 Dec. 1882
Children:
Jesse Talbot Bernard^7
Mary Elizabeth Bernard^7

Rebecca (Rubie) Bernard^6
b. 3 Oct. 1859 d. 14 June 1934
Children: 8

Jessie Talbot Bernard^6
b. 16 Apr. 1862 d. 14 Jul 1941
m. Frank Clayton Groover
Children: 5
m. 2 Ward Gregg

Gen R. 975.8 B615 Biographical Sou... LA Lib

Souvenier Sketches

✓ #47 Jesse Talbot Bernard5

J. T. BERNARD, attorney, Tallahassee. Fla., was born in Portsmouth, Va., August 20, 1829, and is a son of Rev. Overton #18 and Martha J. (Thomas) Bernard, both natives of Virginia. Overton Bernard^4 was born in 1798 and died in August, 1866. He was a son of Allen Bernard, also a native of Virginia, a major in the ~~Revolutionary war~~, and for twenty years a member of the Virginia legislature. Allen^3 ~~He~~ was a son of John^2 who was likewise a son of John^1 who emigrated from England in 1720. Mrs. Martha J. Bernard was a daughter of Ezekiel Thomas, and her grandfather, John Thomas, was a captain in the Continental navy during the Revolutionary war. Of her children, two, besides our subject, are still living —Alice M., wife of Rev. O. Littleton, and Lou.

J. T. Bernard graduated as A. M. from the Centenary College, at Jackson, La., in July, 1848, having gone to that point for the benefit of his health. He was appointed Professor of Ancient Languages in that institution at the age of nineteen, but resigned in 1849 and removed to Florida with the hope that the change would benefit his physical condition. He received the degree of LL. D. from the University of Florida, was admitted to the bar in Newnansville, Fla., in 1854, and practiced his profession until 1861, when he entered Gamble's artillery as a private, but was soon promoted to assistant quartermaster, Eighth Florida infantry with rank of captain of cavalry. In 1864 he was transferred to Gen. Lee's staff and had charge of the transportation connected with the hospital trains until the close

—

was gone about six months and on his return was elected, in 1867, principal of the State Seminary at Tallahassee for eighteen months. In January, 1869, he was appointed judge of the county court of Leon County by the governor and held the office four years. In 1872 he was appointed by President Grant alternate centennial commissioner, and in 1875 was elected one of the committee of thirteen executive centennial commissioners, and served until 1879, making monthly visits to Philadelphia for twelve months. He was also the first Democratic mayor of Tallahassee after the reconstruction in 1876.

In November, 1850, Judge Bernard married Miss Mary E. Bradford, daughter of Thomas A. Bradford, of Leon County, Fla. A family of four children born to this union are still living, viz: M. Bettie, wife of W. G. Powell; Overton, Rubie B., wife of Thomas B. Byrd, and Jessie T., wife of Frank C. Groover.

Judge Bernard is a Royal Arch Mason and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The judge, after his long, active and useful career, which has been the admiration of all cognizant of it, has now retired from the irksome duties of public life and is devoting his attention solely to his private practice of the law, in which he is so wonderfully learned, and to the management of real estate.

Martha Elizabeth Bernard^5(John^{1}John^{2}Allen^{3}Wm Overton^4)
b. 4 Dec. 1831 Portsmouth, Va d. 28 Aug 1865, 34 yr.
m. Oscar Littleton, Methodist minister b. 4 Dec. 1831 Leesburg, Va. d. 31 July 1910. He later m. Martha's sister, Alice Marsella Bernard #51.

Children: (by Martha)

Jesse Talbot Littleton^6 b. 27 Oct 1856 d. 26 Jan 1929, Ft. Pierce, Fla. m. Lulie Clark Esser b. 6 Feb. 1861 d 26 Aug 1925 Bedford Va.

Children:

Martha Elizabeth Littleton^7
m. Beale Bradley 3 children

Jesse Talbot Littleton, Jr.^{7}
m. Bessie Cook 4 children

Leondas Littleton^7
m. 1916 Alice Lerner Scott 3 children

Loulie Bernard Littleton b 17 Jan 1892
d 31 May 1936 m. Oscar Emery

Wilbur Fisk L.^{7} b 11 Apr. 1896 m. 1918
Addie Parker 2 children

Norman Gunnison Littleton b 28 Feb. 1900

Martha J. Littleton m. Francis Basset

Elizabeth Buffington Littleton^6 m. Joseph Lewis 6 children: Joseph, Frances, Martha, Elizabeth, James, Mary Lewis.

Margaret Jane Bernard^5 1833-1841

Maria Louisa Bernard^5 b 1835 unm. crippled

Alice Marcella Bernard b 18 Nov. 1838 d. 18 Oct 1893
m. Oscar Littleton as 2nd wife.

Children:

Fannie Talbot Littleton^6 b 10 Jan 1869
m. 23 Jan 1902. No children

Lulie Virginia Littleton^6 b 25 Jan 1871
d. 11 Aug. 1886 age 15

Alice Norcross Littleton^6 b 2 Mar. 1874 d. 12 Dec. 1937 m. 25 June 1902 Benjamin Robertson Turner.

Children:

Benjamin Robertson Turner Jr.^{7} b 2 May 1904 m. 14 June 1931 Constance Stanton at Indianapolis, Ind.

Children: Judith Turner b 15 Mar. 1935
Elizabeth Stone Turner Mar 1937

Frances Littleton Turner^7 b 26 Aug 1900
m. James H. Perry Jr 4 Jan 1936
Diana Perry b. 2 Apr. 1939

Allen Overton Bernard^5 b 8 Oct 1840 d 19 Sep 1841

20 JOAB BERNARD^4

(John^1 John^2 Allen^3)
Twin of Jesse

Material supplied by Eleanor Bernard

Joab Bernard^{4} (John^{1} John^{2} Allen^{3})twin of Jesse b. 12 Jul 1800
Richmond Va; itinerate M.E. Minister; Merchant in St Louis Mo:
Freighter; d 30 Apr 1879 Westport (K. C.) Mo; m 3x
m 1. Marcella Marie Worthington 12 November 1831
Anna Bernard^{5} d age 10
m 2. Elizabeth W. Ball 29 Mar. 1836 no children
m 3. Arabella Mather Bier (dau of Geo. and Jane A Cunningham
Bier, Baltimore) b. 29 Dec 1816 d 12 Nov 1899, age 83 at
Tucson, Ariz. visiting her Arizona children-8 children.
Margaret Jane Bernard^{5} b 14 Nov 1840 Baltimore Md
d 30 Mar 1920 m Andrew Monroe Johnson 10 Mar 1864
Ch: Mary Augusta Johnson m Harold Roundtree 1892
Catherine Comfort Bernard b ca 1842 d in1860s
m. Rezin H. Worthington 9 Feb 1863
Mary Bier Bernard 23 June 1844 St. Louis Mo d 24 May 1906
San Jose Ca. m Epifanio Aguirre 21 Aug 1862 (b 1834 near
Chihuahua, Mex. killed by Apaches 16 Jan 1870)
children
Epifanio, Pedro Joab and Stephen Aguirre^{6}
Annie Marcella Bernard^{5} b 17 June 1848 Baltimore
d. 26 Dec. 1931 m Phidelah Alonzo Rice 13 Oct 1870
Jessie Glencairn Bernard^{5} b 5 June 1850 Baltimore
d. 29 July 1902 m. Thaddeus D. Byrne 1883 or 1884
Arabella Wilson Bernard b 17 Dec 1851 Baltimore d
d 27 Jan 1868 Westport Mo accidentally shot
Noah Worthington Bernard b 4 Jan 1854 Baltimore d 22 May
1907 m. Amy C. Price; Supervisor Pima Co., Ariz.
Allen Cunningham Bernard^{5} b 11 Feb. 1859 Wespport (Ko mo)
d 4 Jul 1930; moved to Tuscon; lived in Los Moohos Mex.
1905. m. Minnie Choteau b Shawnee, Kans in 1881; mem.
Ariz. Constitutional Legislature 1897-1901
Children:
Allen C. Bernard^{6} m Agnes McDermott
Children:
Aileen^{7}
Allen C.^{7}
William McD^{7}
Minnie Jean^{7}
Mary D^{7}
Jerry
Yvonne
Harriet E^{7}
Margaret D.
Frederick C.

Greenberry V. Bernard^{4}(John^{1} John^{2} Allen^{3}) b 6 Feb 1803
d 1 Apr 1835 Covington Ky; m 4 Aug 1825 Ann Matchett,
of Nelson Co. Va. No children

Elizabeth Ann Bernard^{4} b 18 May 1805; d 30 Jul 1834 childbirth m Capt Geo M Southgate 19 Sept 1821; Covington Ky.home
Children:
#61 Lydia Ann Southgate b 1822; d 1896
#62 Virginia LaFayette Southgate 1824-1865
#63 Dr. Bernard Southgate 1827-1871
#64 Wright Walgrave Southgate 1829-1908
#65 Geo. Maris Southgate 1832-1848
#66 Elizabeth Hannah Southgate b July 1834 d infant

Virginia Bernard^{4} b 12 Sept 1803 d 10 Apr 1829-age 21 unm

. Margaret Jane (Bernard) Johnson^{5} (John^{1}, John^{2}, Allen^{3}, Joab^{4}. dau of Joab and Arbella (Bier) Bernard b 1840; d 1920; m Andrew Monroe Johnson 1864

Ch:

Mary Augusta Johnson^{6} b 4-11-1865 Westport, Mo. d 5-31-1943 Pasadena, California; m 9-28-1892 Kansas City Mo. Harold Roundtree b 10-1865 Bradford, En; d 7-22-1943 N.Y., N.Y son of Henry and Charlotte (Fisher) Rowntree.

Eliza Wernall Johnson^{6} b 7-10-1867 Westport, Mo. m 1898 Willard Wright. Willard Weston^{7} b 6-16-1900 Tuscon, Arizona; disappeared in Cqlif 1921 Harriet Cunningham Wright b 6-4-1904 Nogales, Arizona; adopted by her aunt Augusta; m 5-11-1926 Alfred Chetham-Strode at West Orange, N.J. J.Alfred b 6-24-1902 4 ch

Alexander Bernard Johnson^{6} b 1-7-1870 at Shawnee Mission, Kans.

Ludmma Price Johnson^{6} b 1873; d 1874

Heriot Glencairn (Harry) Johnson^{6} b 3-6-1875 Shawnee Mission, Kans.

Thomas Frank Johnson^{6} b 7-23-1878 Kansas City, Mo

Annabel Johnson^{6} b 1880; d 1884

dau of Joab and Arbella(Bier)Bernard
Margaret Jane Bernard Johnson^{5} (b.John^{1}, John^{2}, Allen^{3}, Joab^{4}) b 1840; d 1920; m Andrew Monroe Johnson 1864; Andrew J b d

Children

Mary Augusta Johnson Roundtree^{6} b d
m Harold Roundtree 1892

Margaret Cunnyingham Roundtree^{7} b 5-6-1894 Kansas City, Mo in old family home; d 5-7-1961 Los Angeles,Calif See back

Harold Fisher Roundtree b$_{7}$ 7-13-1895 Chicago, Ill. d 3-10-1896 Chicago

Dorothy Wornall Roundtree^{7}b 9-16-1897 Kansas City, Mo. in old family hom
m Duncan Arthur Talbot 5-14-1919 Kenilworth,Ill.
Duncan b 11-30-1895 Evanston,Ill, son of Ernest Arthur and Blanche S.(Beck) Talbot.

Ch:-

Duncan Arthur Talbot Jr^{8} b 7-20-1920 Rahway, N.J.; m Janet Doris Fetzer 9-25-1948, Westfield, N.J. Janet b 9-27-1918 dau of Albert Charles Fetzer and Harriet Payne.

ch:-

Duncan Arthur Talbot III b 10-29-1950
Jeffrey Scott Talbot b 10-4-1952

John Roundtree Talbot^{8}b 11-29-1921 Rahway, N.J.; m Madelyne Frances Hall 9-12-1947 Rahway N.J., dau of Gordon Benjamin and Anna(Murray)Hall

Ch:-

Jacklyn Ann Talbot^{9}b 11-29-1948 ; m

Ch:-

Margaret Talbot^{9}b 5-1-1950
Robert John Talbot^{9}b 5-23-1951

Edward Wornall Talbot^{8} b 12-11-1923 Elizabeth, N.J.; m Mary Louise McCall 7-22-1944 Rahway, N.J. Mary b 8-27-1924 Asheville,N.Carolina, dau of Mark and Sue (Duncan) McCall

Ch:

Edward Wornall Talbot Jr^{9} b 7-15-1945 Camp LeJeune,Onslo Co. N.C.
Susan Roundtree Talbot^{9} b 5-11-1948 Rahway, N.J
Mark Duncan b 2-7-1957 Charlotte,N.C

Richard Hubert Talbot^{8}b 9-5-1928 Rahway,N.J.

Margaret Roundtree Talbot^{8}b 10-18-1931 Rahway, N.J. m Townsent Shotwell Howe 8-22-1953 Rahway, N.J. Townsend Howe b 5-20 1928 Rahway N.J. son of Charles Henry and Marjorie Valentine (Shotwell) Howe

Ch:-

John Townsend Howe^{9} b 10-24-1955
Paul Shotwell Howe^{9} b 1-11-1958

Gertrude Aguirre Roundtree^{7} b 5-30-1899 Chicago,Ill m 3x
m in Pass Christian, Miss 9-28-1920 Joseph Maxmillian Dempf b 8-27-1896; divorced at Los Angeles,Calif 1929.
m in Yuma,Arizona 11-10-1932 Eben Maxwell Foskett; divorced L.A
m in Pasadena Calif 12-30-1949 Cyril Talbot, a brother of Duncan; divocred at Reno,Nevada.

Ch:-

Joella Mary Dempf m 1 Homer Lonzo Smith and 2 Harry R Kilpatric
Eliz Wornall Dempf m Paul Edgar Barnhart

Joella Mary Dempf b 7-20-1921 Pass Christian,Miss; m 1st 5-2-1942 Pasadena, Calif Homer Lonzo Smith; divorced 3-6-1956.

Ch:-

Elizabeth Wornall Smith b 5-23-1943 Pasadena,Calif
Joella Mary Smith b 5-7-1945 Pasadena,Calif
William Roundtree Smith b 5-6-1949 Pasadena,Calif
Doughlas Cunningham Smith b 8-27-1952 Pasadena,Calif

m 2nd Harry Ronadl Kilpatric Tia Juana,Mexico 2-10-1957

Kilpatrick,Hunter Harrison b 10-5-1957

Elizabeth Wornall (Betsy) Dempf b 9-5-1924; m Paul Edgar Barnhart 2-25-1945 Pasaden Calif. Paul the son of Maurice Edgar and Blanche Edna Barnhart

Ch:-

Nancy Barnhart b 11-4-1948 Pasadena,Calif
Bruce Watson Barnhart b 3-20-1951 Pasadena
Barbara Lee Barnhart b 11-3-1953, Pasadena.

Rev. Thomas Johnson and his wife arrived 1831 and were the founders and builders of the Shawnee Mission. Their dau Eliza born and reared there was married to John Bristoe Wornall at the Mission. John Bristoe Wornall built the large two-story red brick hom at what is now 61st at Terrace and Wornall Road. After Eliza's death, John Wornall married her cousin, Roma Johnson - Joackson Co. Hist Soc Journal Nov 1964.

Nov 1971 Jackson Co Hist Soc Reports "Our John Wornall House Completion Drive is Rolling.. expect to open to public May 1972

Los Angeles Times Sept 1961:

"Roundtree Portrait to be unveiled. Unveiling of a portrait of the late Miss Margaret Rountree who served for 13 years as president of the board of directors of California Babies and Children's Medical Center will be the highlight of a memorial tea Monday.

Auxiliary past president Mrs Mary E Gilboe, a founder and life member will discuss Miss Roundtree's role in the medical center's development Portrait will be unveiled by Mrs Blanche Ford William.

Mrs Gertrude A Talbot of Pasadena, sister of Miss Roundtree will be a special guest

Eliza Wernall Johnson^{6} (John^{1},John^{2},Allen^{3}, Joab^{4}, Margaret Jane^{5}) dau of Margaret Jane (Bernard) and Andrew Johnson was b 7-10-1867; m 1898 in K.C.Mo Willard Wright.

Chi

Willard Weston Wright^{7}b 6-16-1900 at Tucson,Arizona; disappeared in California 1921

Harriett Cunningham Wright^{7}b 6-4-1900 at Nogales,Arizona; In 1914 she was informally adopted by her aunt,Mary Augusta Johnson Roundtree and thereafter went by the name of Rowntree. She m 5-11-1926 at West Orange,N.J. Alfted Chetham-Strode b 8-24-1902

Ch:-

Child: Harriet Anne Chetham-Strode^{9}
dau of Adron C Cain,Houston,Tex 5-29-195

Alfred Chetham Strode^{8}b 9-30-1928 Dallas,Texas;m Patsy Ruth Cai
WernallChetham Strode b 4-5-1934 adopted at Dallas,Texas; b 4-5 1934; m 6-18-1951 Harvey Lee Johnson
Margaret Chetham Strede b 2-2-1946 Houston Texas.

Alexander Bernard Johnson^{6} b 1-7-1870 Shawnee Mission,Kansas; d 9-26-1918 Chicago,Ill; m 2-1-1906 Ella Ferrers Waddington b 3-19-1878 at Nebraska City, Nebr. dau of Augustus Waddington and Mary Henri Garnett who was b. Colmer,Ill while her parents were enroute from Culpepper,Va to Nebraska.

Ch:

Frank EverettJohnson^{7}b 9-5-1906 Chicago,Ill; d 6-3-1955 Rahway,N.J m 4-27-1932 at Rahway,N.J.Catherine Ann Ennis b 2-18-1908, dau of Michael Paul and Catherine Agnes (Russell)Ennis.

Ch:

Frank Everett Johnson^{8}b 6-4-1933 Elizabeth,N.J
William Russell Johnson^{8}b 1-12-1935 Elizabeth N.J
Donald Arthur Johnson^{8}b 4-20-1936; d 12-7-1936
Robert Allan Johnson^{8}b 2-12-1943 Rahway,N.J
Kenneth Russel Johnson^{8}b 9-24-1946 Rahway,N.J
Edward Bernard Johnson^{8}b 5-29-1950 Rahway,N.J

Mary Margaret Johnson^{7}b 6-12-1908 Chicago, Ill; m 2-19-1955 Gulfport, Miss. Rudolph Victor Abbley

Estella Ruane Johnson^{7}b 5-13-1911 Corono,Lincoln Co.,N.Mex.; m first 4-12-1932 at Gulfport, Miss; divorced 5-16-1949

Child:

Earl James Brownlee Jr^{8}b 3-4-1934 at Pass Christian,Miss.

m 2nd 3-18-1950 at Pass Christian,Miss.John Orevar b 11-8-1918 New Orleans,La.

Irma Garnett Johnson^{7}b 8-16-1912 Corono,N.Mexico.

#158 Heriot Glencairn Johnson^6 (John^1, John^2, Allen^3, Noah^4; Margaret J^5)
b 3-16-1875; m 4-21-1903 Laura Alice Lunn b. 3-23-1885; d 1-1-1919

Ch:

Bernard Glencairn Johnson^7 b 9-24-1904; m 12-23-1925 Alpga Elizabeth Cerney b 11-3-1900
Ch:-
Ruby Jewell Johnson^8 b 1-2-1934
Rosalie (Rosa) Lee Johnson^8 b 12-30-1935

Mamie Rowntree Johnson^7 b 4-22-1906; m 11-11-1925 Louis Palmer b 10-26-1902

Ch:-

Harold Lunn Palmer^8 b 7-11-1926
Alice Marie Palmer^8 b 12-8-1928
Robert Lee Palmer^8 b 7-14-1932
Charles Edward Palmer^8 b 6-19-1936; d 1-5-1938

Morris Lunn Johnson^7 b 11-21-1908; m 4-24-1935 Bertie Edna Dawsen b 6-9-1916

Laurance Sanford Johnson^7 b 3-9-1911

#159 Thomas Frank Johnson^6 b 7-23-1878 at Kansas City, Mo. d 10-19-1949 New York N.Y.; m 1st at Racine, Wisconsin Cora Selover b 7-23-1879; d 11-1937

Ch:- Edna May Johnson^7 b 6-13-1903 Chicago, Ill; m 7-13-1928 (divorced 1954)
Frances Lucille Johnson^7 b 10-11-1909 Chicago, Ill m John Shane a brother of the George Shane who m her sister Edna.
Ch:- Robert Edward Shane^8 b 1942 Corning, N.Y
Edna May Johnson^7 m George Leonard Shane Capt in regular U.S. Navy
child: Edna May b 6-13-1903

Frank Leonard Shane^8 b 9-4-1929 Glen Ridge, N.J.; m 1952 Deleres Mallett (divorced 1954)
Ch:-

Philip Alexander Shane^9 b 12-1952 Elmira N.Y
Thomas Frank Johnson^6 m 2nd 5-21-1938 in N.Carolina Constance Allen b 2-20-1903

Mary Louise Johnson^7 b 4-17-1916 Chicago, Ill dau of Thos F and Cora Selover b 7-23-1879 Chicago m 1st and divorced John Bailey; m2nd and divorced Leo Norworthy; m 3rd Patsy Telerui

#55. Mary Bier^{5} (Bernard)Aguirre dau of Joab Bernard^{4} and his 3rd wife, Arabella Mather Bier was b 6-23-1844 St Louis,Mo.; d.5-24-1906; m Apifanio Aguirre 8-21-1862 who was b near Chihuahua, Mexico and was killed by the Apaches 1-16-1 1870.

Children:

EApifanio Aguirre^{6} d age 12

Padre J. Aguirre graduated from the University of Kansas; is an assayer and employed in that capacity in the Cananea mining district of the Denocratia mine in Sonora, Mexico.

Stephen graduated from Tuscon H.S. and the business college of Lawrence, Kansas and was in charge of W.C. Green Co. Stores in Canance district at Naco

Mary was taken to Baltimore in 1844 where she lived for 12 years. In 1856 the family moved to Westport, Mo. She m Epifanio Aguirre 8-21-1862. He was b 1834 near Chihuahua,Mexico. the son of Petro Aguirre whose ancestors came from Spain with Cortez and were gicen large grants of land in Chihuahua. In 1852 Pedro moved his family and a large colony to Las Cruces, N.M. He was a naturalized citizen and a member of the Masonic Lodge. In 1864 he had contr tracts for freighting for the gove between Colo and the Mo R along the Santa Fe Trail. He made and lost several fortunes. He had mule trains and ox trains. Once an entire train was captured by the Indians and another burned due to the carelessness of an officer who threw a lighted match in the praire grass. Mr and Mrs Aguirre were following one of their trains when the Indians attacked.

On one occassion Mary was left home while her husband and and 4 companions went to Tucson. They were attacked by Apaches and only a brother, Comrado escaped. Mary decided to join her family in Mo. She crossed the plains 5 times. This time she went to San Francisco andy by Union Pacific. She re- 1874 to Tucson. Here she taught in a Girls school; was given the chair of Spanish and English History in Univ of Arizona and received many honors.

In 1-23-1897 Mrs Aguirre wrote this account of her first trip to Tucson:-

"The first time I came to Tucson was Aug 1869. We left for LasCruces,N.M. in an Ambulance with a train of wagons that were bringing wheat and other things to Ft Grant, Arizona. There were also 40 men coming to cut hay near Ft Bowie to fill a contract made with the U.S.Gov't by Stephen Ochoa. These men were well armed and had wagons for their provisions and in which they rode part of the time, but most of the way they walked We had a baggage wagon with two big American horses and an ambulance drawn by a good pair of horses. Besides these and myself and 3 children and 2 young ladies--my husband's sisters. We had a tent, lots of provisions & were a well satisfied crowd. Our first days journey was rather hurried as we had to catch up with the train that had gone ahead & my recollection of it is of crossing the Rio Grand R. near Mesilla and then going miles and miles of a sandy desert sort of a road 'till near sundown when we caught up with the train & camped with them that night in the middle of a plain.

The next day we went along slowly feeling the heat intensely - it was the last of July. But at last we reached Ft Cummings and there were shade trees and water and a restful time for a day.

The Young Ladies & I hunted agates of which we found a goodly number. We washed handkershiefs and righted up things generally before starting out again. We started near nightfall. As a storm seemed brewing & we were to travel all night, the owner of the train offered us the use of the wagon that was loaded with wheat. If you have never had the good fortune to see one of these old "Prairie Schooners" you have never idea of the size of them. They were as long as an ordinary room and about 8' high. This particular wagon had 6' high bows covered with a wogan sheet. This particular was loaded to within 2' of the top with wheat. So before we started from the fort our bedding was arrainged on top of the wheat and we were lifted into tje wagon & comfortably settled for the night. Just before we started to get ready for bed, someone suggested that wheat always had wevles in it. This struck horror to my soul & I fancied the poor little onew getting weavles in their ears. So we hunted up handkerchiefs, doubled them three cornered, tied a knot in the end and there we had a knight cap. So we presented a most comical appearance when my husband peeked into the wagon to see how we were feeling. Soon all was ready and the train rocked & swayed back and forth in a lumbering way but never a jolt did we feel. Just a heavy swaying which gave me a most peculiar feeling as if being on the water & the loose wheat slipping away under us in a soft sliding way was indescribable.

The storm I mentioned before as coming on, came upon us in full force when we got well into the canyon-Magdelena, I believe they called It. That canyon is so narrow in places and the rocks so immense on all sides that the thunder was appaulling. It crashed and reverberated along those rocks till we were deafened and the lightening was something fearful & and never to be forgotten. Our "Schooner" rolled and reeled along, for awile in the rain and crash of the storm, but soon the train had to stop & there we staid for an hour. Even the children could not sleep. My husband came into the wagon with us. He had staid out to half guard the train & and Schooner especially for the road was so bad and the Indians were bad too, then. As soon as the storm ceased we rolled and rocked on again & were soon all fast asleep & spent a restful night. After that day nothing of interest happened until we came to Burro Canyon & Spring Springs. We traveled a gread deal at night on account of the Indians. So it was night when we passed those Springs. There had been a house there at the time of the Old Overland stage line and the walls were still standing and made a fine place of ambush for the Indians. There had been 2 mail carriers killed not long before & mail matter, such as a Congressional Records & Newspapers were scattered all along and thru the canyon but we had seen no letters. But this night was bright moonlight & we were driving slowly along when I saw a low hill ahead of us covered with white things. We all exclaimed and wondered what they were. And soon we found out - for there was a buckboard thrown over on one side & mail sacks cup open & letters strewn over the ground - all opened. My husband gathered up all he could hastily & we came on fearing every monent an attack from the Indians. But we came on unmolested. When we got to Steins Pass - gr eat preparations were made to guard against a surprise from Indians. Men were sent out to reconneitre and were stations on the hills above the narrow rock walled canyon thru which we had to pass. Two big wagons went ahead of the ambulance and the rest behing my husband drove the ambulance with his hand on his pistol & there was never a word spoken as we passed thu that awful walled Canyon. As we passed along the men on the rocks above scrambled along ahead and finally we came out into a wider place & then the men on foot came near the ambulance. Finally we came out of the Canyon and never stopped til we were in San Simon. There we camped & stayed all night. We were soon in Ft. Bowie.

where we stayed three days - the guests of the commanding officer Col. Bernard who is "Kinfolks". We were royally entertained with the best the Ft could supply & when we left were supplied with an extra escort of soldiers who came with us to Tucson. We were entitled to and escort, all parties of travelers were given escorts but there were some old running gears of wagons to be turned over to the commissary at Tucson so Col Bernard took this occassion to send them and they had to have an escort - so our esco was doubled. A party of young men had been waiting at Bowie for an escort and they came on to on horseback. So we had quite a large party. One of the young men was W.C.Davis. We came thru safely and without danger as every water hole we reached had fresh tracks of Indians around it. We traveled mostly at night and camped in the day time but we never quite felt safe until we were in Tucson. We had rooms in the building on the good street with some large houses just back of Zeckendorf's. Our meals were brought to us from the Cosmopolitan Hotel then kept by Capt Thayer whom we had known in Les Cruses, N.M in 1863. Tuscon had one long street only. Main Street where the Hall House now stands was away out of town.

Written by Mary Bier Aguirre on U of
Arizona Stationary 1897

Mary Bier Bernard^{5} b 23 June 1844 St Louis Mo.
d. 24 May 1906 San Jose, Calif. injuries suffered in train wreck.
m. Epifanio Aguirre 21 Aug 1862 Westport Mo.. He b. 1834 near Chihuahua, Mex. Killed by Apaches 16 Jan 1870.
Children:
  Pedro Joab Aguirre^{6} b 26 June 1863 d 3 Oct 1907
  m. Lucy Ellen Linder (Catlett) 25 June 1902
  Child:
    Pedro Joab Aguirre^{7} b. 17 May 1908, after father's death
    m. Rowana Elizabeth Anderson 14 Nov 1934 (b 11 Aug 1911)
    St. Mary's, Pottawotomie Co. Kans.
    Children:
    Jean Ellen Aguirre^{8} 13 Oct. 1935
    m. 1 Mark J. Skinner^{9} 14 Feb. 1954
       2. Z. R. Williams^{9} 8 Mar. 1958
       Children:
       Michael Jordon Skinner^{9} 30 Mar. 1955
       Pedro Aguirre Williams^{9} 28 Nov. 1960
       Elaine Margaret Williams27 Nov. 1964
    Andra Lea Aguirre^{8} 3 Oct 1939
    m. Richard Joseph Smith 12 Feb. 1959
    Children:
      Lauren Smith^{9} 25 Sept. 1961
      Roger Aguirre Smith^{9} 22 Sept. 1964

Rowena Elizabeth Aguirre, II^{8} (Pedro^{7} Pedro^{6} Mary^{5}
Joab^{4} Allen^{3} John^{2} John^{1})
m. Roy Gorman Medina 9 Sept 1961
Children:
Elizabeth Aguirre Medina^{9} 27 Nov 1963
Paul Aguirre Mdeina^{9} 26 May 1966
William Aguirre Medina^{9} 13 Feb 1968

Epifanio Bernard Aguirre^{6} b 12 May 1865
Struck by lightning, died 25 Aug 1878, age 13

Stephen Monroe Aguirre^{6} b 4 Feb 1867
d. 21 July 1926, injuried from auto accident
m. Wilhelmina Mary Sneed 4 Feb 1892
Children: 4
Stephen Epifanio Aguirre^{7} 11 Nov 1893
d. 19 Nov 1972
m. Jeannette Adelina Krause
Child: 1
Mary Adeline Aguirre^{8} 26 June 1919
m. Herman F. Wynn
No children

Benjamin Sneed Aguirre^{7} 27 March 1895
d. 12 May 1961
m. Josephine Elizabeth Fink 15 Jan 1927
Child: 1
Elizabeth F. Aguirre^{8} 3 Aug 1928
m. 1 Martin H. Zais 21 Apr 1951 div
2. Warren C. Purviance 14 Nov 1970

Helen Bernard Aguirre^{7} 9 Dec. 1900
d.
m. Asa Daugherty Hall 25 Jan 1917
Child
Dixie Lee Hall 12 May 1919
m. Robert E. Beeson 9 Mar 1941

William Monroe Aguirre^{7} 26 Apr 1902 or 4
d 14 May 1967
Children:
Jesus Guillerme del Socorre Aguirre-Fox^{8}
b. 4 June 1926
m. 1. Betty May Barboa-Hays 26 April 1952
Children 3
Jesus Guillermo Del Socorro Aguirre-Barboa^{9}
b. 27 June 1953

Ricardo (NMN) Aguirre-Barboa^{9}
b. 11 Oct 1954

Betty May Aguirre-Barboa^{9}
b 4 Aug 1956

Jesus Guillermo Del Socorro Aguirre-Fox^{8}
m. 2 Dahlia Beatrix Free-Pachaco 24 Oct 1959
Children 3
Maritza Beatriz Free-Pachoco^{9}
b 2 Oct. 1960

Denise Roxanna Aguirre-Free^{9}
b. 31 Dec. 1962

Carlos Aguirre-Free^{9}
b. 4 Dec. 1963

Esteban (NMN) Aguirre-Fox^{8}
b. June 1930
d. 31 May 1931

MRS. MARY (BERNARD) AGUIRRE.

The life record of this highly honored pioneer of Tucson and the great southwest reads like a romance, and certainly few women have experienced such marked vicissitudes. Coming of distinguished and honorable ancestry, she is herself a remarkable woman, possessing a liberal education, and for the past quarter of a century has occupied a leading place in the educational circles of Tucson. In 1895 she took the chair of Spanish language and English history in the University of Arizona, a position which she yet occupies and for which she is specially adapted.

The Bernard family is traced back to the middle ages, and several of the name took part in three different crusades. Some of them were knighted and had coats-of-arms.

Arizona History-
Portrait and Biographical
Record.
Mormon Library,
Los Angeles furnished
by George Fisher.

Joab Bernard,4 father of our subject, was born in Richmond, Va., and as a young man went to St. Louis, Mo., where he was in partnership with John J. Roe in a mercantile enterprise. In 1836 he removed to Westport, Mo., and soon embarked in the trade with Santa Fe. For many years he freighted supplies from Westport to Santa Fe and vicinity and to different government forts. Retiring, he passed his last years at his Westport home, dying in 1880, aged eighty years.

For a wife Joab Bernard5 chose Arabella, daughter of George and Jane (Cunningham) Bier, natives of Maryland. The father, whose birth took place in Frederick, Md., was an officer in the war of 1812, and was a grandson of Peter Bier, who was a native of Germany and was a pioneer of Frederick, Md. It may be mentioned, in passing, that the mother of Mrs. Aguirre and Admiral Schley of the United States navy, were second cousins. Mrs. Arabella (Bier) Bernard, who died at the home of her son, N. W. Bernard, in Tucson, in 1899, at the age of eighty-four, was a native of Baltimore, as was her mother, Mrs. Jane (Cunningham) Bier. The latter's father, Earl John Cunningham, was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1762, and after becoming a citizen of Baltimore, Md., took part in our second war with Great Britain, on the side of his adopted country. He was the master and owner of the vessel in which he crossed the Atlantic to his future home, and until he retired from active life was engaged in the merchant marine trade. He was buried in Green Street cemetery, Baltimore, and four generations succeeding him have placed their dead in the same cemetery. For a wife the Earl chose Miss Margaret Mather of Baltimore, a near relative of Margaret Wilson, the covenanter, who was a martyr of religious persecution.

The third of the eight children born to Joab and Arabella Bernard, Mrs. Aguirre is a native of St. Louis, Mo., where her birth took place June 23, 1844. Her eldest sister, Mrs. Margaret Johnson, resides in Westport, Mo. Mrs. 42 Catherine Worthington, the second sister, died in Baltimore, Md., and Arabella died in Westport, Mo. Mrs. Annie Rice is a resident of Grand Junction, Colo., and Mrs. Jessie Byrne, a widow, lives in Tucson. N. W. Bernard is in the cattle business in Pima county, Ariz., and is also supervisor of the county, and Hon. A. C. Bernard is a representative in the Arizona legislature and is the manager of the Tucson Cold Storage Company.

When she was an infant, in 1844, Mrs. Aguirre was taken to Baltimore, and spent the next twelve years of her life at Locust Grove, on the Reisterstown road, in Baltimore county, which property her father owned. In 1856 they removed to Westport, Mo., but the education of our subject was completed at the Baltimore Female Academy.

August 21, 1862, the marriage of Epifanio Aguirre and Miss Mary Bernard was solemnized in Westport. He was born in 1834 near Chihuahua, Mexico, the son of Pedro Aguirre, a native of the same state. His ancestors had come from Spain at the time of Cortez, and were given large grants of land in the vicinity of Chihuahua, and much of this property is yet retained in the family name. In 1852 Pedro Aguirre removed with his family and a large colony to Las Cruces, N. M., where he became the owner of extensive tracts of land and was prominently connected with many enterprises until his death. He was a naturalized citizen of the United States and was in high standing in the Masonic fraternity. When sixteen years of age Epifanio Aguirre became a resident of Las Cruces, N. M., and at the age of nineteen started out in the business world, in which he achieved fame and wealth. By 1864 he had the bulk of the contracts for freighting for the government between Colorado and the Missouri river and along the Santa Fe trail. In fact, he made and lost several good-sized fortunes, for the Indians, especially, seem to have held his destiny in the balance. He had mule trains and ox trains, and several times the redskins stampeded his animals. Once an entire train was captured by the Indians at a point between Socorro and San Marcial, N. M., and another train was burned on the plains, owing to the carelessness of an officer, who threw a lighted match in the prairie grass. Mr. and Mrs. Aguirre were following of their trains at a little distance in a carriage, when the Indians attacked the van and made off with all of the live stock. It becoming necessary to make a business trip to Altar, Sonora, Mr. Aguirre left his wife there while, with four comrades, he proceeded towards Tucson, where he had some interests demanding his attention. January 16, 1870, when near Sasabi, they were attacked by the Apaches and all were killed save a brother, Conrado Aguirre, whose escape appears nothing short of marvelous.

The terrible news of her husband's death soon reached Mrs. Aguirre at Altar, and for six months she remained there. Then the desire to join her kindred in Missouri became overwhelming, and though she had bravely faced the dangers and untold hardships of crossing the western plains no less than five times, always in company of her husband, she now felt that it would be impossible for her to travel that way. Accordingly she took the necessarily und-about trip to San Francisco and thence east over the newly-completed Union Pacific. Until 1874 she remained in Westport, and then came to Tucson across the plains with her brothers. In the following year she commenced teaching in the public schools of the town, and for many years was the principal of the Girls' School. That she is recognized as a successful teacher was shown by the honor which was conferred upon her five years ago, when she was called to the chair of Spanish and English history in the University of Arizona. She is identified with the Woman's Library Club and attends the Methodist Episcopal Church. Her second son, named in honor of his father, died at the age of thirteen years. The other sons, Pedro J. and Stephen, are fine young men, well educated and taking prominent places in the business world. The elder, Pedro J., a graduate of the University of Kansas, is an expert assayer, and is now employed in that capacity in the Cananea mining district at the Democrata mine, in Sonora, Mexico. Stephen, a graduate of the Tucson high school and of the business college of Lawrence, Kans., is in charge of W. C. Green's company stores in the Cananea district, at Naco.

Annie Marcella Bernard^5(John ^{1} John^2 Allen^3 Wm. O.^{4})
b 17 June 1848 Baltimore Md. d 26 Dec 1931 Grand Junction, Colo. m. Phidelah Alonzo Rice 13 Oct. 1870.
Children:
David Huntington Rice^6 1874-20 Mar 1884
Mary Belle Rice b 24 Feb 1876; d 23 Oct 1972
Never married
Bernard Lea Rice b. 1878; d. Syracuse N. Y. 1948
m. Mary Arnett Richardson 9 Sept 1908
Richardson Lea Rice^7 b 6 Oct 1910
m 27 Dec 1933 Agnes Rose Carson
Children - 3:
Muriel Anne Rice^8 b. 31 May 1937
m. Donald Bruce Roberts 12 June 1960
Cameron Ellis Roberts^9 b 26 Jul 1961
Carson Bruce Roberts^9 b 25 Mar 1964
Karen Lea Roberts b 3 Jul 1966

Rosemary Lea Rice^8 b 1 May 1940
m. William C. Walton Jr. 6 Sept. 1969
Aaron Lea Walton 14 Aug. 1970

Catherine Virginia Rice^8 b 18 June 1943
m. Thomas Seward Messenger 6 June 1965
Sarah Jean Messenger^9 b 23 Mar 1966
Jeffrey Messenger b 12 Aug 1968

Virginia Rice^7 b 23 Mar 1915
m Arthur Dann Willett 3 June 1939
Children - 6

Carol Lea Willett^8 b 8 Dec 1940
m. 3 June 1962 Arthur Spanjar

Thomas Rice Willett^8 b 28 Aug 1942
m 19 June 1965 Jane Alice McCabe

John Nicol Willett b 17 Dec. 1944
m 12 Sept 1970 Constance Marie Traut

Elizabeth Willett^8 b 6 May 1948
m 7 June 1969 Jeffrey Larson

James Bernard Willett b 1 Mar 1953

Edward Richardson Willett b 15 Apr 1959

Phidelah Dawes Rice^6 b 1880 d 1940
m. Elizabeth Peeler 1909 no children

William Ormel Rice^6 b 10 Apr 1883 d 10 Apr 1904
never married

Ralph Huntingdon Rice b 24 Mar 1884 d 26 Sept 1963
never married

Jesse Glencairn Bernard^5 b 5 June 1850 d 29 Jul 1902
m. 1883-4 Thaddeus D. Byrne 1 child

Samuel Hughes Byrne^5 b 1 Jul 1885; d 31 Oct 1939
m. Julia Sarah Elizabeth Youngblood (widow Budwine)
no children

Arabella Wilson Bernard^5 b 17 June 1851, Baltimore
d. January 27 1868, Mo. accidentally shot. unm.

Noah Worthington Bernard^5(John^1 John^2 Allen^3 Wm. O.^{4})
b. 4 Jan 1854 Baltimore d 22 Mar 1907 m. Amy C Price
Children: 4
" Noah Curry Bernard^6 b 27 Oct. 1886 (?)
m. 1. Mary Neal Cheyney 19 Oct 1910 1 child
# Nona Bernard m Mr. Roripaugh Children:
m. 2 Marian Kingsbury; no children

Edmund Price Bernard^6 b 3 Apr, 1887 married 3 times.
One son by one of marriages
#Bruce Bernard

William Bronco Bernard^6 b. 1891 d 1 Jan 1974
m. widow with one daughter, Jean Duncan

Amy Bernard^6 b 1896 d 1942 m. Wm. T. Berry. Children

Allen Cunningham Bernard^5(Sr.) b. 11 Feb. 1859, Westport Mo
d. 4 July 1930, Tucson, Ariz. m. 1881 Kansas City M.
Minnie Jean Chouteau.
Children:
Allen Cunningham Bernard Jr.^{6} b. 26 July 1883
d. summer 1944 m. Agnes McDermott, 2 Mar 1905
St. Louis, Mo.
Children: (10)
Aileen Agnes Chouteau Bernard^7 b 23 Mar. 1906
Tucson, Ariz. m. 20 July 1926 Lee de Louze
Children: 2
Jeanne Agnes deLouze^8 b 14 Mar. 1928 unm.
Richard Allan deLouze^8 b 21 Dec. 1932
m. Carlene Pease
Children:
" John (Jean) Guy deLouze^9 b 4 Nov. 1952

Jeanne Renee de Louze^9 b 13 Nov 1957 - twin

Robin Elizabeth deLouze 13 Nov 1957 - twin

Richard Allen deLouze Jr. 27 Feb. 1960

James William deLouze 29 Aug. 1961

Mary Della Bernard^7 b 9 Sept 1907 Tucson Arizona
d. Los Mochis, Mexico 25 July 1915

Allen Cunningham Bernard III^7 b 16 Sept 1909
Guaymas Mexico d. 16 Dec. Atlanta, Ga.
m. Theda Carter 1 child
Theda Carter Bernard^8

William McDermott Bernard^7 b. 24 Nov. 1911
Empalme, Mexico d. Tucson, Ariz. 5 Dec. 1952
m. Lois Gentry - 2 children
Billie Bernard^8 (daughter)
m 1 Charles Smith - 2 boys 3 girls
2 Wally Krueger

Barbara Bernard^8
m. Bud Wray

Children of Allen C. Bernard Jr., continued

Minnie Jeanne Bernard^{7} b. Empalme, Mexico 20 Aug 1913
m. 1 Russell Carpenter 1939 Children

William Russell Carpenter^{8} b. 23 Jan 1941
Santa Monica, Calif. m. Patricia Floyd
Tucson Ariz. Children:

Wm. Russell Carpenter Jr.^{9}
b. 14 Mar. 1963; d. 9 July 1965
Michael Joseph Carpenter
b. 6 May 1964
Dana Lynn Carpenter b. 9 Dec. 1965
Kevin Patrick Carpenter b. 20 Dec. 1970
Cathy Jean Wolfe b 16 July 1963 (adopted)

m. 2 Carmen Daniel Robinson Children
Muriel Patricia Robinson^{8} b 29 Mar 1947
m. Gerry McGann 20 Jul 1968
Barbara Jeanne Robinson Feb 1948
d. age 3 months pneumonia
Charles Daniel Robinson b 26 Nov 1949
m Sue Tenpenny
Robert Allan Robinson b 14 Sept 1954
m Susan Murray 25 Aug 1972
Peggy Ann Robinson^{8} b 14 Mar 1951
m. Martin Baldanegre
Children:
Melinda Baldanegre^{9} b 23 Oct 1966
Cecelia (Misty) Baldanagre b. 1969
Martin Baldanegre, Jr. b Mar 1975

Harriet Elizabeth Bernard^{7} b 7 Feb 1916
St Louis, Mo. m. 20 Dec 1941 John Douglas Dyer, Jr
Children:
James Bernard Dyer^{8} b 21 Jan 1944
m Wendy Keening
Children:
Paula Dyer^{9} b 3 Mar 1966
James Dyer b 27 June 1970
Dawn Marie Dyer b 20 Mar 1974

John Douglas Dyer III b 28 Oct 1947
m. Alice Rubina Sternberg 20 Dec 1970
Children:
Cheryl Lynn Dyer^{9} b 28 Feb 1970

William George Dyer b 10 June 1954

Margaret Dorothy Dyer^{7} b 19 Feb 1918
St. Louis Mo. m. Martin Levere Myers, 7 June 1936
Children:
Martin L. Myers, Jr.^{8} b 19 Aug 1937
Carlisle, Pa. m. 17 June 1962 Patricia Ann
Bixler. Children:
# Scott Mathew Myers^{9} b. 28 Oct 1964
Kirk Martin Myers b. 7 Aug 1967
Boyd Lee Myers b. 23 Nov 1938
m. 1 Grace Hook m. 2 Harriet Ann Shelley
14 Feb 1958 Children:
Margaret Ann Myers^{9} b. 20 Aug 1959
Boyd Lee Myers, Jr. b. 2 Apr 1961

Children of Allen Bernard, Jr.^{6} (A. B. Sr.^{5} Wm. Overton^4)

Frederick Chouteau Bernard^7, b. 19 Jan 1920, Ponce, Puerto Rico.
m. 1 Patricia Jolly, 1938
Children:
Charles Eugene Bernard^8 b 30 Sept 1939
m. Shirley Children:
Ricky Bernard^9
Renee Bernard
Monique Bernard
________Bernard

m. 2 Eleanor Colgan O'Leary daughter of Dr. Cornelius A. O'Leary and Mary Elizabeth Phelps
b. 18 Jan 1924, Patchegue, Long Island N. Y.
m. 18 Jan 1947, Tucson, Ariz.
Children:
Mary Christine Bernard^8 b 16 Dec. 1947
m. 19 Feb. 1965, David E. Morales
# Deborah Lynn Morales^9 b 19 Apr 1967
# Scott David Morales^9 b 16 Jul 1971

Frederick Chouteau Bernard Jr 4 Dec. 1949
m. Kathleen Susan Oaks 1 Feb 1968
Children:
Lisa Ann Bernard^9 b 10 Jul 1969
Pamela Susan Bernard b 25 July 1971

William Allan Bernard^8 b 9 Mar 1952 (See 91 A)

MaDaLyn Yvonne Bernard^8 b 16 Aug 1954

Yvonne Bernard^7 b 25 Jul 1923 Mazatlan, Mexico
d. Los Mochis, Mexico.

Jerry Bernard^7 b 13 Jan, 1927, Mazatlan Mexico
d. Tucson, Ariz. Aug. 1927

Frederick "Fritz" Horton Bernard^6 b Tucson, Ariz. 18 Aug. 1885; d Prescott, Ariz. 15 June 1937
m. 1 Gwen V. Wood
2 Phyllis Mansfeld
3 Ruby Mattison March 28 1930 no children

Greenbury V. Bernard^4 (John^1 John^2 Allen^3) b 6 Feb. 1803; d 1 Apr. 1835, Covington Ky. m. 4 Aug 1825, Ann Matchett of Nelson Co., Va. No children.

Elizabeth Ann Bernard^4 b. 18 May 1805; d 30 Jul 1834 at birth of 6th child. m. 19 Sep. 1821 George Maris Southgate (son of Lydia Maris) b 15 Dec, 1798 d. 7 Apr. 1867. Lived in Covington, Ky.
Lydia Ann Southgate^5 b 1822, d 1896 m. Daniel Mooar. Children:
Elizabeth Bernard Mooar^6 m 1868 Henry Reaber Miller--Children;
Daniel Mooar Miller ^{7} 1869 - 1872
Elizabeth Miller b 1878
Howard Reber Miller b 1881

Dec
1972
Tucson
Ariz

Bernard
John 1
John 2
Allen 3
Joab 4
Allen C 5
Allen C Jr 6
Frederick C 7
Wm Allan 8

He licks adversity with one hand

By MARGARET KUEHLTHAU
Citizen Staff Writer

William Bernard 8 can scarcely remember what it was like to have two good arms.

"So what?" he asks casually.

"It's what's up here that counts," he said, tapping his head. "I'm not handicapped. I can do anything I want to do."

The unassuming, friendly young man was not boasting. He was stating a fact . . . a fact that goes back to 1968 when the Tucson Daily Citizen carried a story about Bernard, then 16 years old, being a whiz of a softball player.

He still is.

This summer he managed and played left field for a team he organized, Bernard's Taxidermy Team. Under his leadership, the team captured second place in the league.

Having only one arm "is no big deal," says Bernard. "I have no intention of sitting back and pitying myself."

Bernard lost his right arm in a gun mishap six years ago while he was on a hunting trip. He was struck by a bullet from a gun which discharged as he picked it up from the back of a truck.

It is paradoxical, perhaps, that Bernard remains an avid hunter. He successfully has hunted deer, javelina and other game. He also has gone after bear, but as yet hasn't bagged one.

He drives a car and has wielded a shovel on heavy construction jobs. But that, admits the now 20-year-old man, "was not my bag because it wasn't interesting enough. My one arm is very strong so I had no problem with the shovel work."

Bernard can't remember bearing any bitterness after his accident, but he does recall it was with great difficulty that he learned to tie his shoes and taught himself to write with the left hand.

This year, Bernard has turned seriously to taxidermy, an art he plans to make his life's work.

John N. Doyle, a taxidermist at 3232 E. Ajo Way, says Bernard's work "is of excellent quality."

"As a matter of fact, I often think of Bill," he said. "Taxidermy takes a lot of skill and there are times when I am working alone — say on a Sunday — and I wish I had four hands.

"So I think, 'How would Bill handle this?' And I know that alone, working with only one arm, Bill would use his teeth, stick a part of an animal he is skinning (like a leg) under his belt, or he'd step on a pelt to hold it in place. It is amazing — the way he works."

—Citizen photo by Ross Humphreys

William Bernard, a young taxidermist with only one arm, has just completed 16 hours of work to mount a Canadian goose for a customer. Boards underneath, light-weight matchholders + round caps hold the form in proper shape.

Bernard lives with his mother, Mrs. Eleanor C. Bernard at 5614 E. Eastland St. He credits his parents, now divorced, for his overcoming what might have been a great handicap. He said:

"My dad and I still hunt together and my mother teaches special education at the Arizona State School for the Deaf and Blind. So I guess they just expected me to continue to stand on my own two feet, like always."

Although taxidermy requires a special talent and can be a very difficult job, Bernard dug out an old mail-order manual he'd sent for when he was 12 years old and from which he has taught himself.

"All that book told me was how to do the physical work — how to skin an animal or a Canadian goose, for example, and how to use plastic or cork on the inside," he said. "It also showed how to model wires to reconstruct the bird or animal, fish or snake, to its original shape.

"But it takes more than just hard physical work to mount a subject. That takes an artistic ability and a knowledge of the habits of the thing you're mounting.

"That's why I get more out of hunting game than just a bird or animal to bring home.

Lydia Ann Southgate^{5} contd (Elizabeth^{4} Allen^{3} John^{2} John^{1})
Amelia Oriana Mooar^{6} b 1847 d 1882 m 1869
m. Hampton Giddings Boon Children 2
Lydia Belle Boone^{7} b 1870 m 1893
Ch: Verline Kersey Hart^{8} Children 2
Verline Kersey Hart Jr.^{8} b 1894
James Davis Hart^{8} 1895
Alice Boon^{7} b 1872 m 1895 Duvalls Wells Young
Children 2
Oriana Mooar Young^{8} b 1896
Duvalls Wells Young Jr.^{8} b 1898
Charles Wright Mooar^{6} b 1849 no information
Clara Belle Mooar^{6} b 1858 d 1895 m 1884 James Cox Davis
Children:
Daniel Mooar Davis^{7} b 1885
Ora Davis^{7} 1887
Caroline Thistle Davis^{7}
George Southgate Mooar^{6} b 1860 m. Belle Brittain
Clara Belle Mooar^{7} b 13 Sept 1883
Ruth Mooar^{7} b 7 Sept 1884
Grandson Daniel Mooar Radcliffe^{9} 1217 33rd N W Washington D C 20007 May 1976
Elizabeth George Mooar^{7} b 7 Nov 1886

Virginia LaFayette Southgate^{5} b 1824 d 1865
m. Dr. L. R. McKenzie Children: 6
John McKenzie^{6}
George Southgate McKenzie^{6}
Lillie McKenzie^{6}
Fenimore McKenzie^{6}
Bernard Wright McKenzie^{6}
Edward Slidell McKenzie^{6}

Dr. Bernard Southgate^{5} b 1827 d 1871 m. Eleanor Fleming
lived Walton, Ky., later Tulsa Okla. 8 children:
Dr. Louise Southgate^{6} b 1857 lived in Cincinnati Ohio
Alice Southgate^{6} b 1858 d infancy
George Maurice Southgate 1859 m Berta Gilbert, home Wanette Ok.
Children: 5
Eleanor Fleming Southgate^{7} b 1900 m J S Ansberg
Margaret Elizabeth Southgate^{7} 1902 Chas Luken
Virginia Alice Southgate^{7} 1905
Eloise Southgate^{7} 1906
George Maurice Southgate^{7} Jr 1910 m 1933 Evelyn Mending
Children:4
Catherine Southgate^{8} b 1934 m. Charles Dixon
Charles Dixon Jr.^{9}
Cynthia Dixon^{9}
Eleanor Fleming Southgate^{8} b 1939
George Maurice Southgate III 1942
William Mathew Southgate 1943

Eleanor Fleming Southgate^{6} b 1861 m 1885 Robert C Green
lived in Walton Ky
Louise Southgate Green^{7} b 1888
Dr. Virginia Southgate^{6} b 1863, Covington Ky.
Thomas Fleming Southgate^{6} 1886 m 1902 Hattie Durham lived in Tulsa, Okla.
William Southgate^{7}
Thomas Fleming Southgate^{7}, Jr. b 1907

Bernard Wright Southgate^{6} (Dr. Bernard S.^{5} Elizabeth B^{4} Allen^{3} John^{2} John^{1})
b. 28 Feb 1868 d July 1948 m 17 Dec 1895 Lallie Moore Kennedy. Children: 2
Lallie Moore Southgate^{7} b 16 Dec. 1900
m. 9 June 1930 Oscar Kain Child
Lallie Moore Kain^{8} 11 June 1935 m David Robinson Godchalk. Child
David Kennedy Godchalk^{9} 30 Sept 1967

Bernard Wright Southgate^{7} 13 May 1902-Jan 1973
m. 18 Sept 1929 Virginia Hilton
Children:
Bernard Wright Southgate IV^{8} 15 Dec 1932
m. 2 June 1964 Patti Child:
Virginia Jacqueline Southgate^{9}
15 Mar 1934 m 27 Aug 1958 Leslie L Neumeister
Scott Neumeiaster^{10} 20 Sept 1966

William Kennedy Southgate^{7} b 16 Dec 1903
m. Loretta Menke 17 Jul 1928 Children 2
Sallie Elizabeth Southgate^{8} 8 Feb 1932
m. John Stanley Mosier 20 June 1954 Children 3
Susan Marie Mosier^{9} b 27 Nov 1955
Richard William Mosier^{9} 3 Sep 1957
Thomas Stanley Mosier^{9} 22 May 1962

Martha Kennedy Southgate^{8} 25 Mar 1935
m. Robert Wesley Husman 7 Sept 1957 Children 3
David Wesley Husman^{9} 18 Mar 1961
Michael Robert Husman^{9} 4 May 1964
Karen Lynne Husman^{9} 9 Jul 1966

Porter Southgate^{6} 1870 - 1871

Wright Walgrave Southgate^{5} 1829 - 1908 m 1852
m. Priscilla M. Wall Children:
Mary Elizabeth Southgate^{6} 1853-1869
Laura P. Southgate^{6} 1855-1929 m 1878 Wm. L. Jones
Children:
Richard Southgate Jones^{7}
Elizabeth Jones^{7}
Virginia Priscilla Jones ^{7}
Frank Jones^{7}
Katherine Jones^{7}
Martha Jones^{7}
Edna Jones^{7}
William Wall Southgate^{6} 1857-1933 m 1885 Mattie Thompson lived in Nashville; served as City Engineer Children
George Thompson Southgate^{7} 1886-1946 m 1917 May Collins
Donald Wright Southgate^{7} 1887-1953
m 1 1913 Harriett Kingsburg Child
Constance Southgate^{8} b 1915 m 1941 George A Hodges
Jonathan Hodges^{9}
Mary Elizabeth Hodges^{9}
m 2 1925 Lizinka E. Farrell 4 children
Josephine Elliston Southgate^{8} b 1926 d infancy

William Wall Southgate^{6} (Dr. Bernard S^{5} Elizabeth B^{4} Allen^{3}
John^{2} John^{1}) Continued
Donald Wright Southgrave^{7} children m. 2
Josephine Elliston Southgate^{8} d infancy
Carolyn Southgate^{8} b 1927 m 1948 James P. Sarter
Carolyn S. Sarter^{9}
Barbara Kirkman Southgate^{8} b 1929
m. 1950 V. I. (Mike) Mahoney

Elizabeth Elliston Southgate^{8} b 1930

Ella Lucretia Southgate^{7} b 1890
m. 1911 Will Cheek (div. 1940) child:
Ellalu Cheek^{8} m. Harold C. Kapp.

Virginia Southgate^{6} b 1859-1861

George Maris Southgate^{6} 1863-1894
m. 1887 Mary Johnson child:
Maurice A. Southgate^{7} 1889-1931

Wright Bernard Southgate^{6} 1866
m. 1893 Marie Hydinger Children 3
Lorina B. Southgate^{7} b 1897 m. Wm. Oakes
Wright Bernard Southgate^{7} 1900-1900
Elizabeth Southgate^{7} twin 1900
m. Dr. Ray Elam children 3
Ray O. Elam Jr.^{8}
Mary Wright Elam^{8}
Bernard Southgate Elam^{8}

John Taylor Southgate^{6} 1869-1929 m 1890
Frances Coutelier Child 1
Edward C. Southgate^{7} b 1893 d 1925 m Olivia Bass

Edward Royce Southgate^{6} b 1873
m 1904 Annie Jane Norman Children 4
Dorothy Halbert Southgate^{7} b 1905
m. 1929 E. Carmack Cochran Children 2
Dorothy Ann Cochran^{8}
Mary Jane Cochran^{8}
Virginia Ann Southgate^{7} b 1906
m. 1926 Charles H. Longhurst
Bailey Wright Southgate^{7} b 1911
m. Ann Little
Children 2
Edward Melton Southgate^{8} 1937
Charles Kennth Southgate^{8} 1943
Royland Ives Southgate^{7} b 1915

George Maris Southgate^{5} b 1832 (9 Jan) Richmond Va.
d. Covington Ky 3 Jul 1848

Elizabeth Hannah Southgate^{5} July 1834 d infancy

The six children of Elizabeth Ann Bernard^{4} and George Maris Southgate were raosed by Gertrude B. Scott who married him secondly.

Chapter 2

William Bernard^3 John^1 John^2
b. 1765 Fluvanna Co. Virginia

Material supplied by
William Dallas Bernard
Ethel Morton
Catherine Brown,
George Fisher
Ruth Hironymous

William Bernard^{3}
b. ca 1765 Fluvanna Co., Va.
d.
m. Elizabeth Smith, Goochland, now Fluvanna Co., Va.
1788

Children:
John Bernard^{4} p 100
b. 1789 Fluvanna Co., Va.
d. After 1870 when he lived in Sumner Co., Tenn
m. Martha White Feb 1815 Davidson Co., Tenn
(1870 Sumner Co. Tenn. census gives his age 81, hers 76)

William Smith Bernard^{4} p 102
b. ca 1794 probably Fluvanna Co. Va.
d. 1837 Robertson Co., Tenn, near Orlinda.
m. 8 Mar. 1815 Davidson Co., Tenn. Rosia Cunningham
(The marriage license is issued as Rosie Cunningham. Those who stayed in Ill. said her name was Rosia Mecia. Her son in Texas said her name was Rutia LaVertia Sarah Cunningham. (Rutia was pronounced as though spelled Rooshia and no doubt Rosia was pronounced the same way.) In Ill. she has a granddaughter named Mary Rosia and in Tex. is one named Rutia Jannette. Her family was said to be German and the two found it a bit difficult to communicate, says our family tradition but I wonder if that were not a generation farther back on her side.)

Valentine Winston Bernard^{4} (Voll) p 168
b. 20 Nov. 1795 Fluvanna Co. Va.
d. 6 May 1887 Smithville, Clay Co., bur Goss Cem.
m. 1 Mary Polly McMillian
2 Martha Elizabeth Yates (Patsy)

Icie Pauline Bernard^{4} p 177
b. 20 Mar 1799 probably Fluvanna Co. (dates from tombstone)
d. 6 Dec. 1877 Dallas Co., Tex. bur Rawlins Cem.
m. John Franklin Porter 1791-1857 in Tenn

Elizabeth Bernard^{4} p 180
b. October 1807--one census says Tenn., one Virginia
d. 1876, Franklin, Ky.,
m. Wm. Eatherly 24 Sept 1824, Tenn Bible records

William and Elizabeth (Smith) Bernard sell land to George Jones

9-16-1797

This Indenture made the sixteenth day of
the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven
Between William Barnard and Elizabeth his wife of Fluvanna County
the one part and George Jones of the same County of the other part
Witnesseth that the said William Barnard and Elizabeth his wife for and
in consideration of the sum of eighty pounds Current money of Virginia
them in hand paid by the said George Jones before the ensealing of
these presents; the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge hath granted
[illegible] bargained sold aliened, enfeoffed and
delivered and by these presents do bargain sell and confirm unto
the said George Jones and to his heirs and assigns forever, one certain tract
or parcel of land situated, lying and being in the County aforesaid on
Cunninghams creek and the branches thereof, containing by survey
two hundred and twenty five Acres, the courses whereof; beginning
at pointers on Austin Marks's line, thence with his line North 22
Degrees West 61 poles to pointers; thence a new line North 40 degrees
East 46 poles to pointers in said Marks's line; thence with his line
South 69 Degrees West 247 Poles (crossing two branches to pointers in
Robert Dickinsons line; thence with his line South 15 degrees East 194
poles crossing the said creek to pointers, North 64 degrees East 130 poles
crossing one branch to pointers thence new line North 40 Degrees East
7 poles to pointers North 25 degrees West 50 poles crossing the
creek again to the beginning; To have and to hold the said land and
premises with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any
wise Appertaining, to the said George Jones and his heirs and Assigns
forever. To the only proper use and behoof of him the said George Jones
heirs and Assigns forever: and we the said William Barnard and Eliza
his Wife for ourselves our heirs and assigns the said Land & premises

9-16-1797.

THIS INDENTURE made this sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninty seven BETWEEN William Barnerd and Elizabeth his wife of Fluvanna County of the one part, and George Jones of the same County of the other part

WITNESSETH that thesd William Barnerd and Elizabeth his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of eighty pounds Current money of Virginia to them in hand paid by thesd George Jones before the ensealing of these presents; the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained, sold, alien enfeoffed & delivered, and by these presents do bargain sell and confirm unto thesd George Jones and to his heirs and assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land, situated liing and being in the County aforesd. on Cunningham Creek and the branches thereof, containing by survey two hundred and twenty five acres, the Courses runs thus: beginning at pointers on Hastin Mark's line, thence with his line North 22 Degrees West 61 poles to pointers, thence a new line North 40 degrees West 40 poles to pointers in said Mark's line; thence with his line South 69 Degrees West 247 Poles (crossing two branches to pointers in Robert Dickinsons line; thence with his line South 45 degrees East 194 poles Crossing thesd Creek to pointers, North 64 degrees East 130 poles crossing one branch to pointers, thence new lines north 40 Degrees East 44 poles to pointers, North 2 1/2 degrees West 50 Poles crossing thesd creek again to the beginning; To have and to hold thesd Land and premises with the appurtenances, thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, to thesd George Jones and his heirs and assigns forever. To the only proper use and behoof of him thesd George Jones his heirs and assigns forever and we thesd William Barnerd and Elizabeth his wife for themselves, their heirs, and assigns thesd Land & premisses WITH all the appurtenances unto thesd George Jones his heirs and assigns shall and will warrent and forever defend in fee simple by these presents against the claim, demands, of all and every other persor or persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the William Barnerd and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

William Barnerd (Seal)
Elisabeth Barnerd (Seal)

Sealed and delivered
in presence of
A. Barnerd
Jno B. Magruder
Jos. Barnerd

At a Court held for Fluvanna County the 5th day of October 1797.

This Deed was this day in open Court acknowledged by William Barnerd and Elisabeth his wife parties thereto; to be their Act. (thesd Elizabeth being first privily examined as the law directs, and declaring her consent thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Teste.
John Timberlake, C. C.

A Copy - Teste: ______ Clerk.

Deed Book #3, Pages 353-354.

John Bernard (Jack)^{4} (John^{1} John^{2} William^{3})
b. ca 1789 Fluvanna Co., Va.
d. ca 1876 Sumner Co., Tenn
He was a tanner, had a tanyard in Sumner Co., Tenn and was quite well fixed prior to the Civil War. He was, of course, a Confederate.
m. Martha White
Feb. 1815, Davidson Co., Tenn
Children:

Jo C. Bernard^{5}
(1850 census Wilson Co., Tenn gives name as Joseph A., age 36)
b. ca 1815-16
d.
m. 1
2. Sarah Eatherly (dau. of Isaac)
Children:
(Census lists children in the home (hard to read)
Hugh R. Bernard^{6}
b. 25 Jan. 1843 (child of 1st marriage? In a note included in Tenn. relative information, Hugh gives his birthdate but makes no mention of sisters).
d.
Auditor, Mission Board, Gen. Bap. Convention, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Mary
Children only one known
Jo C. Bernard^{7}
b.
d.
m. Mollie Walsh, 1891 Dec. 29. Cleveland, Tenn.

Elizabeth	15	in 1850
Mary Jane	6	
Female	4	
Sarah^{6}	2	

(the two older girls are mentioned in the will of Isaac Eatherly and possibly were from an earlier marriage).

Elizabeth Bernard^{5}
b. Tenn
d. when 12 while in school in Gallatin, Tenn

Milus Bernard^{5}
b. ca 1827 Tenn
d. Florida in 1841, age ca 21. He had TB and was frail all his life.

STATE OF TENNESSEE, DAVIDSON COUNTY

Marriage Certificate

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE

Rite of Matrimony

Between John Bernard Age —

and Martha White Age —

was ~~solemnized by~~

issued

on 15th day of February 1815, as the same appears of record in the office of the Clerk of the County Court of the aforesaid County at Nashville, Tennessee.

but was never returned to this office to be recorded

WITNESS my hand and seal of the said Court, at office, this the ______

day of ______, 19___

R. E. Worrall Clerk of the Davidson County Court

______ Deputy Clerk

BOOK 1 PAGE 164 NO. ______

Bernard, William (Smith)^{4} (John^{1} John^{2} Wm.^{3})
b. ca 1794 Virginia (probably Fluvanna Co.)
d. Dec. 1837 near Orlinda, Robertson Co., Tenn.
m. Rutia Sarah (LaVertia) Cunningham license issued 8 Mar 1815 Davidson, Co., Tenn. under name Rose Cunningham
(In Ruth Hironymous family name was written Rocia Mecia C. but since she was thought be German Rutia, Rocie, Rose are doubtless variant pronunciations. One of Thomas daughters is named Rutia for her grandmother.)
b. 10 Mar. 1797 N. Carolina
d. ca 1845 at home of James Monroe Bernard, Quincy, Ill during cholera epidemic. (Woodland Cem. records 1799-1850
m. (2) Mr. Hibbard. name given as Rosia M. Bernard)

Children:

101 William Alison Bernard^{5}
b. ca 1818 Tenn. probably.(1850 census says Ill)
d. ca 1857. Mo.
m. 1. Agnes Holman, 4 Jul 1839 Quincy, Ill. dau Nelly Yates & Jos. Holman
2. Eliza I. McMillian 25 June 1843. Sumner Co., Tenn.

James Monroe Bernard^{5}
b. ca 1820 Sumner Co., Tenn
d. 29 Nov. 1886 El Dara, Pike Co., Ill.
m. Martha Ann Griffith 1 Oct 1839 Wilson Co. Tenn.

Berthier (Buck) Bernard^{5}
b. 1822 Tenn
d. Quincy, Adams Co., Ill 1910 bur Woodland Cem.
m. Janette or Jeannette (1825-1895) b. Mass

John (Jack) Bernard^{5}
b. 13 July 1823 Tenn
d. 5 July 1898 Springfield Tenn., Elmwood Cemetery
m. 1. Mary Hurt
2. Elizabeth Sanders.

Julia Bernard^{5}
b. ca 1824
d. young

Thomas King Bernard^{5}
b. 18 Oct. 1825 near Springfield, Robertson Co., Tenn
d. 21 June 1905 Llano, Texas, home of dau. Lucy Bumpas
m. 1. Mary Caroline Rawlins 24 Dec. 1850 Dallas Co. Tex.
2. Mary Elizabeth Caroline Luck 18 Mar. 1862

Matilda Bernard^{5}
b. 1828, Tenn.
d. (alive in 1908)
m. Charles S. Allen ca 1850, Ill. Pike Co.

Sarah Bernard^{5}
b. 6 June 1829 Tenn
d. 26 Oct. 1916 Barry, Ill.
m. Alexander Burke b. Ireland m. Ill.

Martha Ann Bernard[5]
b. 17 Jan 1831, Robertson Co., Tenn.
d. 2 Jul. 1904 Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif.
m. Jason Augustus Bushnell 18 Jan 1853, Barry, Ill.

Jesse Bernard[5] (twin)
b. 26 Jul. 1833, Davidson Co., Tenn
d.
m.

Virginia A. Bernard[5] (twin)
b. 26 Jul. 1833, Davidson Co., Tenn.
d. 7 Oct. 1895 Springfield Tenn, Elmwood Cemetery
m. James A. England, Tenn.

Albin Gatewood Bernard[5] (twin) called Gate
b. 14 Feb. 1838 Davidson Co., Tenn.
d.
m. Berry (distant relative Wallace Berry, actor)

Emily Elizabeth Bernard[5] (twin) called Lib
b. 14 Feb. 1838 Davidson Co., Tenn
d.
m. Michael Lane in Ill.

Bounty Land #246322 to Gate and Lib, twins born 2 mo. after fathers death. Wm. S. Bernard served in War of 1812 under Old Hickory Jackson.

WILLIAM SMITH BERNARD Died Robertson Co., Tenn Dec. 1837

STATE OF TENNESSEE, DAVIDSON COUNTY

Marriage Certificate

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE

Rite of Matrimony

Between W^m^. Bernard Age —

and Rose Cunningham bur Woodland Cem. Quincy, Ill ~~t.s b 1799; d 1850~~ Age —

some records say b 1797

was ~~solemnized by~~ issued

but was never returned to this office to be recorded

on 8th. day of March 1815, as the same appears of record in the office of the Clerk of the County Court of the aforesaid County at Nashville, Tennessee.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the said Court, at office, this the ______

day of ______, 19__

This means that whoever married Wm Bernard & Rose Cunningham failed to report the necessary information back to court house. This is to Certify that Rite of Matrimony was issued to Wm Bernard & Rose Cunningham on 8th of March 1815.

MR. WM. D. BERNARD
R. R. 2
Lascassas, Tennessee 37085

R.E. Wassell Clerk of the Davidson County Court

______ Deputy Clerk

BOOK 1 PAGE 164 NO. ______

B | Capt. Gordon's Company, | Tenn.
Mounted Spies. | Militia.

Wm S Bernard

Pvt, { Capt. John Gordon's Company of Mounted Spies.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 24, 1813, when mustered into service, to May 10, 1814, when discharged.

Roll dated Fayetteville

May 10, 1814.

Date of appointment or enlistment, } Sept. 24, 1813.

To what time engaged or enlisted, } Dec. 14, 1813.

Present or absent, ...

Note: Each non-commissioned officer, musician and private travelled 150 miles to Fayetteville where mustered into service and returning from Fayetteville to Hickman Court House in Hickman County, after being discharged.

Remarks and alterations since last muster: Transferred to Capt. White company.

C Chandler
Copyist.

(668)

B | Capt. Gordon's Company, | Tenn.
Mounted Spies. | Militia.

William S Bernard

Pvt, { Capt. John Gordon's Company of Mounted Spies.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Sept. 24 1813 to May 10, 1814.

Roll dated May 10, 1814.

Commencement of service or of this settlement, } Sept. 24, 1813.

Expiration of service or of this settlement, } Dec. 13, 1813.

Term of service charged, 2 months, 20 days.

Pay per month, 8 dollars, ... cents

Allowance of pay for horse at 40 cents per day

81 days, 32 dollars, 40 cents

Amount, 53 dollars, 57 cents.

Remarks: ....

C Chandler
Copyist.

(672)

MY GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER DIED 1837
ROBERTSON CO. TENN.

1813
& 1794

1830 Census

B | Reg't of Cav. and Mtd. Gunmen. (Col. John Coffee.) (Col. John Allcorn.) | Tenn. Vols.

William S. Bernard

Pvt, { Capt. Frederick Stump's Company of West Tennessee Vol. Cav.

(War of 1812.)

pears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept. 24, 1813, when mustered

to service, to Dec. 10, 1813.

ll dated Nashville Nashville

May 30, 1814.

te of appointment or enlistment, } Sept. 24, 1813.

what time engaged or enlisted, } Oct. 16, 1813.

or absent,

ote: Discharged Dec. 10, 1813.

Each non-commissioned officer, musician and vate marched 240 miles to Camp Beatty, where stered into service, and in returning to resice in Davidson County.

marks and alterations since last muster:

ransfered to Capt Gordon's
e 16 Oct.

Chandler
Copyist.

(51.9)

B | Reg't of Cav. and Mtd. Gunmen. (Col. John Coffee.) (Col. John Allcorn.) | Tenn. Vols.

William S. Bernard

Pvt, { Capt. Frederick Stump's Company, Col. John Allcorn's Regiment Tennessee Vol. Cav.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Sept. 24 to Dec. 10, 1813.

Roll dated Dec. 26, 1813.

Commencement of service or of this settlement, } Sept. 24, 1813.

Expiration of service or of this settlement, } Oct. 15, 1813.

Term of service charged, ... months, 22 days.

Pay per month, 8 dollars, ... cents.

Allowance for pay of horse from September 24 to December 26, 1813, at 40 cents per day, 22 days, 8 dollars, 80 cents.

Travelling allowance before muster and after discharge, at 25 cents per day, } ....

Amount, 14 dollars, 67 cents.

Remarks: Trans. d to Capt Gordon's Spies 16 Oct. 1813.

Chandler
Copyist.

(672)

Fifth Generation

William Alison Bernard^{5} (John^{1}, John^{2}, Wm^{3}, Wm.S.^{4})
b. ca 1818 (1850 census says Ill.) Carpenter age 32)
d. 1857, Mo.
m. 1. Agnes Holman 4 Jul 1839 Quincy, Ill
2. Eliza I. McMillian 25 June 1843 Sumner Co. Tenn.
b. 1822 (dau. of Wm. McMillian)

Children:
(the 1850 census also lists Mary, age 9, so must have been by a first marriage. Betty Jo Tyler says her father had an Aunt Mary who was 6'3", weighed 250 lb.)

2nd marriage

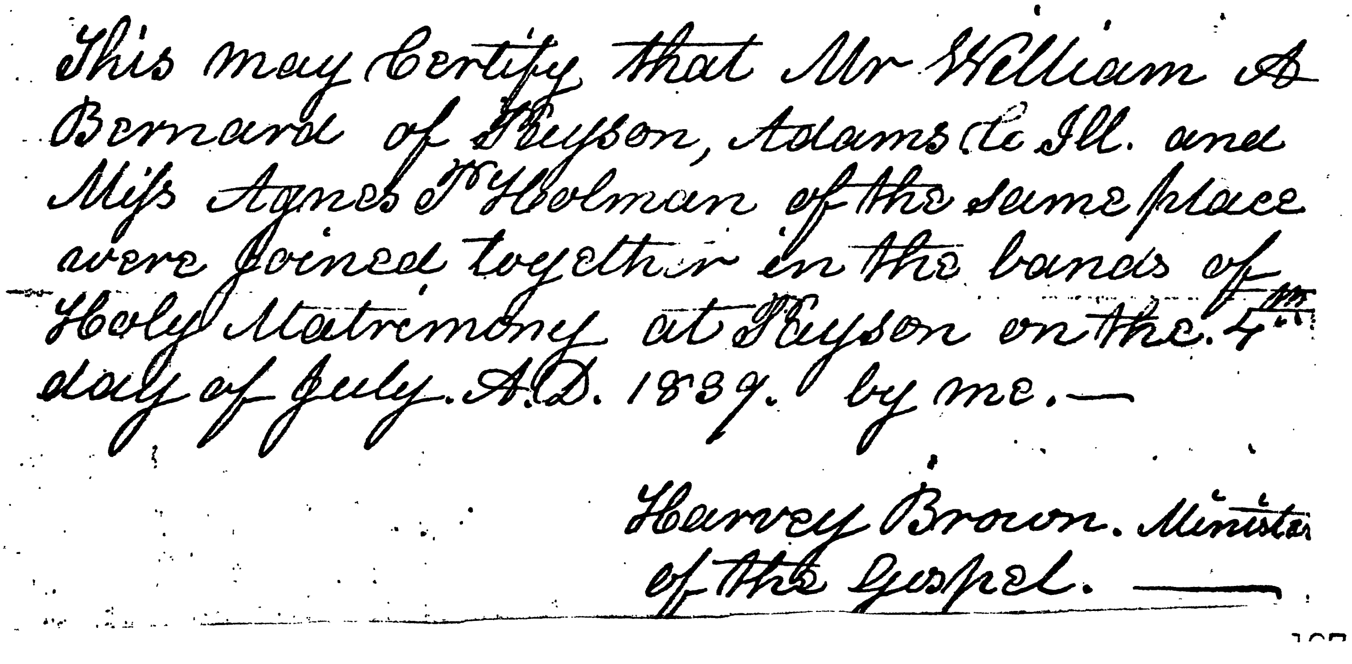
Wm. Frank Bernard^{6}
b. 11 Aug. 1844, Tenn
d. 7 Sept 1918
m. Martha Victoria Harris (dau. Wm. Harris)
b. 9 Feb. 1848-9
d. 27 Apr. 1935

Elizabeth M. "Sis" Bernard^{6}
b. 1846 Tenn
d.
m. Mr. Guthrie

Margaret N. Bernard^{6}
b. 28 Sept. 1847 Tenn
d. 25 Oct 1918 Calistia Tenn.
m. Taylor Shannon, Tenn. no children

John^{6}
b. 1850
d. very young

Walker Alison Bernard^{6}
b. 20 Apr 1858, Mo.
d. 9 Oct 1930 White House Sumner Co. Tenn Hillcrest Cem.
m. Lucy Ann Wilks 5 Nov. 1889 Robertson Co. Tenn.
1869-1955



This may Certify that Mr William A Bernard of Payson, Adams Co Ill. and Miss Agnes P Holman of the same place were Joined together in the bands of Holy Matrimony at Payson on the 4th day of July A.D. 1839. by me.—

Harvey Brown. Minister of the Gospel.

le, History of Tenn. & Tennesseans
976.8 H165 – V4. L.A. City Lib.

OLLIE H. BERNARD. A self-made man of exceptional ability is Superintendent Ollie H. Bernard, into whose care the public instruction of the youth of Robertson county has been entrusted. Mr. Bernard is a self-made man, whose only advantages in life have been those of opportunity and of his inheritance of ambition, integrity and intellectual ability.

Of Virginian ancestry, he is a grandson, in the maternal line, of William Harris, who removed from that state to Tennessee during an early era of the settlement of the latter state. The Harris family were of sterling Scotch-Irish descent and widely known in their locality for worthy and honorable character. The children of William Harris included his son, John D. Harris, who served in the Civil war, and his daughter Martha, born in 1854, whose marriage linked the families of Harris and Bernard. Of French origin were the Bernards of Virginia, represented by Allison Bernard, a farmer and mechanic who spent the years of his manhood in Tennessee and Missouri. His son, William F. Bernard, born in 1844 in the former state, early found vocational duties incumbent upon him, for Allison Bernard died when William was but twelve years of age. As the eldest son of the family, he contributed to its support and with his mother returned to Tennessee in 1859. He became financially independent, in an unpretentious way. As a young man he won the hand of Miss Martha Harris, who as his wife has been a valuable helpmeet. Both are still living upon the farm which they own, and look back on a truly successful life. Their greatest success is perhaps in their two sons—the only children of William and Martha Bernard. Both are engaged in the noble work of education. Hal Bernard, the younger, is one of Robertson county's representatives of the pedagogical profession; and Ollie H. Bernard, the subject of this biographical review, holds the highest position of educational service in the gift of the county.

Born on May 27, 1877, in the county which has since been his home, Ollie H. Bernard received his early education in the public schools of his native state and in Kentucky, completing his quest for knowledge with a course in the Southern Normal School at Bowling Green, Kentucky, although owing to illness he was prevented from completing his course by three months' work. Since that time—except for four years of experimental activity in the drug business—Mr. Bernard has been actively engaged as an educator. For eight years he held positions in the rural districts and the villages of the county, thus gaining a most valuable experience in work of this sort as well as a most thorough knowledge of its conditions. It was therefore a logical sequence that, in view of his combined service, character and ability, the responsibilities of the office of superintendent of public instruction devolved upon him in 1905. Ever since that time Mr. Bernard has continued to hold this office and ably to discharge its duties. He supervises the work of one hundred and twelve schools and estimates the status of a large number of teachers and candidates for the teaching profession.

Domestic interests and those of church and lodge are Mr. Bernard's diversions from the arduous duties of his office. In April of 1909 he was united in life's closest and most honored companionship with Miss Ollie McMurray, the daughter of Mr. Dudley McMurray, who is one of Springfield's wealthy residents and a prominent factor in the tobacco business. Mrs. Bernard is a member of the Baptist church and is socially popular. In fraternal affairs Mr. Bernard has been for some years connected with both the Free and Accepted Masons and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the former order having honored him with

Wm. Frank Bernard^6 (John^1 John^2 Wm^3 Wm. S^4 Wm. Alison^5
b. 11 Aug. 1844 Tenn
d. 7 Sept 1919 bur Covington Cem., White House Tenn
m. Martha Harris Tenn (dau. Wm. Harris)
b. 9 Feb. 1848-9
d. 27 Apr. 1935

Children:

Ollie Henderson Bernard^7
b. 27 May 1877, Tenn
d. 1928, Springfield Tenn, Elmwood Cem.
m. Ollie McMurray (living Springfield Tenn 1973)
(no children)
He esteemed educator, did much to advance education of negroes. Biography in Hale's Hist. of Tenn. and Tennesseans.

Mrs. Bernard

Mrs. Ollie McMurry Bernard, 91, died Monday, Oct. 16 at Jesse Holman Jones Hospital. She was the widow of O. H. Bernard who died Dec. 27, 1929. She was a native of Robertson County and the daughter of the late Dudley and Ida Cook McMurry. She was a member of Springfield Baptist Church and a charter member of the Wednesday Study Club.

Remains were at Associated Funeral Home where services were held Wednesday at 11 a.m. with Dr. Jerry Oakley and Dr. Gordon Bernard officiating. Burial was in Elmwood Cemetery.

There are no immediate survivors. 1978

Hal Bernard^7 (Judge)
b. 28 Nov. 1881, White House Tenn
d. 1961 bur Orlinda, Tenn
m. Bernice Dorris 19 Oct 1917 Orlinda Tenn;
in 1973 in Nursing Home Murphreesburg Tenn.
Children:
a. Hal Gordon Bernard^8-Episcopal minister, Box 5, Cleveland Tenn,
b. 30 Jan 1920, Springfield, Tenn.
d.
m. Ella Jayne Lewis b 1923 Muncie Ind. 1943 mar.
Children
Peggy^9
b. 1944. Nashville, Tenn. 3 Oct.
m. 1964, George W. Thorogood, Jr.
2, Martha Jayne^9
b. 1946-Jul 8
Nashville

b. Betty Jo Bernard^8 High School teacher
b. 20 Nov. 1929 Nashville, Tenn
d.
m. Robert Wesley Tyler, Jr.

Children:
1. Adelia Ann Tyler^9
b. 4 Jan 1954
2. Marguerite B. Tyler^9
b. 10 Dec. 1954 m.
3. Emily Jo Tyler^9
b. 2 Aug. 1961
4. Robin Wesley Tyler^9
b. 3 Oct 1964

Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Tyler Jr. of Murfreesboro announce the engagement of their daughter, Marguerite Bernard, to Robert Lee Haston III, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Haston Jr. of Murfreesboro.

A June 7 wedding is planned. 1975

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mrs. Bernice Bernard of Springfield, Tenn., and the late Judge Hal Bernard and the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Tyler of Adairville, Ky.

(Information given by Rev. Gordon Bernard, Mrs. Ollie Bernard, Tenn. Bernards by Hugh and John Porter Bernard.)

ELIZA I. MCMILLIAN BERNARD
Born 1818
Died 1856 or 1857
Married William Allison Bernard 25 June 1843

Elizabeth M. Bernard^6 (John^1 John^2 Wm^3 WmS^4 Wm Alison^5)
b. ca 1846 Tenn (possibly 1849)
d.
m. Mr. Guthrie

Children:
1. Margaret "Maggie" Guthrie^7
   b.
   d.
   m. Mr. McCurley
      lived in Cordell, Okla., Washita Co.
   Children

   Merle McCurley^8

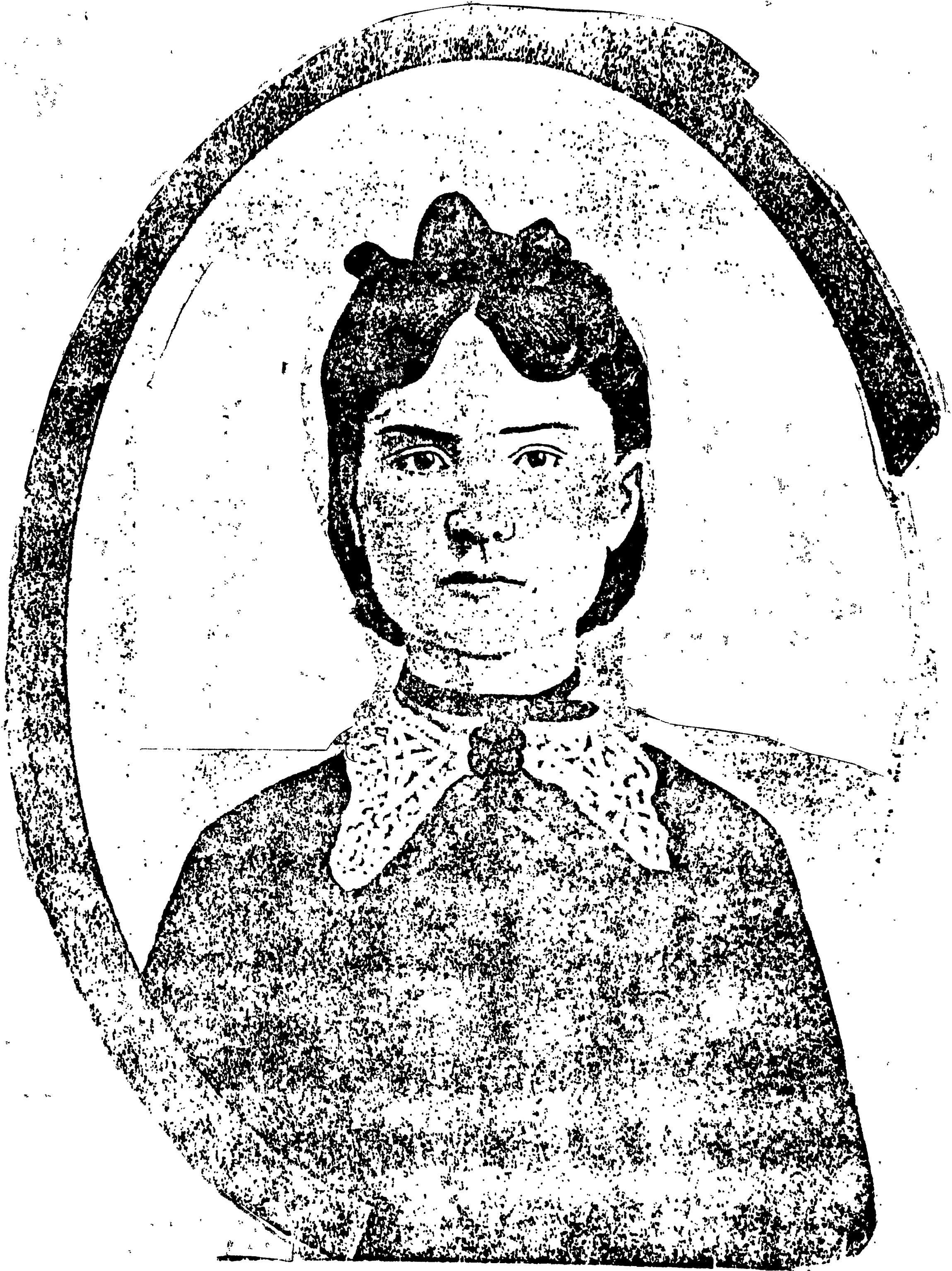
   Vera McCurley^8

   Boy McCurley^8

   Boy McCurley^8

Margaret N. Bernard^6
b. 28 Sept. 1847 Tenn
d. 25 Oct. 1918, Calistia, Tenn
m. Taylor Shannon, Springfield, Tenn.
   no children

Information by Ross Bernard, White House Tenn.



#72 ELIZABETH M. "Sis" BERNARD^{5}
Born 1846
Died
Married Mr. Guthrie

Walker Alison Bernard^{6} (John^{1}John^{2} Wm^{3}Wm S^{4} Wm Alison^{5}
b. 20 Apr. 1858
d. 9 Oct. 1930 White House, Sumner Co., Tenn
m. Lucy Ann Wilkes 5 Nov. 1889 Robertson Co., Tenn.
He was merchant and farmer. Christian Church.
Material from Bibles of W. A. Bernard and J. Ross Bernard.

Children:
Mabel Claire Bernard^{7}
b. 2 Dec. 1890 Robertson Co., Tenn
d.
m. 1. Brantley Daggett 3 Oct 1915 White House Tenn.
1886-10 Jan 1929
2. Noah Rhodes 1959
No children
She postmistress White House Tenn. Baptist Ch.

Luster Everett Bernard^{7}
b. 9 Nov. 1892
d. 31 Jan 1951 Nashville, Tenn bur White House Tenn
m. Clara Hull, dau. of Joel D. Hull
No children Baptist Church, he Christian Church

Hazel Dell Bernard^{7}
b. 23 Oct 1895 Orlinda, Tenn
d. 1 Nov. 1928 bur Spring Hill, Nashville, Tenn
m. Horace Raymond Jernigan 15 May 1920, White House T

Children:
William Raymond Jernigan (Dr.)^{8}
b. 14 June 1928
d.
m. 28 Aug 1950 Billie Jean Henry
dau. of Lemuel and Wilmyra Henry)
He is a surgeon in Madisonville, Ky. Baptists.

Children:
William Raymond Jernigan Jr.^{9}
b. 27 Dec. 1953, Memphis, Tenn

Mark Randolph Jernigan^{9}
b. 29 Mar. 1955 Memphis Tenn.

Henry Bernard Jernigan^{9}
b. 30 Dec. 1964 Madisonville, Ky.

A 7

4. Bettie Rivers Bernard^7 (Wm. S^4 Wm. Alison^5 Walker A^6
b. 29 Sept. 1899 Sumner Co. Tenn.
d.
m. Buford Brinkley 26 Oct 1918 White House Tenn
He d. 1961--Auto Mechanic. Christian Church.

Children:
1. Jewell Edward Brinkley^8
b. 1 Sept 1920 White House Tenn
d.
m. 4 Feb. 1949 Franklin, K7 June Edwards
He.- Kroger Stores, Christian Church.

Child:
Jerry Bernard Brinkley^9
b. 16 Feb. 1940 Sumner Co. Tenn
d.
m. Gayle Howard Mar. 1963, Franklin Ky

Children:
Kimberly Gayle Brinkley^{10}
b. 2 June 1964 Army Camp Ft. Smith Ark.

Jeffrey Edward Brinkley^{10}
b. 23 Mar, 1966 Nashville Tenn.

2. Annie Laurie Brinkley^8
b. 11 Feb. 1924 White House Tenn.
d.
m. Howard Faust 30 May 1949

Child:
John Stephen Faust^9
b. 22 Sept. 1952 Vanderbilt Hosp. Nashville Tenn

5. Jewell Ross Bernard^{7} (Wm S^{4} Wm A^{5} Walker A^{6})
b. 14 Oct 1902 Robertson Co. Tenn.
d.
m. Cecile D. Hewitt 27 Oct 1921 Nashville Tenn
L. & N R.R. Clerk. Methodists

Children:
1. Jewell Ross Bernard Jr.^{8}
b. 6 Nov. 1922 Hazard Ky, Perry Co.
d.14 Nov. 1922 Hazard Ky.

2. Charles Walker Bernard^{8}
b. 18 Oct. 1948 Hazard, Ky
d.
m. Anna Sue Blanton b 1 Feb 1930 Wallens Creek Ky
He acct. Dunbar W. Va. Methodists.

Children:
1. Charles Walker Bernard Jr.^{9}
b. 3 Aug. 1951, Hazard, Ky.

2. Ronald Howard Bernard^{9}
b. 11 Feb. 1954 Hazard Ky

3. Rebecca Sue Bernard^{9}
b. 17 Nov. 1958 Dunbar, W. Va.

4. Richard Keith Bernard^{9}
2 June 1960 Dunbar W. Va.

3. Doris Jewell Bernard^{8}
b. 4 Dec 1929 Hazard Ky.
d.
m. Wm. Ward Tayloe 10 Jan. 1948, Hazard Ky.
b. 12 Dep. 1925 Breathitt Co. Ky

Children:

1. Wm. Bernard Tayloe^{9}
b. 30 June 1953, Hazard, Ky.

2. Virginia Louise Tayloe^{9}
b. 8 July 1957 Hazard, Ky.

. Bernice Virginia Bernard^8 (John^1 John^2 Wm.^{3} Wm. S^4 Wm. A.^{5} Walker A^6 J. Ross^7)
b. 4 Dec. 1929 Hazard, Ky.
d.
m. 19 Apr. 1952 Cincinnati, O Rbt. Edw. Hartlage
State auditor Portsmouth, Ohio.

Children:
. Karen Louisa Hartlage^9
25 Sept. 1958 Portsmouth, O.

. Steven Edward Hartlage
18 Apr. 1963, Portsmouth, Ohio.

George Allison Bernard^8
b. 17 Sept. 1937, Hazard, Ky.
d.
m. Shirley Ann Rollins 23 Aug 1959
b. 30 Oct. 1936, Bar Ridge Ky, Perry Co.
d. 26 July 1970--cancer Lancaster Ky.
He pharmacist--Methodists

m. 2. Louise Karrick 11 June 1971
Lancaster, Ky.

Children--1st marriage

. George Alan Bernard
b. 19 Feb. 1961 Hazard, Ky, Perry Co.

Pamela LeeAnn Bernard^9
b. 15 Aug. 1963, Hazard, Ky.

John Alexander Bernard
b. 22 July 1967 Hazard, Ky.

James Monroe Bernard^{5} (John^{1} John^{2} Wm.^{3} Wm S^{4})
b. ca 1819 d 20 Nov. 1896
m. Martha Ann Griffith
Children:

Louisa Bernard m. Jesse Allen

Margaret Ann Bernard m. Joseph Minton

William Bernard m. 1. Wilmina Morehead
2. Rose (no children)

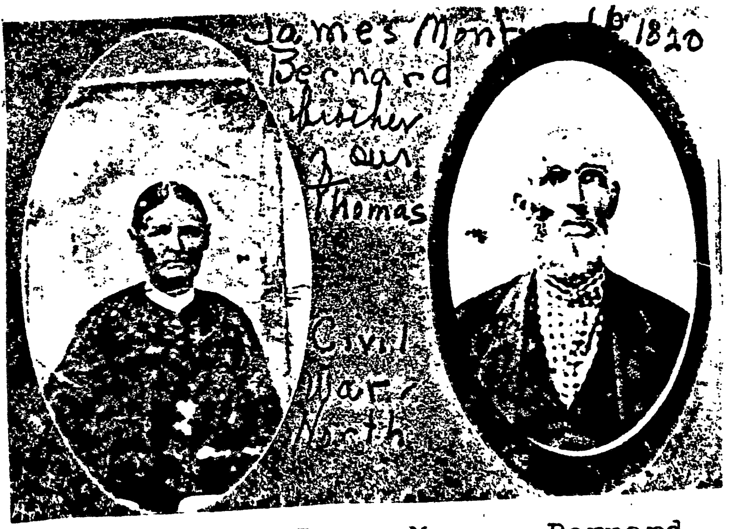
Martha Jane Bernard m. Wm. McLaine

Elizabeth Florence Bernard m. Wm. Sticanka
m. Samuel Ezzell
m. James Davis

Charles L. Bernard m. Rebecca Edwards

Frank Bernard m. Mary Hendricks

Information provided by Catherine Bernard Brown, Peggy Jackson, Wm. D. Bernard and records of Elizabeth Bernard.


James Mont
b 1820
Bernard
Father
of our
Thomas
Civil
War
North

Martha and James Monroe Bernard

(Children of Wm. S. Bernard)

James Monroe Bernard[5] (John[1] John[2] Wm[3] Wm. S[4])
b. ca 1819 Sumner Co., Tenn
d. 20 Nov. 1886 El Dara, Pike Co., Ill
Shoemaker; he and son, Wm., in Co. B, 68 Ill. Inf. Civil War. Pension granted her 19 Sept 1891. Described in Ill Archives as height 5'11"; dark hair, hazel eyes, dark complexion. Their graves marked with G A R markers. *
m. Martha Ann Griffith 1 Oct 1839, Wilson Co. Tenn.
b. ca 1820 d. ca 1898 Barr. Pike Co., Ill.
Children:
Louisa Bernard[6] (Lizzy, Liza)
b. 1840 Tenn, Nashville
d. 1926 (ae 86) bur. Burton, Ill. Cem.
m. Jesse Allen 1860 in Ill.
b. N. C d 1875 leaving 4 children.

Margaret Ann Bernard[6]
b. 1842 Tenn
d.
m. Joseph Minton
said to have had 7 children.

William Bernard[6]
b. 1845, Ill
d. 23 Nov. 1926. Veterans Home, Sawtelle, Calif.
Federalist, Civil War.
m. 1. Wilmina Moorehead (dau. Dr. Thos. Warren & Margaret Ann Dickey Moorehead.)
b. 28 Nov. 1846
d. 21 Oct 1908 Williston, N. D.
m. 29 Jan 1866, Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill
2. Rose in Quincy, Ill, Soldiers & Sailors Home.
Moved to Calif in 1920.

Martha Jane[6] Bernard
b. ca 1846
d.
m. Wm. McLaine

Elizabeth Florence Bernard[6]
b. 4 Feb. 1849 Pike Co., Ill
d. Feb. 1924, Ark.
m. 1. Wm. Sticanka who d. soon after marriage, before birth of dau. Estella Silvina Philura 2 Nov. 1869
2. Samuel Ezell
3. James Davis

Charles L. Bernard[6]
b. 15 Feb. 1854, Ill
d. 25 June 1914, Ill
m. Rebecca Edwards (widow) 5 Aug. 1883
said to have no children- Edgar Bernard listed 1880 census age 7

Frank Bernard[6]
b. ca 1855
d. Before 1880
m. Mary Hendricks.

*They moved from Tenn. to Ill, first Payson, then Pike Co. about 1843-4. Pike Co. census shows age as 29, 1870, as 51; 1880 as 61 making him born in 1819 or 1821

Louisa Bernard^{6} (Eliza, Lizza) (Wm. S ^{4} Jas Monroe^{5})
b. 1840 Nashville, Tenn **(1850 C 10yrs)**
d. 1926 (ae 86) bur. Burton Ill Cem. **Rev Youngblood officiating.**
m. Jessie Allen in 1860 in Ill. **d 1875**
Children:
Effie M. Brown^{7}
m. 2. Mr. Metz
Children:
Frank,^{8} Charles,^{8} John,^{8} Ray,^{8} Walter,^{8} Esther.^{8}

.Don Allen^{7}, **Soldiers & Sailors Home, Quincy, Ill.**
no children

Annie Bernard Allen^{7} **Lived in Willistom, N.D.** Returned **to Green Bay,Wis**
m. Al Pape
Children:
Bert,^{8} Hattie,^{8} Louisa,^{8} Caroline^{8} (twins)

Jessie Wilamina Allen^{7}
m. Mike Shannahan
Children:
Virgil Shannahan^{8}
b. 22 Apr 1898
m. Emma Ross
Child
Keith Shannahan^{9}
m. Mary Ellen Dolbeare
Children
Gary and Michael^{10}
Res. ElDara,Ill.
Nora Shannahan^{8}
m. Clyde Henze
daughter Clara^{9} m. Will Goodwin
children-Gregory,^{10} Valerie,^{10} Theresa,^{10} Mark Goodwin^{10}

Gretta Shannahan^{8}
m. Otis Holtman - no children

Anna Shannahan^{8} **b 1901**
m. Rev. Robt. B. Byers - no children
Both ministers- Assembly of God.
Dorothy Shannahan^{8}
m. Herman McCallister
Son--Chas. Wm. McCallister^{9} m. Anna Lou Belts
Children Kerry, Kevin,^{10} Tony McCallister^{10}

Charles Shannahan^{8}
m. Edna Reeder no children

Margaret Ann Bernard^{6}
b. 1842, Tenn.
d.
m. Joseph Minton

children of Margaret Ann Bernard^{6}
who m. Joseph Minton

1. Elizabeth Minton^{7} m. Jones
   b. Pike Co., Ill

2. James Minton^{7} m. Priscilla Rebecca Hoover
   b. Pike Co. Ill b. Feb. 1860 d. 2 Feb. 1941
   children:
   1. Richard Minton^{8} never married
   2. Carl Minton
      b. 4 Aug 1898 Pleasant Vale Pike Co. Ill
      d. 10 Feb. 1974 near New Canton, Pike Co. Ill.
      in fire which destroyed home
      never married--"last of his family" newspaper

3. William Minton^{7}
   b. Pike Co. Ill

4. Jane Minton^{7}
   b. Pike Co. Ill
   m. Sol Goings

5. Annie Minton^{7}
   b. Pike Co. Ill
   m. Chas. Humphrey

6. Robert Minton^{7}
   b. Pike Co. Ill

7. Ida Minton^{7}
   b. Pike Co. Ill
   m. Chas. Humphrey after sister's death.

William Bernard^6 (Wm^3 Wm. S^4 James M.^{5})
b. 28 Nov 1845 Ill
d. 23 Nov. 1926, Sawtelle, Calif.
Civil War, Co. B. 68th Ill. Infantry.
m. 1. Wilmina Moorhead 29 Jan 1866 Pittsfield, Ill Pike Co.
b. 28 Nov. 1846 d 21 Aug 1908 Williston N D bur Sweet Springs Mo cem
dau Dr Thos Warren & Margaret Ann Dickey Moorehead
2. Rose 1920 Quincy, Ill Soldiers Sailors Home
Children: b. ElDara Ill
James Alvin Bernard^7 (called Dick)
m. Eva Div.
no children

Van DeVere Bernard^7
b. 10 Sep 1870, Audrain Co., Mo.
d. 23 May 1934, Butte City Calif.
Officer Salvation Army. 1902 homesteaded near Williston N. D. 1913 to Sacramento Valley Calif farmed. Calif. Assemblyman 1921-31. Goodwill Ambassador to farmers of S. America. Public speaker and leader.
m. Mary Ellen Duckworth 9 Aug. 1897 St. Louis Mo.
b. 30 Sep 1870 Bloomfield Ia 1928 Ed Calif Bluebook p 229
d. 20 Jan 1948 Napa Ca bur Willows Ca
Grad. Teachers College Kirksville, Mo. taught 8 years; dau. Rev. & Mrs. Enoch Duckworth.
Children:

1. Catherine Agnes Bernard^8
b. 22 July 1898, Sweet Springs, Mo.
d.
m. Vernon Melvin Brown 25 Nov. 1920
b. 19 Dec. 1893, Alexandria, Mo.
d. 3 Dec, 1972, Portland, Ore.
Vet. W. W. 1 Rainbow Div. Presby Minister.
Both grads. S. Fran. Theo. Seminary, she Western Area Off. Foreign Miss. Presby. Ch. San. Fran.
Children:
(Adopted identical twins 1927, Fresno, Calif.)
1. Ruth Emma Brown
b. 16 Aug 1923, Willits, Calif
d. 10 Oct 1960-car accident
m. 1. Frank Gygax div.
child
Wm. Henry Gygax
b. 10 Dec. 1942
m. 1. Virginia White div.
Children
Debbie Lee Gygax 27 Mar 1962
Lisa Lynn Gygax 20 May 1964
2. Cynthia Lou Castle 14 Sep 1968
b. 31 May 1945
Child
Rusty William Gygax 22 Aug. 1971
m. 2. James Harrison Taylor, div.
Children.
1. James Barry Taylor b 6 Jul 1946
m. Julie Ichters 1967 (b 14 Oct 1947)
Children
Chad Taylor 6 June 1971
Donald Charles Taylor 24 Feb. 1973
2. Catherine Elizabeth Taylor b 14 Aug 1956

(Jas Monroe B)

Ruby Ellen Brown^{9}
b. 16 Aug 1923, Willitts, Calif
d.
m.1. Eugene Boyce Div.
Child
Melvin Frederick Boyce
9 Aug. 1940 - 3 Dec. 1953
2. Richard Williamson - no children
3. Donald Henry Stewart no children 15 Apr 1955
Made home for nephew, Barry Taylor, after
death of his mother.

Lloyd Duckworth Bernard^{8} (VanD^{7} Wm^{6} ~~Jas. M^{5} Wm.~~ S^{4} Wm^{3} ^{2} John
b. 13 Aug. 1900, Amity, Colo. (John^{2,1}
d. 29 Oct, 1962
Ph D from U C Berkeley. Educator--principal. Dean Chico State Coll. W W 2 Com. Off. Colo Springs Naval Off Training Cen. U S N Res. rank Lt. Com.; U C Berkeley Adm. Commonwealth Club, Am. Leg. Rotary delegate to Int. Conv. Nice, France; A F & A M, Presby. Elder.
m. Ruth Elizabeth Overholtzer 17 May 1924
dau. Rev. & Mrs. J. Irvin Overholtzer. She teacher, home-maker, Presby. Elder.
Children:
Wm. Benjamin Bernard^{9}
b. 3 Dec. 1926
d.
School Prin. San Andreas Calif W W 2 U S N.
m. 1. Beverly Staley Div. (Sonoma Calif)
Children
1. Nancy Joel Bernard^{10} b 27 May 1951
m. Michael Edw. Cannon 22 Oct 1971
Joshua M. Cannon^{11}
b.1978
2. Douglas Wm. Bernard b 1 June 1954
m Jere Auxier 16 Feb 1976
2. Jeannette Cameron b 26 Dec. 1937
m. 7 Jan 1960
Children
1. Timothy Alan Bernard^{10}
b. 28 Aug 1961
2. Debra Ann Bernard^{10}
b. 22 Jan 1966
3. Christopher Andrew Bernard^{10}
b. 9 May 1967

Elizabeth Ann Bernard^{9} (Betsy)
b. 30 Sep 1930
d.
Grad. U C Berkeley-teacher.
m. Robert Kendal Knight(b. 25 Dec. 1929) 17 Jul 1954
Research Chem., U S N Reserve.
Children:
1. Kevin Timothy Knight^{10}
b. 3 July 1955

2. Robert Lloyd Knight^{10}
b. 19 Dec. 1958

J M B

3. Paul Edwin Bernard^{8} (Wm. S^{4} James M^{5} Wm^{6} Van D^{7})
b. 22 Feb. 1902, Sweet Springs, Mo.
d.
m. Muriel Stanford b 13 May 1902
Retired Calif. Hi-way Dept; she teacher, Masons, E Star.
Children:

1. Richard Stanford Bernard^{9}
   b. 16 Feb. 1929
   IBM San Jose Calif. W W 2
   m. Marjorie Louise Proctor b. 1930
   dau. Rev. & Mrs. Geo. Proctor
   Children:
   1. Richard Bernard^{10} b 15 May 1953
   2. Susan Bernard^{10} 18 Apr. 1955
   3. Peter Hudson Bernard^{10} 11 Apr. 1957
   4. Barbara Ann Bernard^{10} 13 Oct 1958

2. Patricia Adelle Bernard^{9}
   b. 30 May 1936
   teacher
   m. Milton Edwin Schroeder b. 6 Dec. 1930
   Children:
   1. Pamela Kay Schroeder^{10} b 15 Dec. 1957
   2. Jeffrey Paul Schroeder^{10} 30 Nov. 1959

3. David Van Gate Bernard^{9}
   b. 26 May 1938
   USAF W W 2 IBM Carson City Nev.
   m. Marcia Ann Bergevin Saferite
   Children:
   1. Kelly Saferite^{10} (dau. of Marcia Ann) 27 Aug 1961
   2. Michael Shaun Bernard^{10} 16 Jul 1966 Adopted
   3. Brian Todd Bernard^{10} 19 Dec. 1968 Adopted
   4. Tara Janel Bernard^{10} 16 Sept. 1972

Phoebe Geneva Bernard^{8} (Wm^{6} Van D^{7})
b. 17 July 1905 Higley N D
Sec. State Calif., Realtor
m. Roderick Garrett Harvey, div.
2. Henry Drobny, div.
Children:

1. Mary Ann Harvey^{9}
   b. 8 July 1933
   Counsellor School, Red Bluff, Calif. Div.
   m. 1. Walter Fenton Irey b 9 Aug 1931, Div.
   Child
   Jennifer Lynne Irey^{10} b 11 Oct. 1958
   m. 2. Rev. Geo. Clemmons 26 Dec. 1972

Ora Wilmina Bernard^{8}
b. 8 Nov. 1911, Higley N. D.
d.
m. Murphy Roller, div.
2. Walter King, July 1970

James Alvin Roller^9 (Ora^8 Van^7 Wm^6 Jas M^5 Wm S^4 Wm^3)
b 8 Apr 1934
m. Peggy Diane Taylor div 4 children:
Valerie Ann Roller^{10} 3 Oct 1956 m. Duclusin 1975
Linda Rena Roller^{10} 18 Mar. 1960
Karen Louise Roller^{10} 27 Jan 1961
Sandra Diane Roller^{10} 18 Jan 1962
m. 2. Lisa Wyler no children
m. 3 Flo Hallen

John Bernard Roller^9 3 June 1939
m. 1 Anita Jewel Mangham b 11 June 1939 Div.
Child Martin Bernard Roller Aug 1966
m. 2 Div
Adara Roller^{10}

Rebecca Jane Roller^9 b 17 Nov. 1942
m. John Thomas Bolle b 1935 Div.
Children:
Aaron Chris Bolle^{10} 19 Nov 1962
Ryan Thomas Bolle^{10} 27 Jan 1964
m. 2 Roger Hedgecock

Sara Celeste Roller^9 6 Dec 1945
m. Kenneth Duane Schwartz b 1941
Child: Todd Randall Schwartz^{10} 20 Oct 1970

Julia Roxanne Roller^9 b 3 Mar 1947
m. Ronald Bert Simson 11 Aug 1965
Children
Samuel Bert Simson^{10} 27 Aug 1965
Sheila Marie Simson^{10} 26 June 1971

Edwin Bernard^7 b 15 Jan 1874 d 15 Jan 1897
Salvation Army Captain

Jennie Nell Bernard^7
b. 16 Jan 1881 Ill.
d. 2 Apr 1960 Oakland, Calif. bur. Salvation Army Cem.
Salvation Army officer commissioned July 1898
m.Arthur Daniel Jackson 14 Jan 1902
Salvation Army service in west U. S.--Hawaii, Rank of Lt. Col. on retirement
Children:
Walter Bernard Jackson^8 (Jennie^7 Wm.^{6} James M.^{5})
b. 4 Dec. 1902 Sweet Springs, Mo.
m. Luella (Peggy) Baerd (West is adopted name)
Both were Salvation Army officers.
Children:
Arthur Daniel Jackson^9
b. 25 Aug 1930 Seattle, Wash not mar. 1977

Lawrence Bernard Jackson^9
m. 1 Billie Elizabeth Page div
Child: Jennifer April Jackson^{10} 6 Apr. 1960 S. C.
m. 2 Ann Lyle 23 Dec. 1967 Hollywood Calif.
Children:
Sean Alexander Jackson^{10}
Adop. 23 Aug 1969 Orange Calif.

William Beau Jackson^{10}
23 Mar. 1971 Long Beach Calif.

Edward Marshall Jackson^{8} (Jennie^{7} Wm^{6} Jas M^{5} Wm S^{4} Wm^{3})
b. 31 Dec. 1904
d.
m. Valjean (called Johnnie)
d. 1972 home in Pacifica, Calif
Children:
Valjean Louise Jackson^{9} (Topsy)
b. 26 Nov 1931
m. Rososco Araya, home Pinole Calif 1975
Children:
Adila Valjean Araya^{10} 14 Oct 1962
Adriana Rosa Araya^{10} 21 Dec. 1964
Adan Rososco Araya^{10} boy 6 Mar 1966
Valjean Louisa Araya^{10} 4 Aug 1969

Judith Carold Jackson^{9}
b. 20 Oct 1950
m. Peter Glyndur Burrowes 1971
Child:
Michael Alexander Burrowes^{10} 31 Dec. 1973

Margaret Catherine Jackson^{8}
b 14 June 1909 Moorehead, Minn
m. Theron Paul Harris 2 May 1930 (28 Aug 1909-11 Jul 1966)
Child
Margaret Ann Harris^{9}
b 29 Feb. 1932 Denver Colo.
m. Robert Floyd Lane (b 25 Aug 1928) div.
Children:
Robert Craig Lane^{10} 15 June 1953 Pasadena Calif
Susan Kaysie Lane^{10} 1 July 1955 Pasadena
Dale Stanley Lane^{10} 19 June 1957 Pasadena
m. 2 Charles Jeters 23 Sept 1973

Eva Wilmina Jackson^{8} b. Nov 1911 she is nurse
m. James Hayes d Dec. 1973
Children:
James Hayes^{9}
Jon Hayes^{9}
Jack Hayes^{9}

Martha Jane Bernard^{6} b ca 1846
m. Wm. McLaine

Elizabeth Florence Bernard^{6}
b 4 Feb 1849 Pike Co., Ill
d. Feb. 1924, Arkansas
m. 1. Wm. Sticanka-d. soon after marriage, before birth of child:
Estella Sylvina Philura Sticanka^{7} b 2 Nov 1869
d. 24 Nov. Jan. 1949 Hong Hong
(she nurse-had lying-in home near Llano, Tex.)
m. Dr. John Thomas Bernard, cousin

Elizabeth Florence Bernard^{6} (cont'd) (John^{1} John^{2} Wm^{3} Wm S^{4}
m. 2. Samuel Ezzell, Ill b. ca 1834 (Jas. M^{5})
Children:
Durward Forbus Ezzell^{7} b. 1872, Ill
Grace Lorica Ezzell b. ca 1876, Ill
George Bancroft Ezzell d. young
Ennis Ezzell d. young
Olive Lorean Ezzell
b. 16 Aug. 1882 d. Nov. 1941 Corsicana, Tex.
m. John Lewis Greer
Had a dau., Lucille

Charles L. Bernard^{6}
b. 15 Feb. 1854 Ill
d. 25 June 1914, Pike Co., Ill.
m. Rebecca Edwards (Schoolcraft) widow 1885
Children:

Rebecca E. Bernard^{7}
b. 9 Apr. 1886
d. Feb. 1887

Roy R. Bernard^{7}
b. 24 May 1888, Ill.
d. 1971 Pike Co., Ill
m. 1. Clella McIntyre
Child
Bernice Bernard^{8}
m. James Lee
3 children, 4 grandchildren 1973
m. 2. Ida Kennedy

James Monroe Bernard^{7} (Called "Pop")
b. 7 July 1889, Ill
d. 1972, New Canton, Ill.
m. Gertrude Sigsworth 7 Oct. 1915
Children:

Wm. Dallas Bernard^{8} (Editor of this book.
b. 23 June 1917, Pike Co. Ill. New Canton, Ill.
d.
Spearhead and coordinator of the genealogy research. in 1976 working for consulting engineer, Nashville, Tenn. Formerly constr. worker across U. S., Guam, Africa, Alaska. Also raises Tenn. walking horses on farms, R. 2, Lascassas, Tenn. no children. Nick Name (BILL)
m. Beaulah LaDonna Moser in 1936, Illinois.
teacher--English, Latin, Music, Dancing.
B. January 1, 1909
Frank Dale Bernard^{8}
b. 17 April 1922, Pike Co., Ill.
Carpenter, New Canton, Ill, Pike Co.
d.
m. Pauline Ballenger b 15 June 1921

Frank Dale Bernard^8 (continued)
Children:

Carolyn Ann Bernard^9
b. 25 Aug, 1941 New Canton D. 1979. Oregon.
m. Wm. Lawrence 1973, home near Portland, Ore.

Roger Dale Bernard^9
b. 8 Mar 1944 New Canton, Ill
m. Connie Wheeler
Children:
  Richard Dean Bernard^{10}
  b. 15 Aug. 1967

James Floyd Bernard^9
b. 24 Jan 1949, New Canton

Dorene Raye Bernard^9
b. 29 Jan. 1952 New Canton, Ill
m. Kent Saxbury 1 June 1970
Children:
  Randy Lee Saxbury

Brian Douglas Bernard
b. 11 July 1961

Charles L. and Rebecca (Schoolcraft Bernard^6
(1854-1914)(James M.^{5} Wm. S^4 Wm^3 John^2 John^1)

Berthier (Buck) Bernard^{5}
(John^{1} John^{2} Wm.3 Wm. S.^{4}

Berthier (Buck) Bernard^5 (John^{1}John^2 Wm.^{3} Wm.S^4)
(pronounced Bertie)
b. 1821 or 1822 Tenn
d. Quincy, Adams Co. Ill. 1910 Woodland Cem.
m. Janette
   b. 1827, Mass (Woodland Cem. records)
   d. 1896

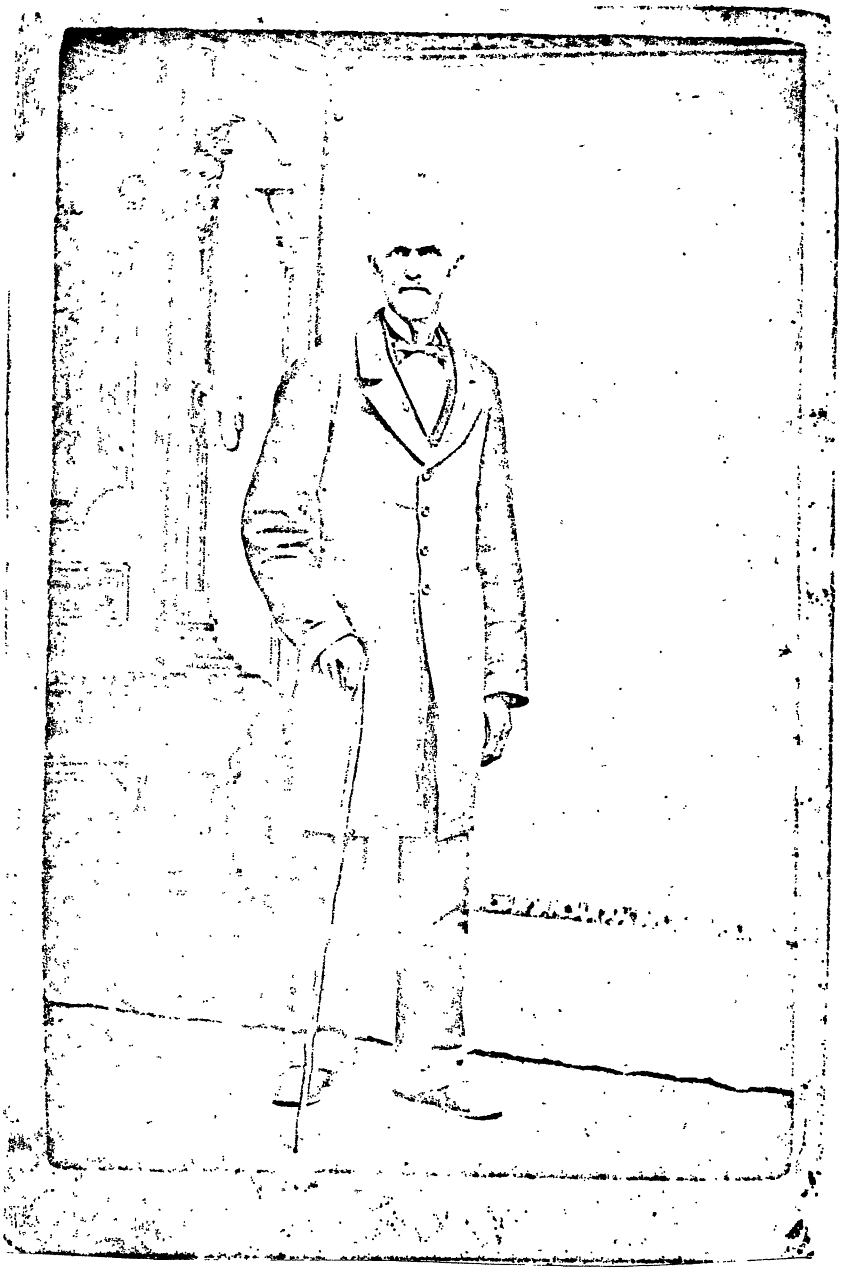
Children: (1870-1880 census records Adams Co.)

Mollie^6
b. ca 1848   Mo.   (1870 census)

Mary
b. ca 1849   mo.   (1880 census)
   (think these must be the same)
m. Mr. Everett (think his name John)

Charles W. Bernard^6
b. 1857 Mo.
d. 1896 bur Woodland Cem. Quincy, Ill.

Frederick Bernard
b. 1860, Ill.



John (Jack) Bernard^5 (John^1 John^2 Wm.^{3} Wm. S.^{4})
Picture taken in Judsonia, Arkansas
Information supplied by Martha Hammond

9 generations back
from Leigh& Larry Apple

John (Jack) Bernard^{5} (John^{1} John^{2} Wm.^{3} Wm. S.^{4})
b. 13 July 1823 in Springfield, Ten.
d. 5 July 1898 Springfield - Buried in Elm Wood Cemetery
m. (1) Mary A. E. Hurt 28 Dec. ~~1845~~ 1851
b. b. 20 Feb. 1835
d. 31 May 1861 (She died while John was serving in the Civil war leaving 4 little girls, Martha Alice, Addie Swann, Samella D., and Sallie. The Hurts took the 3 oldest girls to keep till John returned and a neighbor took Sallie, then about 9 months old. The name of the neighber is unknownbut thought to be Stratton. When John returned from the war he married Elizabeth Sanders and took the three older girls back home. The people who took Sallie had left and he was unable to locate her until she was nearly grown. She then did not want to return home. John was said by John Porter, his son to have become emotionally upset, declined in health and died grieving for his lost child. Sallie is said to have married a Mr. Williams

Children of John and Mary

(1) Martha Alice Bernard
b. 8 Oct. 1852
d.
m. James Dunnaway 29 Dec. 1870 (age 17)

(2) Samuella D. Bernard
b. 23 May 54
d. 28 Feb. 1884
m. David Rainey 20 Oct. 1870 (age 16)

(3) James William Bernard^{6}
b. 26 April 1856
d. 27 Aug. 1857

(4) Addie Swann Bernard
b. 24 May 1858
d. 8 Oct. 1924
m. Benjamine Huff 30 Dec. 1875. He died 12/23/1925

(5) Sallie Bernard
b. 3 July 1860
d.
m. Williams
(2) M. Elizabeth Sanders 21 April 1864
b. 3 Oct. 1835
d. March 1911

Children of John And Elizabeth

(1) Romulus Lee Bernard
b. 20 Dec. 1869
d. 23 Dec. 1878

(2) Walter Albert Bernard
b. 16 Nov. 1871
d. 29 Aug. 1903 Buried in Elm Wood Cemetery in Springfield
m. (1) Ida W. Knight 10 Mar. 1893
d. 9/July 1895
Child: Clytie d. 31 May 1895
m (2) Ella Anderson Huffine 6 Aug. 1899

(3) **John Porter Bernard** 6 - Blacksmith, Automobile Mechanic -Odd Fellow -Baptist
Gifted woodworker
b. 8 June 1866, Circleville, Texas
d. 12 June 1950, Springfield, Tenn. Elmwood Cemetery
m. Martha Jane Porter 3 Dec. 1893
(Daughter of Richard Porter and Martha Jane Cheatham) Robt. Co.)

Children:
(1) Infant son
b. 13 July 1897
d. 17 July 1897 - Springfield, Ten.

(2) John Harold Bernard 7 - Automobile Mechanic - Mason - Baptist
b. 23 June 1898
d. 29 April 1924 Springfield, Ten. Emlwood Cemetery Tuberculosis
m. Never married

(3) Martha Elizabeth Bernard - Teacher - Church Secretary 38 years - Baptist
b. 6/Jan. 1907 - Springfield, Ten.
d.
m. Samuel Mercer Hammond 18 Aug. 1930 - Kansas City, Mo.- Accountant

Child:
(1) Martha Lucinda Hammond 8 - Kindergarten Teacher
b. 25 March 1933 - Dallas Texas
d.
m. Buford Thompson Apple 26 October 1952 (He is an accountant)

Children: twins:
(1) Leigh Porter Apple 9 - American Snuff (Conwood Corp.) Springfield, Tn.
b. 26 May 1955 - Nashville, , Tenn.(Baptist Hospital) Lived in Sprigfield
d.
m.

(2) Lawrence Bruce Apple 9 - Springfield Furniture Center, salesman
b. 26 May 1955 - Nashville, Tenn.(Bapt. Hospital) Lived in Springfield
d.
m. 3/March 1979 - Kathryn Miner, daughter of Avis Miner, Greenbrier, Tn.

94.(4) Elizabeth Jamima Bernard
b. 3 Nov. 1868 - Circleville, Texas
d. 7 June 1950 - Nashville, Tenn. Buried Elm Wood Cemetery, Springfield
m. Jesse W. Mathews - 26 December 1894

Children:
(1) Docia Myrtle Mathews
b.
d. 28 Sept. 1896

(2) Irma Bernard Mathews
b. 26 January 1899
d. 15 October 1978 - Elm Hurst Nursing Home, Springfield, Buried Elm Wood Cem.
M. never married

95.(5) Romulus Lee Bernard
b. 20 Dec. 1869
d. 23 Dec. 1878

96. Walter Albert
b. 16 Nov. 1871
d. 29 Aug. 19010 Mar. 1893 who died 9 July 1895
m. Ida Knight
(1) Children: Infant Clytie died May 31, 1895
m. Ella Anderson Huffine 6 Aug. 1899

This supplemented
information shared from Bible of John Porter
Bernard by his daughter
Martha Elizabeth Bernard Hammond
March 28, 1979.

Addie Swann Bernard ^{6} (John ^{5} Wm. S.^{4} Wm^3 John ^{2} John^1)
b. 24 May 1858
d. 8 Oct. 1924
m. Benjamin Huff 30 Dec. 1875 He died 12/23/25
Children:

(1) Leola Huff
b. 1/1977
d. 3 Nov. 1879

(2) Cora Neely Huff
b. 10 Mar. 1879
d.
m. Ira Oliver

(3_ Laurah Alen Huff
b. 24 May 1881
d. 16 Nov. 1965
m. George Allen 10 Sept. 1908 He was born 8/23/1885; died 6/6/1948
Children of this marriage
(1) George Allen Bernard - Louisville, Ky. in 1979
b. 22 Feb. 1911 in Nashville, Tn.
d.
m. Elizabeth Ashby
Faye Allen adopted daughter
b. 6 Dec. 1945 in Louisville, Ky.
d.
m. Irby Clifford Simpkins, Jr. Franklin, Tenn. 31/7/1965
(1) Page Elizabeth Simpkins
b. 8/29/1970
(2) Clifford Simpkins III adopted son
(2) b. 9/3/73

(1) Addie Lea Allen
b. 10/8/1909 - Nashville, Tenn.
d.
m. (1) Patrick Quigley
James Porter Quigley
b. 25/ June 1932
d.
m. Ann Elizabeth Easley
Laura Kathryn Quigley
b. 18 Feb. 1960
d.
m.
Brian Jefferson Quiqley
b. 9 June 1963
d.
m.
(2) Marriage to Hodgson W. Keim 4 Dec. 1953
No children

(4) Jerome Bernard Huff
b. 4 Dec. 1885
d. 26 Aug. 1885

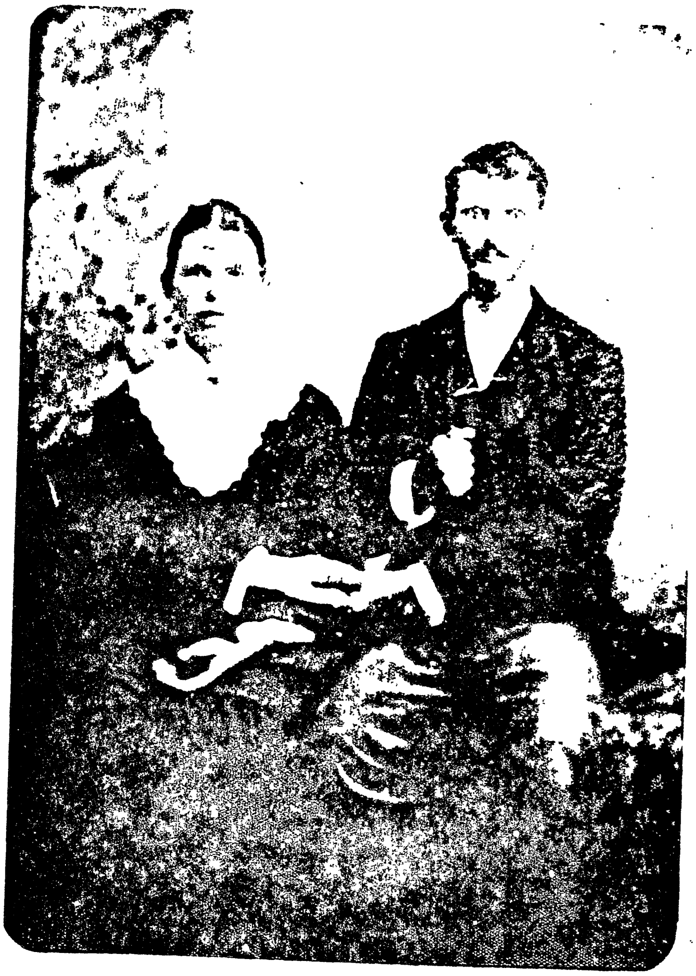
(5) Minnie Pearl Huff
b. 27 July 1886
d. 21 Nov. 1898

(6) Mary Lou Huff
b. 31 Sept. 1889
d. 4 Aug. 1908

(7) Ethel Huff
b. 20 June 1893 Died: M. Homer G. Carr 12 Dec. 1913

Jan. 29, 1979. Edgar Bernard, age 99 and quite alert, believes this is his grandfather. Cousin Edgar is the only one now alive who has seen Thomas King Bernard.

Thomas King Bernard^{5}
1st Marriage



Mary Caroline Rawlins and
Thomas King Bernard
m. 24 Dec. 1850, Dallas Co. Tex.

Note: In 1978 this tintype was found in an old chest belonging to Thomas King Bernard and his second wife when their granddaughter, Ona Dumpas Rain, gave it to her cousin, Thelma Bryant. Years ago Uncle Henry Bernard said he had seen a picture of his mother but did not know where it was. These people have such a strong family resemblance that we feel certain they are Thomas King Bernard and his first wife, Mary Caroline Rawlins, parents of our Grandfather, William Edgar Bernard.

THOMAS BERNARD, one of the most prosperous citizens of Dallas county, is to be found on his farm of 137½ acres, situated sixteen miles southwest of the city of Dallas.

Mr. Bernard was born in Robertson county, Tennessee, October 15, 1825, son of W. S. and Lavertia (Cunningham) Bernard, natives of Virginia and North Carolina respectively. His father owned and operated a farm in Robertson county. During the war of 1812 he served under Old Hickory Jackson, and was with him on his raids against the Indians when the latter were driven west of the Mississippi river. He was in the famous battle of Horse Shoe Bend.

Thomas was reared on the farm, and when he was eleven years old he had the misfortune to lose his father. He remained with his mother till he reached his twenty-second year. Soon after the loss of her husband, Mrs. Bernard moved with her family to Adams county, Illinois. In the fall of 1847 the subject of our sketch left his home, and with a caravan of fourteen wagons and four families, accompanied by several young men set out for Texas, landing in Dallas county, November 5, 1847.

Soon after coming here, Mr. Bernard, then a single man, took up a half section on Tenmile creek, where he now resides. He was married to his first wife, Miss Mary C. Rawlins, December 24, 1850, she being a native of Iowa and a daughter of William and Nancy (Sharp) Rawlins, who came to Texas from Iowa.

Mr. Bernard was married the second time, March 18, 1862, to Miss Mary Luck, a native of Virginia.

In March, 1863, Mr. Bernard enlisted in the Confederate service as a member of Colonel B. Warren Stone's Second Regiment of Texas Rangers, and was in the service from that time till the general surrender in 1865. He was with the forces that operated along the Mississippi and Red rivers, and was in the battle at Mansfield, La., when Confederates drove General Banks back from his raid up Red river. He was in the charge on the Federal camps at Fort Donelson.

Memorial and Biographical History
of Dallas, Texas. Pub. 1892.
in Dallas Library.

34. Thomas King Bernard^5
(John^1 John^2 Wm.^{3} Wm. S^4)

b. 18 Oct. 1825, Tenn.
d. 21 June 1905, Tex.
m. 1 Mary Caroline Rawlins
24 Dec. 1850
2. Mary Elizabeth C. Luck
18 Apr. 1862

Mary Luck and Thomas King Bernard
Taken 1890 Dallas, Texas

Information provided by Vivian Patillo, Mary Harris, Ethel Morton, Mary Beth Wicks and the records of Elizabeth Bernard and Lillie Bernard Beebe.

(children of Wm. S. Bernard)

6. Thomas King Bernard^5 (John^1 John^2 Wm.^{3} Wm. S.^{4})
Moved with mother to Ill. following father's death. In 1847 with cousin Chas. Horatio Bernard, part of large wagon train, went to Dallas Co., Tex. members Peters Colony took headrights.

Served in Confederate Army, 2nd Rgt. Texas Rangers under Col B. Watten Stone 1 Mar 1863 until 1865; along Miss & Red Rivers, was in the battle of Mansfield, La when Conf. drove Gen. Banks back from his raid up the Red River; was in the charge on Fed. Camps at Ft. Donelson. Was not injured but became so ill on battle field (dysentery) that he was left for dead, robbed of uniform & arms. Eventually made his way home; his wife spun, wove & made new uniform while he recuperated.

Prior to active service he was Cedar Hill Home Guard 2 years as a saddle maker.

A deeply religious man he grieved for divided family. Brother, Jas. Monroe and his son, were Fed.; He and bro. John Conf. Thos. is described as "very dark complexioned" as were two of his children--John Thos. and Lucy.

Mary Caroline Rawlins (1st wife) dau. Wm. and Nancy (Sharp) Rawlins, son of Roderick Rawlins. Members of Church of Christ. Thos. reared a Meth. but undertook Bible study of prove father-in-law wrong. Instead was converted--baptized in nearby Ten Mile Creek.

Mary Caroline Luck (2nd wife) from Va., dau. of John Luck (Gluck) from Germany as youth. He and wife, Lucy Gaines came to Ellis Co., Tex. about 1855, a blacksmith until his death 1863.

Thomas King Bernard
b. 18 Oct. 1825 near Springfield, Robertson Co. Tenn.
d. 21 June 1905, Llano, Tex, home of dau. Lucy Bumpas.
m. 1. Mary Caroline Rawlins 24 Dec. 1850, Dallas Co. Tex.
children:
Henry Milton Bernard^6
b. 26 June 1852, DeSoto, Tex.
d. 22 Feb. 1914, Rush Springs, Okla.
m. 1. Laura Roach 31 Jul 1873
2. "Pet" Martha Laurena Parthena Vincent 11 Oct. 1891

George Francis Bernard^6
24 Jan. 1854 DeSoto, Tex.
d. Feb. 1861 DeSoto, Tex.

William Edgar Bernard^6
b. 20 June 1855, DeSoto, Texas
d. 6 Dec. 1937, Los Angeles, Calif
m. 1. Emma Etta McCarty 6 Aug 1876, Dallas Tex.
2. Mary Wright ca 1920 Los Angeles Calif.

m. 2. Mary Elizabeth Caroline Luck 18 Mr. 1862

(children of Thos K Bernard)

Henry Milton Bernard^{6} (John^{1} John^{2} Wm.^{3} Wm. S.^{4} Thomas^{5})
b. 26 June 1852, DeSoto, Dallas Co. Tex.
d. 22 Feb. 1914 Rush Springs, Okla. Grady Co.,
Farmer--district known for hugh watermelons
m. Laura Roach 31 July 1873
2. Martha Parthena Vincent ("Pet") 11 Oct 1891

Children--1st marriage
1. Lela Mondena Alice Bernard^{7}
b. 2 Feb 1876 Chico, Wise Co. Tex.
d. 1963 Rush Springs, Okla.
m. Michael Urban 6 Mar. 1897 (he d. 1942)
Children:
May Anna Urban^{8} b 30 May 1898
Louis Edgar Urban 18 June 1901 d. 1921
Henry Bernard Urban 23 Jul 1908 1949
Frances J. Urban 19 Oct. 1899
Lee Virgil Urban 14 Feb. 1904
Audrey Michael " 25 Dec. 1912 m. Opal Price

2. May Blanche Bernard^{7}
b. 14 Mar. 1878 Port Okla.
d. 26 Jan 1942 Rush Springs, Okla.
m. Louis Courcier 1895 (pronounced as Cour-sey)
Children:
Lincious Bryan Courcier^{8} b 8 Nov. 1896
Philomina 6 Feb. 1899 d infancy
Louis Karl 6 Dec. 1902
Cicero Will 27 June 1905

3. Cicero Edgar Bernard^{7}
b. 7 Feb. 1880, Dallas Co. Texas
d.
m. Gertrude Helen Sperling
(on Edgar's 90th birthday he preached at the Church of Christ and the whole town celebrated--with his name on the marquees.) He was a farmer.
Children:
Cicero Henry Bernard^{8} 18 May 1906 Okla.
m. Maxie Travis 18 May 1926
child
Dormalee b. 9 Nov. 1928
College teacher Wichita Falls, Tex. Elder Ch. of Christ.
Twin boys b. and d. 1908 N. Mex
Virgil Wm. Bernard^{8} 13 May 1912 Okla - Austin Tex. 1975
m. Grace Legatt Kreager 9 June 1935
children:
Emily Sue Bernard^{9} 16 July. 1941
Virgil Wm. Bernard Jr 16 Sept. 1942
Paula Bernard ^{9} 15 Feb. 1951
Bernie 1 Sept. 1952
Spencer Thomas Bernard^{8} 5 Feb. 1915 Okla
m. Vivian Dorman 3 Aug. 1935
Child
Kay Ann Bernard^{9} b. 1938 Rush Springs.
Brunetta Gertrude Bernard^{8} b. 9 Mar 1919 Okla.
m. 1. Idleman Child Melanie Idleman
2. Jos. Griffith
Children: Bernard Griffith
Joseph Griffith, Jr.

Biographical Sketch
of
Brunetta Bernard Griffith

Mrs. Brunetta Bernard Griffith is a native of Oklahoma and is of Choctaw background. Her mother and grandparents were enrolled Choctaws in the Choctaw Nation, and she is active in tribal affairs.

After her marriage, she spent many years in Florida, and upon returning to Oklahoma, studied six years under Professor Derald Swineford of Oklahoma College of Liberal Arts. She has been painting in oils since 1970 and has enjoyed considerable recognition in this length of time. She does works in other media as well.

Brunetta enjoys any subject matter, from humor to tragedy, and paints animal life, landscapes, still life, portraits and historical works. The Five Civilized Tribes, their leaders and historical sites hold special interest. Her series of Five Civilized Tribes, leaders of the Trails of Tears period, has been purchased and flown to Washington D.C. as an exhibit in the new American Indian National Bank. A booklet she was requested to write concerning them and published by the James Steel and Tube Co. of Grand Rapids, Michigan, accompanied the paintings.

Brunetta has completed two historical murals that required a great deal of intensive research and which have been of much interest to the public. One depicts the history of her home town, Rush Springs. This mural has been the subject of a TV talk show and is also used in Oklahoma's official Bicentennial History, 'Oklahoma's Blending of Many Cultures'.

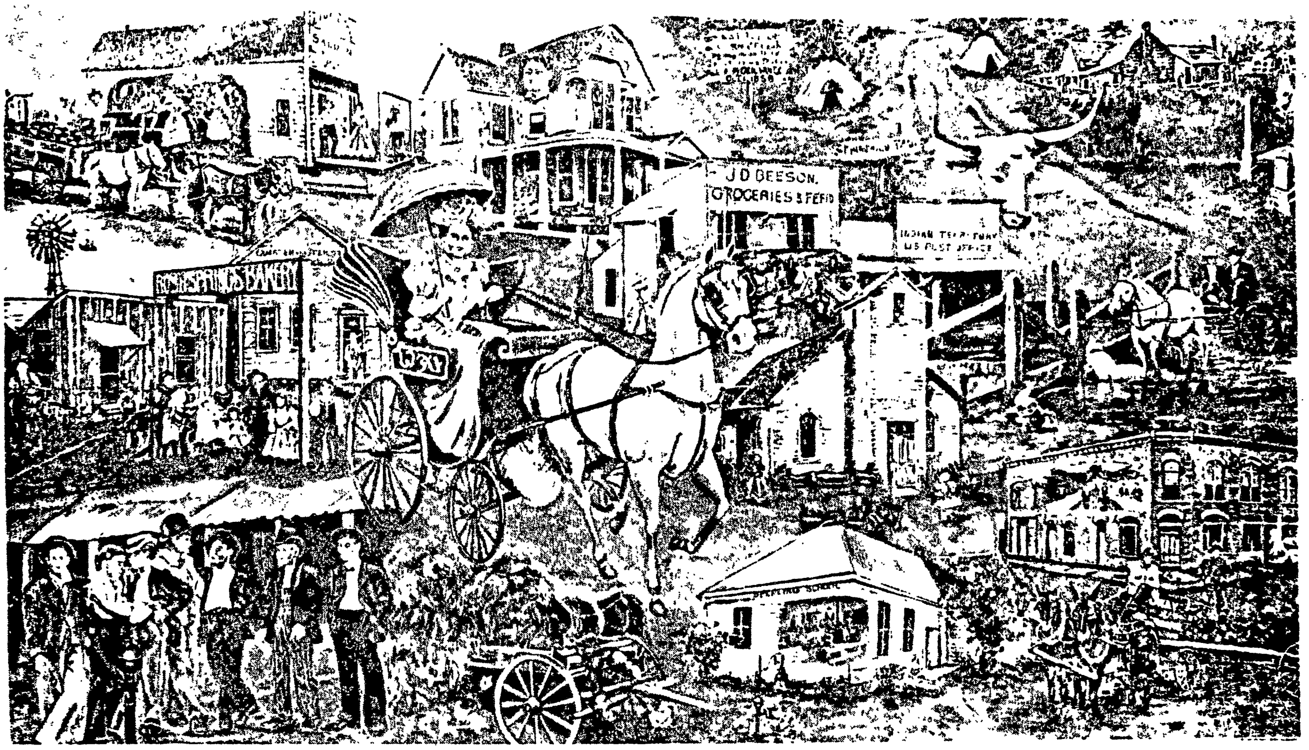
Her five early Oklahoma frontier homes - half dugout, log cabin, sod house, little box house and Indian Tepee - are also shown in this book.

The other mural depicts the story of Sand Creek Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians in Colorado in 1864 by the U.S. Calvary. It has been received with a great deal of interest and is presently hanging in the Black Kettle Museum, Cheyenne, Oklahoma.

She has been invited for many one woman shows in other states as well as Oklahoma particularly at Universities, Libraries, Civic Centers, Museums, including the prestigious Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art of Tulsa and The Okla. State Capital. She was chosen as outstanding artist by Oklahoma Historical Society.

She makes a career of imaginatively portraying outstanding Indian personalities. Among these are nine famous Indian women and five Apache leaders. Her paintings are frequently reproduced in Oklahoma Today magazine. Also Oklahoma Educational Department is using several of her paintings concerning the culture and legends of Okla. Indian tribes in recent text books for public schools.

Brunetta finds any subject matter fascinating and her greatest desire is that her paintings impart an authentic story, and her work is used in the Cherokee teaching program of Indian Fine Arts. Frequently she is invited to lecture on Indian history, showing paintings of historical personalities and sites. She has a studio and small gallery in her home in Rush Springs where she resides with her husband.



Mural by Brunetta Bernard Griffith painted in 1970's

TAKES OFFICE: Spencer T. Bernard, Rush Springs, took the oath of office as Lieutenant Governor of the State of Oklahoma in ceremonies held Monday on the east steps of the Capitol building in Oklahoma City. Standing beside Bernard were his wife and his 99-year-old father, C. E. Bernard.

From Rush Springs, Okla.
Newspaper, Jan. 11, 1979

(Spencer Bernard and
Brunetta Bernard Griffith
are brother and sister.)

Descendants of Thomas K Bernard
(children of Henry M.
4. Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Bernard^{7}
b. 17 Jan 1882 Dallas Co. Tex.
d.
m. George Wade 21 Mar. 1903
Children:
Laura Alice Wade^{8} b 24 Aug. 1905 dec. before 1970
Muriel Alma Wade^{8} 3 Aug 1910
Clifford Elmo Wade^{8} 3 May 1913

5. Ada Lee Bernard^{7}
b. 21 May 1884 on banks of Red River near Courtney, I T
d.
m. Curren Crawley 23 Dec. 1906
no children

6. Virgie Emma Bernard^{7}
b. 16 Sept. 1887 Grady Cao. Indian Terr.
d.
m. Chas. Sperling. 17 Sept. 1904
children:
Ada Beryl^{8} b 1906
Leo Elizabeth^{8} 1908
Chas. Curren^{8} 1909
Edgar Milton^{8} 1912 and Laura O. 1917

Almost all of these children of Henry M. lived around Rush Springs okla

Children of 2nd marriage of Henry Milton Bernard
Raymond Connard Bernard^{7}
b. 29 Aug 1892, El Reno, Okla.
d. 6 Apr. 1941 Los Angeles, bur El Reno Okla.
m. 1. Sudie Elliott 1913
child
Celestia Bernard^{8}
has 3 boys^{9}

m. 2. Jennie Parrish
Children:
Juanita Bernard^{8}
b. 1920 Rush Springs, Okla.
Glaucus Lynn Bernard^{8}
b. 1921 Bethany, Okla.
Raymond Connard Bernard, Jr.^{8}
b. 1923 Bethany, Okla.
m. Alice Beach, Long Beach.
Kenneth Bernard^{8}
b. 1926 Chickasha, Okla.
Alfred Bernard^{8}
b. 1928, Bethany, Okla.
d. 12 Feb. 1950, Korean War, bur. Honolulu.
m. a Japanese girl--left an infant son
Wm. Henry Bernard^{8}
b. 1930 Bethany, Okla.
School teacher, Long Beach, Calif. no children.
Claude Bernard^{8}
b. 1932, Bethany, Okla.

Descendants of Thomas K Bernard^{5} (children of Henry M.^{6} 2nd mar.)

Ruby Lucy Bernard^{7}
b. 24 Mar 1894, El Reno, Okla
d.
m. 1. James Rufus McGranahan 1915
2. Chas Wm. Carroll 1944
Children:
Ruby Lee McGranahan b 4 Feb. 1918, Verden, Okla
m. 1. Homer Mill Dunham 10 Aug 1937 Tia Juana Mex.
child Martha Jean Dunham 7 May 1938 L A
m. 2. Thos. Jefferson Brace, 1944, Los Angeles
child Thos. Christian Brace, 1944 L. A.

Edna Mae McGranahan 13 Dec. 1919 Anadarko
m. 1. Paul Thomas 20 Aug. 1939, Los Angeles Calif.
2. James Olin Allen 10 Jul 1941, Tacata, Mex.
3. Gaylord Wm. Wallace 20 Jul 1944 Las Vegas Nev.
4. Gould
Children:
Linda Gayle & Sally Lee Wallace 1946

Mary Caroline Bernard^{7}
b. 29 Nov. 1895, Elk City, Okla.
d.
m. 1. Timothy David Fitzgerald (b. Ireland 26 Feb. 1896)
d. Nov. 1931 St. Louis, Mo.
2. Jack Sylvester Harris 1 May 1932
Child
Bonnie Marie Fitzgerald^{8}
b. 18 Jan. 1928, St. Louis, Mo.
d.
m. Lynn Tull
both graduates of Pepperdine College, L A. He is school principal, she teacher.
Children:
1. Brian^{9} b. 1955
2. Eileen^{9} 1953 m. 1973 child Feb. 1974
3. Maureen^{9} 1957

Clair Lena Bernard^{7}
b. 1 Dec. 1897 Cornish, Okla.
d.
m. 1. John O. Finn 22 Jul 1933
2. Wm. H. Adams 1955
Child;
Donald John Finn^{8}
b. 2 Sept. 1934 St. Louis
d.
m. Betty Myers
Children adopted
Jeffrey Finn
Julia Finn

Descendants of Thos K Bernard (children of Henry M 2nd mar.)

Bonnie Lois Bernard^{7}
b. 17 Jan 1901 Bradley, Okla.
d.
m. 1. Nelson Yarberry 1 Apr. 1924, El Reno, Okla.
d. 1933 St. Louis.
2. Robert Hervey Aug 1938, Los Angeles
3. Henry K. Berry 1954
Child of 1st marriage
Wayne Nelson Yarberry^{8} Bernard 19 Nov. 1926
(took name Bernard by law in 1945 in Los Angeles)
d.
m. Lu Blackmore
Children
1. Laura Irene Bernard^{9} 1947
2. Craig Stephen Bernard^{9} 1951

Yulah (Eulah) Yvonne Bernard^{7} (Nan)
b. 11 Feb. 1903 Bradley, Okla.
d.
m. Melton Briscoe, Mar 1924 Chichasha, Okla (dec)
children:
1. Melton Briscoe, Jr.^{8} Mar. 1924 Marlow, Okla.
2. Wilder T. Briscoe,^{8} July 1925, Brownfield, Tex.
3. Lillie Clarene Briscoe^{8} June 1927 Marlow, Okla.
4. Bettie Lou and Peggy Sue Briscoe^{8} April 1933
Brownfield, Tex.

Lillie Maude Henry Bernard^{7}
b. 3 Sept. 1907 Rush Springs, Okla.
d.
m. Ralph Karl Douglass 3 Sept 1925 Chickasha Okla
Children:
1. Carol Douglass^{8}
b. 20 May 1920, Anadarko, Okla.
d.
m. 1. Kenneth Jones
2. Robert Hopkins
6 children

2. Jean Elizabeth Douglass^{8}
b. 12 Aug. 1934, Anadarko, Okla.
d.
m.

48
(Descendants of Wm. S.--Thos. K.^{5} 1st marriage)

Wm. Edgar Bernard^6 (John^1 John^2 Wm.^{3} Wm. S.^{4} Thos. K.^{5})
b. 20 June 1855 DeSoto Texas, Dallas Co.
d. 6 Dec. 1937 Los Angeles Calif., bur. Forest Lawn Cem.
Their early years were spent in Dallas Co.; in 1892 they migrated to Okla. near Chas. Bernard, Jr. Yukon, to San Angelo, Tex. in 1902 searching for a climate good for Emma's health. After her death, 17 June 1907, he took the small girls to Los Angeles so they could be near their mother's sisters.
m. 1. Emma Etta McCarty, 6 Aug. 1876 Dallas Tex. by John M. Rawlins
2. Mary Wright, ca 1920 Los Angeles Calif d. ca 1950

Children:
1 and 3 Infant boys died at birth.

Lillie Bell Bernard^7
b. 28 July 1878 Dallas Co. Tex.
d. 26 Apr. 1943, Tulsa, Okla. bur Memorial Park
(Lillie taught piano and guitar in early days.
m. Earl Beebe 2 Dec. 1902, San Angelo, Tex. (banker El Reno
b. 25 Oct. 1869 Iowa, d. 11 Apr. 1940 Tulsa Okla.(Mid Cont Oil Co. Tulsa)
Children:
1. Ethel Lois Beebe^8
b. 26 Oct 1903, El Reno, Okla. 407 W. Wade St.
d.
Sec. 1st Christian Church, Tulsa 1926-1940. Retarded Children's teacher 7 years. Ontario Calif
m. Oscar S. Morton, 26 July 1935, Tulsa 1st Christian
Child:
John Oscar Morton^9
b. 7 Oct. 1942, Tulsa, Okla. St. John's Hospital.
d.
Radio Engineer KFWB Los Angeles,
m. Joyce Irene Cunningham 30 Jul 1965, San Diego, Calif.
Children:
1. John Oscar Morton, Jr.^{10}
b. 15 May 1966, Glendale, Calif--home Burbank
2. Joel Thomas Morton^{10}
b. 6 Nov. 1968, Burbank, Calif, home Van Nuys.

2. Lucille Ruth Beebe^8
b. 2 Dec. 1904, El Reno, Okla.
d.
Supervisor Aid Dependent Children, Los Angeles Co. Calif.

3. Clyde William Beebe^8
b. 26 Dec. 1907, El Reno, Okla.
d.
Dist. Scout Shell Oil Co. Okla.
m. Mary Louisa Woll 6 June 1942, Wichita, Kans. b Tonkawa Okla 22 Feb. 1919
Child
Betsy Janice Beebe^9
b. 29 Nov. 1947, Okla. City, Okla.
d.
m. Owen James McGonnell 2 Sept 1966 Okla. City.
Children:
1. Wm. John McGonnell^{10} 17 Feb. 1968 Okla. City.
2. Jamie Cathleen McGonnell 3 Nov. 1972, Okla City.

Wayne Randolph Beebe^{8} (Lillie^{7} Wm. E^{6} Thos K^{5} Wm S^{4})
b. 18 Mar. 1915, El Reno, Okla.
d.
Carter Oil Co., Research Dept. W. War 2
m. Mary Katharine Winn 5 May 1956 (Mary K.) Tulsa
(specialist in remedial reading)
Children:
David Wayne Beebe^{9} 4 Jan 1959, Tulsa
Elizabeth Ann Beebe (Ann) 25 Sept. 1962, Tulsa

Annie Pearl Bernard^{7}
b. 4 Dec. 1880, Dallas Co., near DeSoto Texas.
d. 28 Dec. 1881 Dallas Co.

Thomas Claude Bernard^{7}
b. 14 Dec. 1883, Dallas Co., Tex
d. Oct. 1883, Dallas Co., Tex.

George Edgar Bernard^{7}
b. 7 June 1887, Dallas, Tex.
d. 31 Oct 1917, San Angelo, Tex (Typhoid-pneumonia)
Affiliated with Board of Trade, San Angelo, Tex.
m. Ora Belle Bunn, Dan Angelo.
Children:
Grace Thelma Bernard^{8}
b. May 1911, San Angelo, Tex.
d.
m. Orville Dean Walling
Geophysicist, on Board of Directors of several companies. Home Glendale, Calif. Abilene (Tex) Christian College has Dean Walling Scholarships. Pres of Western Geophysical Co. of America and Canada. Elder of Central Church of Christ, Los Angeles, Calif.
Child:
Joanne Walling^{9}
b. ca 1935
m. David Halbert, M. D., surgeon Abilene, Tex. 9 Aug 1952
(both grads of Abilene Christian College)
Children:
Belinda Halbert^{10} b 2 Dec. 1953
m. Robert George Harmon, Dec 1974 Abilene Tex.
David Dean Halbert^{10} b 19 Dec. 1955
Jon Stafford Halbert^{10} b 12 Feb 1960

George Edgar Bernard (Jr.) M. D.^{8} Physician San Antonio
b. May 1917 San Angelo, Tex. d 1977 San Antonio, Tex cancer
Grad. Abilene Christian College, Elder Church of Christ.
m. Georgia Lou Stark
Children:
Carolyn Susanne Bernard^{9} (called Susie)
b. 1 Dec. 1942
m. Scott Mullen, San Antonio, Tex
Children: Cara Mullen, 1967; Jeffrey Mullen 1969.
Rebecca Bernard^{9} b ca 1945
m. Robert Smith
Children: Troy Smith 1970; Ty Smith 1971 San Antonio
Melissa Bernard^{9} San Antonio, Tex.
in 1975 Houston-a Mexican Airline Co.

#34 #100
(Descen. Wm. S. --Thos K. 1st Marriage--Wm. Edgar.

225. Nellie Elizabeth Bernard^{7} (John^{1} John^{2} Wm^{3} Wm S^{4} Thos K^{5} Wm. E.^{6}
b. 17 Dec. 1890 Dallas Co. Tex.
d. 25 Dec. 1972, Dallas Co. Tex.
m. Wm. Stephen Witt, Oct. 1919 Los Angeles Calif. d Aug. 1962, Dallas
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth Witt^{8}
b. 2 Jul. 1920, Rising Star, Tex.
m. John Wicks 15 Oct 1942, Cincinnati, O.
b. 28 May 1913, Denver Colo. Development Engineer, Joslyn Mfg. Co., Chicago. Ill.
Children:
1. Carol Jean (Cricket) Wicks^{9} (Lt.--nurse)
b. 20 Mar. 1946
m. James Paul Nuttle (Lt.) 16 Aug. 1969, Glen Ellyn, Ill
Children:
1. Keith Nuttle^{10}
b. spring 1970, Pinckney, Mich
2. Timothy James Nuttle,
b. 6 Jul. 1971, Lansing, Mich.

2. Daniel Simeson Wicks^{9}
b. Feb. 1947
m. Hazel Ann Cecelia Aerstin, 1968 Glen Ellyn, Ill.
Children:
1. Corbet Anthony Wicks^{10} "Corey"
b. 22 Feb. 1969, Glendale, Ill.
2. Jason Michael Wicks
b. 15 May 1970 Glen Ellyn, Ill.
3. Brandon Lee Wicks 18 Aug 1976, Glen Ellyn, Ill
3. Joan Bernard Wicks^{9}
b. Apr-May 1950
d. age 3 mo.

2. George Bernard Witt^{8}
b. 20 Oct. 1921 San Angelo, Tex (home Aunt Lucy Bumpas)
m. Jeannette Osborne
Children:
1. Sharrell Witt^{9}
b. 7 Nov. 1946, Abilene, Tex.
m. Travis Milhollan ca 1966
Children:
1. Arlyn Milhollan^{10} Corey Elizabeth Aug. 1975 Yukon, Ok
b. ca 1968

2. Mark Witt^{9}
b. ca 1949 Abilene, Tex. m. Elizabeth Eskridge 6 June 1975
teacher Arlington, Tx.
3. Laura Nell Witt^{9}
b. 1957 Wichita Falls, Tex. m David Copeland, June 1977

3. Ruth Esther Witt^{8}
b. 27 Sept. 1924, Dallas Tex.
m. Calvin Taylor Reagan, Dallas
Children:
1. Ronald Eugene Reagan^{9}
b. 1947 Dallas, Tex.
m. JoAnne 1967
Child:
1. Kelley JoAnne Reagan b. Oct. 1969

31 Wm. S.^{4} #31 Thos K^{5} #100 Wm. Edgar^{6} Nellie^{7} Ruth^{8}

2. Patricia Ruth Reagan (Patsy)^{9}
b. 1948
m. Phil Cherry Aug 1968, Irving, Tex. Home Tulsa. Jason-19.

3. Duane Bernard Reagan
b. 19 May 1950
m. 1970 Virginia div

4. Nancy Pauline Reagan
b. 6 Nov 1951
m. Glen David Kissel, 1971, Irving, Tex. div

5. Christopher Reagan
b. 1961, Irving, Tex.

4. Wm. Stephen Witt, Jr.^{8}
b. 9 Sept. 1930, Dallas, Tex.
m. Janett Kitchens, Dallas.
Children:
1. Gary Witt^{9}
b. 1956, Dallas, Tex.

2. Don
b. ca 1960 Texas.

226.
Lora May Bernard^{7} (Wm. S^{4} Thos^{5} Wm. Ed^{6})
b. 23 May 1896 Canadian Co. Okla. near El Reno.
d. 27 Jul. 1960 Los Angeles bur. Hollywood Hills Forest Lawn
m. Samuel Blick Bangerter Los Angeles Calif.
Child:
William Blick Bangerter^{8}
b. 16 Apr. 1922 Los Angeles Calif.
d.
m. Sylvia Jean Hutton, home near San Jose
Children:
1. Catherine (Cathy) Bangerter^{9} teaching in Greece 1975
b. ca 1948
2. Robert Allen Bangerter
b. ca 1951 July

227.
Ona Bernard^{7}
b. 28 Mar. 1898 Canadian Co., Okla. near El Reno.
d. Feb. 1978 Houston, Tex. bur. San Angelo, Tex.
m. 1. Harry Vedder ca 1915 Ventura, Calif. div
2. Luther Wheeler ca 1943 Tucson, Ariz. div.
Child.
Gayla Lenore Vedder8
b. 7 May 1919
d.
m. 1. George Smith 31 Jan 1938 div. L. A.
2. Aldo Fornaca ca 1948 (b. 1917 d. July 1966)
3. Frederick Harbaugh May 1969 Houston Tex.
No children.

of Grand father

M2 AND M2S JOHN SIMISON WICKS
22 W 779(1MARACK DRIVE
GLEN ELL(, IL 60137

ACC Today

volume 25
number 6
published bi-monthly
Abilene Christian College
November-December, 1973

* John^1, John^2, Wm^3, Wm S.^{4} ~~Wm Edgar~~^{5} ~~Thomas~~ K Thomas K^5, Wm Edgar^6 George Edgar^7

NDC, Wallings Honored

'Walling Day' Declared in City, Campus

Dean and Thelma Walling^6 of iendale, Calif. met for the first me on the Abilene Christian llege campus.

The education and influence that e Walling couple received at ACC as led them to invest a lifetime of rvice in Christian education.

"In my 17 years with the llege," said Robert D. Hunter, C vice president for public ations and development, "no ther alumni couple has demonrated their devotion to the college s have Dean and Thelma Walling."

Dr. and Mrs. Walling were onored recently when Oct. 19 was roclaimed "Dean and Thelma Walling Day" in the city of Abilene. e proclamation was presented by bilene city councilman Tommy lorris, representing the mayor of he city, during ACC chapel services 19 Moody Coliseum on the

"DEAN AND THELMA WALLING DAY" – Dr. and Mrs. Dean Walling were honored by the city of Abilene and Abilene Christian College in a special tribute during homecoming festivities Oct. 19 on the ACC campus. The day also marked the 10th anniversary celebration of the National Development Council at ACC. Walling is chairman of the NDC.

NDC Marks Anniversary At ACC

On a windy autumn evening Oct. 24, 1963, the National Development Council of Abilene Christian College met for the first time on the ACC campus with an initial membership of 37 prominent business and professional leaders from across the nation.

> *"The biggest contributing factor to the success of the NDC has been the devoted and sacrificing friendship of the 8,887 friends and alumni of the college."*
>
> – Don H. Morris, ACC Chancellor

The meeting was highlighted by the announcement of Dean Walling of Glendale, Calif., then president of the Western Geophysical Company of America and Canada, a subsidiary of Litton Industries, as chairman of the NDC.

Continued on Page 2

Mary Virginia (Molly) Bernard^{6} (Thos K.^{5} WmS^{4} Wm^{3} John^{1,2}
b. 10 Mar. 1863, Ellis Co. Tex. d. 1935
m. James Lacey Counts
Children:
Elizabeth Louisa (Bessie Lou) Counts^{7}
b. 30 June 1883, Dallas Co. Tex.
d. 1939 bur Cedar Hill, Tex. Rhodes Cem (pellagra)
m. Julian Grounds
Children: (not sure of order of birth)
Roy Grounds^{8}
Melburn Grounds^{8}
Charles, Martha, Melba Grounds^{9}
Robert Grounds^{8} father of Frances Ann, Betty, Paul^{9}
Leonard Grounds^{8} father of Allen Grounds^{9}
Neva Grounds^{8} m. W. H. Headrick (she b. 10 Aug 1901)
Thelma Pauline and Ruby Mae Headrick^{9}
Garah Grounds^{8} m. Martin Arnold (she b 12 May 1903
Teresa Ann Arnold^{9}
Lola Grounds^{8} m. Doyle Brockington
Willard Doyle, Horace R. Sandra Lu^{9} m Daryl Fritsche
Doris Wanell^{8} m.
Sandra Joyce, Ronald^{9}, Roma Jean, Wm. Ray^{9}
Addison Grounds^{8} dau. Judith Grounds^{9}

Walter Marion Counts^{7}
b. 8 Nov 1884, Dallas Co. Tex. d after W W 1.

Myrtle May Counts^{7}
b. 24 Mar. 1889 Erath Tex. d.
m. Emery Hill
son: Bosie Hill^{8}

Thomas Garrett Counts^{7} b. 1886
Children: Wilbur^{8} Thelma^{8} Edgar^{8} Edith^{8} J. L.^{8}

John Thomas Bernard^{6}
b. 28 July 1865, Waxahachie, Ellis C. Tex.
d. 19 Dec. 1933 bur Rawlins Cem. near Lancaster, Tex.
Physician around Dallas specialized in tuberculosis--sanitarium at Llano, in charge of TB hospital in Dallas, in W W1 Army chest examiner. After was poor health, had TB hospital near Tehachapi, Cal. d of heart ailment near San Antonio Tex.
m. Estella Sylvina Philura Sticanka, 9 Nov. 1886
(2nd cousin, granddaughter of his father's brother) she
d. in Hong Kong, bur. Protestant Cem (Happy Valley) there.
Children:
Martha Elizabeth Carolyn Bernard^{7}
b. 10 Oct. 1890 DeSota, Tex.
d. 12 Dec. 1971 Hong Kong.
A trained nurse in W W 1, served as a Church of Christ missionary to China and Hong Kong--reared a dozen Chinese children.
Thomas Lynn Bernard^{7}
b. and d. Aug 1908

LIVING HISTORY OF—

ELIZABETH C. BERNARD

By Mrs. Gloria Yu & George S. Yu

SEARCY, Arkansas—Elizabeth Carolyn Bernard was born October 10, 1890, in Desoto, Dallas County, Texas. Following her father's medical tradition she became intersted in and decided to study nursing, which later proved an invaluable tool to save many lives including some of us still living today.

In December 31, 1932, she sailed from Los Angeles for China as one of the church of Christ pioneer missionaries. She served more years in the field than any other missionary in China. The many who knew her through the years appreciate the dedication, devotion, and love she had for God.

After arriving in Hong Kong, she settled down in Po Kong To, Kowloon City, and later Fuk Wa Kai, Sham Shue Po. She finally chose to settle in Canton, where the first Bible school was begun by Dr. George S. Benson. In addition to her other church works, she taught English at Yuen To Bible School until the Japanese came. Then she moved to Hong Kong with her two Chinese children and while there she took in more children. From then on, her work was centered on raising Chinese children.

Prior to World War II she moved to Macao with the entire family where the church work was continued and conducted by Brother Lowell B. Davis and his family. When Hong Kong fell into the hands of the Japanese army in 1941, Macao was isolated and support was cut from the States because of the war. So, in May, 1942, she escaped from Macao to Kwangsi, and was temporarily housed in the Baptist Mission Compound. She lived on a boat which was owned and operated as a jam factory by Brother Lowell B. Davis. About two years later, in 1944, she left Kweilin on the way back to America. Only she knew the danger, hardship and disappointment during the war years.

When the war was over she was ready to return to China. On January 25, 1947, she left San Francisco with her mother, Estella Silvena Bernard (who died in Hong Kong in 1950), and arrived in Hong Kong, February 12, 1947. The next day she went on to Canton where she joined Brother Davis and other local brethren to continue the church work and the reopening of the Bible school. She was in charge of an orphanage home and taught English at Yuen To. Then came the Communists in 1949. All the church of Christ missionaries returned to the States except her. The church had left no one to lead. A few Chinese brethren tried, but lacked financial support to continue. Consequently, she initiated regular meetings at her home in Tai Po Market, new territory, on Sundays. Nightly reading of the Bible was introduced so the young could learn the truth from the beginning.

Years went by before a few missionaries, led by Brother Melvin Harbison, answered the call to revive the disabled church work in Hong Kong. In 1968, she returned to the States with one of her children in the hope that she might find peace and plenty of rest which she rightly deserved in the later years of her life. However, she found that this country was not the same country as it was in 1947, and realized her heart still belonged to her Chinese people in Hong Kong. Hence, she wrote suddenly and very urgently to one of her children in Hong Kong in 1969 that she is "coming home." When she finally arrived "home" she had two Hong Kong dollars in her pocket—which is about 35 cents in U.S.

But Miss Bernard expired, after more than a quarter of a century in China, on December 12, 1971. Her remains will be cremated and buried in her mother's grave in the Protestant Cemetery, Happy Valley, Hong Kong. She had fought a good fight; she had kept the faith.

Descen. 2nd Mar. Thos. King Bernard^{5}

Lucy Frances Bernard^{6} (Wm.^{3} Wm. S^{4}. Thos. K.^{5})
b. 31 Jan 1868, DeSoto, Dallas Co. Tex.
d. 21 Nov. 1950, bur Rawlins Cem.near Lancaster, Tex.
She was a nurse, had lying-in hospital San Angelo, Tex.
m. Ira Edgar Bumpas, 11 Sept. 1887
Children:
1. Everett Earle Bumpas^{7}
b. 20 Aug 1888 DeSoto, Tex.
d. 30 Oct 1945.
m. Lena Mitchell 2 Aug. 1922
Children:
Francine Bumpas^{8} (Mrs. E. Alan Ellett) b 1925
Allen d. age 34 Heart Attack, San Angelo, Tex 1961
Ira Louis (~~think~~ this should be Ira & Louis) Ira 1927
Don Louis 1929
Dixie b. 1938 m. Wilson Alexander

John Alfred Bumpas^{7}
b. 14 Apr. 1890
d. 20 May 1918 of T.B DeSoto, Tex.
m. Lillian Lacy, El Reno, Okla.
Children:
1. Mozelle Bumpas
b. & d. 1913-14 Tex.
2. James Albert Bumpas^{8}
b. 23 Jan. 1915
d.
m. a Welsh girl, div., one dau. Caroline.
3. George Harlan Bumpas^{8}
b. 2 Jan 1917 Tex.
d.
m. Jessie Louise Vandenbergh Okla City Okla
Big CPA business in Okla City, later Colo Springs.
Children:
1. Sue Lyn Bumpas^{9} b. 1942 Okla. City, Okla.
2. Van b. 1946 'think name Vandenberg-mother's name
3. Kristin b. 1950 Okla. City, Okla.

Ona Kemper Bumpas^{7} (trained nurse)
b. 24 Jan. 1892 Tex. DeSoto
lived in Cedar Hill, Dallas, 1973.
m. Dr. Guy Burton Fain, he d. 1960, age 90
Children--all adopted in Tex.
1. Dorothy J. b. 1928
Guy Burton Fain, Jr. (teacher near Alice, Tex.) 1925
Doris d. as child. 1930-32
Annette and Janette (twins) b. ca. 1935.

Martha Delossa Bernard^{6}
b. 1 Mar 1870 De Soto Tex.
d. 9 Mar 1870 bur Rawlins Cem. next to Mary Caroline Bernard

Rutia Janette Bernard^{6} (Thos K.^{5} Wm S^{4} Wm^{3} John^{2} John^{1}
(Named Rutia for Grandmother Bernard) b 28 Aug 1872 DeSoto
d. 30 June 1959 bur Rawlins Cem near Lancaster Tex.
m. John Cummings 1 Nov 1898 div 1922
Children:
Eva Esta Cummings^{7} b. 11 Oct 1897 Wilmer Dallas Co Tx.
d. 1977
m. 2. Rufus Herman Rape no children
1. George Abner Jordon Nov. 1915
Children:
John Frank Jordon^{8} 4 Sept 1917
m. Ada Elizabeth Nash 7 April 1939
Children: 2 (home Garland Tx.)
John Franklin Jordon^{9} 6 Jan 1943
m. Judy Edwards
Jon Damon Jordon 14 June 1969
Bobbie Darlene Jordon^{9} 23 June 1947
m. Robert Thomas Conner 2 Aug 1968
Bobbie Jo (B J) Conner^{10} 12 Sept 1973 Tacoma Wash.
Robert Jeffrey Conner^{10} 10 Feb. 1975 Tacoma Wash.

Thelma Ruth Jordon^{8} 20 Jul 1919 Ovilla Tx
m. Boyd Worth Bryant 5 June 1937 Lancaster Tex.
Children: 4
Marvin Wayne Bryant^{9} 11 Dec 1939 Dallas Meth Hosp.
Chemical Engineer
m. Beverly JO Smith 1 Jan 1960
Kara Jayne Bryant^{10} 3 Oct 1960 Lubbock Tex.
Jon Kevin Bryant^{10} 24 Nov 1962 Camden S. C.
Konni Jo Bryant^{10} 14 Dec. 1965 Camden S. C.
Martha Sue Bryant^{9} 1942-1950
Diana Jean Bryant^{9} 13 Mar. 1945
m. Jerald Edward Williams 28 Jan 1966
Tara Beth Williams 2 Nov. 1966 Greenville Tex.
Doris Jan Bryant^{9} 23 Jan 1952
m. Michael Lee Bolinsky 5 June 1976 Lancaster Tex.

Robert Lovell Jordon^{8} 31 Aug 1923
m. Joan Locke 13 May 1944
Children: 2
Robert Lovell Jordon Jr.^{9} 3 Dec 1948
m. Julia Kay Cline 5 Sept 1976
Jake Lovell Jordon^{10} 17 Feb 1978
Linda Gail Jordon^{9} 3 Apr 1951
m. Ray Vannoy 5 Jan 1971
Neil Ray Vannoy^{10} 16 Sept 1975

Edith Newell Cummings^{7} b 12 Dec. 1900 DeSoto Tex.
d. 1 Jan 1971 m. Charles Mayfield Oct 1924
Children: 2
Ona Lou Mayfield^{8} 2 Aug 1925
m. 1 Charles Coffman Venable
James Charles Venable^{9} 24 June 1941 m Sharon Harwell 1961
James Lynn Venable^{10} 18 Mar 1962
Erin Michelle Venable^{10} 26 Jul 1966
Donald Harold Venable^{9} 26 May 1943 m Mary Ward Oct 1967
Tammy Dean Venable^{10} 18 May 1971
Brandy DeBeth Venable^{10} 25 Dec. 1975
m. 2 James Clark
Sharon Waynette Clark^{9} 5 Jul 1949 m Arthur H Litke 1972
Michael Jason Litke^{10} 29 Sept 1976

Mildred Jane Mayfield^{8} 16 Jan 1932 (Eva^{7} Nette^{6} ThosK^{5}
m. W. T. Hicks 30 Oct. 1947 (Wm. S^{4} Wm^{3} John^{2,1})
Children: 4
Deborah Hicks^{9} 5 Oct 1950 m. Wayne Whaley div
Brenda Lee Whaley^{10} 8 Jul 1971
Thomas Wayne Whaley
m. 2. John R. Lawless 1 Apr. 1977
Patricia Hicks^{9} 27 Dec 1951 m Wm. Alvoy Daniels 1970
Benjamin Uriah Daniels^{10}
Bethany DeAnn Daniels^{10}
Teresa Ann Hicks^{9} 9 Nov 1954 m Rex M Maestas 16 Dec 1972
Albuquerque N M div m2 Paul Lindquist 1977 Idaho
Alicia Marie Maestas^{10} 15 Dec 1973
Julia Karen Hicks^{9} 19 Nov 1958
m. Charles Wayne Elliott 11 Mar 1977 Riley Tex.

Much of the material on Janette Bernard^{6} was provided by Thelma Bryant, 526 W. 5th, Lancaster, Texas.

Neal Ray Vannoy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Vannoy of Terrell, may not be the best guitar player in the world, but he can trace his roots to Roderick A. Rawlins, who was one of the founders of Lancaster. He is a 6th great-grandson of Roderick A. Rawlins on his mother's side of the family.

His grandparents, Robert Jordan and Joan Locke Jordan, were former residents of Lancaster. Texas

Jesse Virgil Bernard^{6} (Wm.^{3} Wm S^{4} Thos. K^{5})
b. 31 Oct. 1874 DeSoto, Dallas Co., Tex.
d. 29 Dec. 1953 San Antonio, Tex.
Salesman for pharmaceutical Co.; reared two children of Ora Bernard. Quote from obit.: "Bernard had an uncanny way of sensing difficulties that might possibly arise and the best means of preventing them. He never looked back on past mistakes nor reminesce on what he had done. He was always looking forward to greater accomplishments in the Lord's service." Member Church of Christ.
m.1 Alice Parks ca 1896
2.Ora Belle Bunn Bernard 29 Jan 1922 (d. 1949)
(widow of nephew Geo. E. Bernard)
Children:
Virgil Buford Bernard^{7} 1 Jan. 1897 DeSoto Tex.
Stella Lenore Bernard^{1}
b. 2 Aug. 1898 DeSoto Tex.
d.
m. Owen Walden 27 Jul 1921
Children:
1. Mary Alice Walden^{8} m. Serene (b. 1920)
children
Mary Alice Serene^{9}
Mary Antoinette Serene^{9}
Freddie Serene^{9}
2. Betty Walden^{8} b. 1930
m. Hill
d. 1952 polio leaving infant, Sherrie^{9}

Lillie Alma Bernard ^{7}
b. 19 Nov. 1899 Fowler, Tarrant Co. Tex.
d.
m. Bert McRee Post, Texas, 1975

Hubert Alcie Bernard^{7}
b. 17 Apr. 1904, DeSoto, Tex.
d. 1963
m. Etwell Peavy
Children:
1. H. A. Bernard^{8} (Hubert Alcie)
2. Don Bernard^{8}
3. JoBeth Bernard^{8}

Thomas Bernard^{7}
b. 21 Jan. 1908 Llano, Llano Co., Tex.
d.
m. 1 Doris
m. 2
m. 3 Myrtle Stewart
Children:
1. Doris Bernard^{8} (1st marriage)
2. Thomas Bernard^{8} (think 3rd mar.)
3. Mary Jane Bernard^{8}
4. Connie Bernard^{8}

Celeste May Bernard^{6} (Thos K^{5} Wm. S^{4} Wm^{3} John^{2} John^{1})
b. 4 Nov 1876 DeSoto Tex.
d. Feb 1954 Dallas Co. Tx.
m. William Lee Burns 29 Dec. 1895
Children:
Letha Lee Burns^{7}
b. 22 Aug 1897 DeSoto Tex
d.
m. 1 Price Banner
Infant boy
m. 2 William Conners
Children:
William Conners^{8} 14 Feb. 1927
Jerry B. Conners^{8} 10 May 1931
Mary Jo Conners^{8} 7 Mar 1933
Minor S. Burns^{7}
24 Oct. 1899 DeSoto Tex.
m. 1 May Sanders (Croft) used guardians name
Children:
Ina Mae Burns^{8} 11 Apr. 1920
William Eugene Burns^{8} 29 Oct. 1921
R. J. Burns^{8} 12 June 1923
Hazel Burns^{8} 19 Oct 1924
Minor S. Burns, Jr.^{8} 15 Feb. 1927
Robert Burns^{8} 28 Dec. 1928
m. 2 Edith Robertson
Ira R. Burns^{7}
b. 31 Dec. 1901 DeSoto, Tex.
d.
m. Willie Mae Harris
Child
W. E. Burns^{8} 8 May 1925
Jewell B. Burns^{7}
b. 18 Jan 1905 DeSoto Tex.
d.
m. Buford R. Books
Children:
Bettye Books^{8}
b. 13 June 1924
d.
m. John Claybrook (Church of Christ minister)
Child:
Bobbie Joan Books
b. 26 July Dallas Co. Tx.
Martha Jean Books^{8}
b. 18 April 1932 Dallas Co. Tx.

Eva Mondena Bernard^{6} (Wm.^{3} Wm S^{4} Thos. K^{5})
b. 3 Mar. 1878 DeSotoa, Dallas Co. Tex.
d. 1949 bur Rawlins Cem., near Lancaster Tex.
m. Frederick L. Pogue 24 Dec. 1905 (he d. 1952)
Children: b. Dallas Co.

Mary Lois Pogue^{7}
b. 12 Feb. 1907
d.
m. 1. Welby Ferrell
2. Taft Basham
Children:
1. Doris Lavonne Ferrell^{8}
b. 10 Mar. 1931
m. Wm. Burns
Children:
1. Marianne^{9} b. 1959
2. Molly^{9} 1959
3. Dena^{9} 1964

Vivian May Pogue^{7}
b. 11 May 1908
d.
m. Neal James Patillo ca 1930 d June 1978, Dallas
Children: b. Dallas Co.
1. Neal Patillo, Jr.^{8} b. 14 Feb. 1931
m. Doris Krieger
Children:
1. Deborah Lynn Patillo^{9} 1954
2. Gwynn Marie Patillo^{9} 1955
3. Karen Ann Patillo^{9} 1956
4. Gary Neal Patillo^{9} 1962
2. Barbara Patillo^{8}
m. Edward Stowers
Children:
1. Edward Miles Stowers^{9} Jr. 1956
2. Vickie Lynn Stowers^{9} 1958 m. Jack Anderson
3. Scott Eugene Stowers^{9} 1963

3. Edward Gilbert Patillo^{8}
m. Maxine Cook
Children:
1. Edward Gilbert Patillo Jr.^{9} 1953
2. Tracy Ann Patillo^{9} 1956
3. Rhonda Kay Patillo^{9} 1958

Lucy Alma Pogue^{7}
b. 4 Apr. 1911
d.
m. Alton Curby Cox May 1935
Children: b. Dallas Co.
1. Glenda Carolyn Cox^{8}
m. Paul Falk
children:
Paul Clinton Falk^{9} 1957 Martha Falk
David Eric Falk^{9} 1963 Paul Christopher Falk 1976

2. Walter B. Cox^{8}
b. 1948

Ruby Annice Pogue^{7}
b. 20 Jan 1917
d.
m. Lawrence David Mayfield
Children:
1. Amelia Ann Mayfield^{8}
   b. 25 Sept. 1937
   m. Leon Cobb
   Children:
   1. Ronald Casey Cobb^{9}

2. Stanley Wayne Mayfield^{8}
   b. 17 Aug. 1941

3. Frederick Dean Mayfield^{8}
   b. 4 Nov. 1949

1922

MRS. MARY E. BERNARD DEAD

Body Sent To Lancaster—Long Line Of Descendants.

Mrs. Mary E. Bernard, 83 years old, who is survived by seven children, twenty-six grandchildren, twenty-five great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lucy Bumpas, 103 S. Washington, at 3:30 Sunday morning. Funeral services were held from the home, conducted by the Rev. T. M. Carney, pastor of the Church of Christ. The body was shipped to Lancaster, Texas. Sunday afternoon on the Santa Fe by the Chas. A. Robison Company.

Mrs. Bernard had lived in San Angelo since the summer of 1907. She was a diligent student of the Bible and had a remarkable ability for remembering what she had read. Her mind remained clear until a short time before her death. Out of her sixty descendants, all are members of the Church of Christ, except the two youthful great great grandchildren, due largely to the influence of the dead woman.

She is survived laso by one sister, Mrs. Milanda Moore of this city. The seven children are: Mrs. Mollie Counts of Stevensville, Mrs. Jeanette Cummins of Red Oak, Texas, Mrs. Will Burns, of Merkle, Mrs. Fred Pogue of Myrtle Springs. Mrs. Lucy Bumpas of San Angelo, Dr. J. T. Bernard of Los Angeles and J. V. Bernard of Dallas.

(widow of Thomas King Bernard)

Thelma Bryant^{8} (Eva^{7} Janette^{6} Thos. K.^{5} Wm. S.^{4} Wm.^{3} John^{2,1})
and her grandchildren--1976, Dallas)
Kevin Bryant^{10} Thelma^{8} Kara Bryant^{10}
front Tara Beth Williams^{10} Konni Jo Bryant^{10}

Matilda Bernard^5 (Wm S^4 Wm^3 John^2 John^1)
b. 1828 Tenn
m. Charles Allen, Ill.

Sarah Bernard^5
age 51 1880 census
b. 6 June 1830--death certificate
d. 26 Oct. 1916, Barry, Ill.
m. Alexander Burke, ca 1851

Martha Ann Bernard^5
b. 17 Jan. 1831, Robertson Co. Tenn.
d. 7 Feb. 1904, Berkeley, Alameda Co. Calif.
m. Jason Augustus Bushnell 16 Jan. 1853

children of Wm S Bernard

Matilda Bernard^5 (John^1 John^2 Wm^3 Wm. S^4)
b. 1828 Tenn. (age in 1880 Pike Co Ill census is 52)
d. Ill
m. Chas. S. Allen ca 1850 Ill
Harness maker, b in S. C. ca 1818.

Children: (as listed in Pike Co. census
1a James A. Allen^6 b. Ill ca 1852 works in harness shop
2. Henry Allen Ill ca 1855-58
3. Cora Allen Ill ca 1858-1862 m. Joe A DuPlain)
(lived in Rockford, Ill in 1908
4. Belle Allen Ill ca 1862-1864m. Mr. Fieldhouse
Ages take from Pike Co. Ill census
1. Annie m. Mr. Day
(records of Grace Cooke)

Sarah Bernard^5 (John^1 John^2 Wm^3 Wm Smith^4)
b. Tenn
Age given as 51 in 1880, as 42 in 1870 Pike Co. census.
Death date from Death Certificate which gives her birthdate as 6 June 1830, which is unlikely as Martha Ann was born 17 Jan 1831.
d. 26 Oct 1916, Barry, Ill.
m. Alexander Burke ca 1851 in Ill.
b. Ireland was a shoemaker.

Children: (Pike Co. Ill census 1870-1880)
Rosia
1. Mary Burke b. Ill ca 1853 d 1898 Pike Co.
2. Martha Burke Ill 1855 m. Mr. Osburne
3. Helen (Ella) Ill 1857 m.2. Mr. Hadsell 1. Blades
4. William Burke Ill 1859
5. Henry (Harry) Ill 1861 d. 1943 Pike Co.
6. Alexander Ill 1863 1906 Pike Co
7. Theresa Burke Ill (Letha)1866 1900 Pike Co.
m. Mr. Osburne (Cem records Salt Lake)

37. Martha Ann Bernard Busnell^5 John^1, John^2, Wm^3, WmS.^{4})

Martha Ann Bernard
+
Jason Bushnell
Sister of Thos K. Bernard b 1831

Martha Ann Bernard^{5} (John^{1} John^{2} Wm^{3} Wm Smith^{4})
b. 17 Jan 1831 Robertson Co. Tenn.
d. 2 Jul 1904 Berkeley, Alameda Co. Calif.
m. Jason Augustus Bushnell 18 Jan 1853, Ill probably Barry.
Very shortly after their marriage they left, together with several Bushnell relatives by wagon train for Oregon. They got into a box canyon and had many hardships but finally arrived in Lane Co., Ore and the next day their first child was born.

Children:

Helen Elva Bushnell^{6}
b. 1 Nov 1853, Lane Co. Ore
d. 11 Nov 1933 San Jose, Calif.
Never married.

George Corydon Bushnell^{6}
b. 27 Sept. 1856 Lane Co., Oregon
d. 26 Nov. 1857 Lane Co. Ore.

George Edward Bernard Bushnell^{6} Physician & Surgeon
b. 16 Sept. 1859 Lane Co. Ore.
d. 27 Dec. 1922 San Francisco, Calif.
m. Edith McClellan, Berkeley Calif 20 May 1896
no children

Harriet Matilda Bushnell^{6}
b. 30 Dec. 1863 Lane Co. Ore
d. 18 Mar. 1938 San Jose Calie
m. John Edmund Saunders 8 Aug 1894, Lane Co. Ore

Daniel Augustus Bushnell^{6}
b. 14 Nov. 1865 Lane Co. Ore.
d. 25 Aug 1867 Ore.

Ursula Grace Bushnell^{6}
b. 28 June 1870 Lane Co. Ore.
d. 5 Dec. 1961 Santa Cruz, Calif.
m. 1. Allyn Heald Cook 1 Feb 1895 d 31 May 1898
2. Geo. Gilman Durrell 22 Aug. 1911

(Written by Ruth Hironymous)

STORY OF MARTHA ANN BERNARD, (122=8), 7th child of William Smith and Rutia, b. Jan. 17, 1832 Robertson County, Tennessee, and her husband JASON AUGUSTUS BUSHNELL, born Catteraugus Co., N.Y., Sept. 26, 1828.

When Martha Ann was only six years old her father died, in December, 1837. Two months later her widowed mother gave birth to a second set of twins, Emily Elizabeth and Albin Gatewood. The first set of twins, Jesse and Virginia, were younger than Martha Ann. Great changes and decisions beset the family. The oldest son, James Monroe, was only 14 years of age, and besides him and little Martha Ann and the two sets of twins, there were William Allison, Berthier, John, Julia, Thomas King, Matilda and Sarah, and Martha. At the father's death, his Bounty Land #246322, was left to the two younger twins, and the papers were signed by Mattie's ~~future~~ husband, Charles S. Allen. (The Allen family were old friends, and at least two intermarriages occured, for later the oldest daughter of James Monroe, Eliza, married Jesse Allen in Illinois). Various members of the large total families of Bernards had already gone to Illinois, settling at Payson, Adams County, not too far from Quincy. There the widowed Rutia took her brood around 1836-40, leaving in Tennessee those old enough to fend for themselves or who preferred to remain there. Little Virginia was raised there. Rutia lived in the home of her son James Monroe and his wife, Martha Ann Griffith Bernard. Later she married again, a Mr. Hibbard, probably around 1847. But sometime before 1853, a (possible cholera) epidemic in the area caused the death of both of them.

Meantime, on January 18, 1853, Martha Ann married her sweetheart, Jason Augustus Bushnell, a widower, and with him began a long life which was to carry them over the old Oregon Trail to the West Coast, to Oregon and later California. Only once did she visit back in Illinois at the home of her older sister, Matilda Allen. This was after 1870, where her daughter Ursula Grace (122-87) was a small girl, just old enough to remember. Then, as happened also in the family of other branches of the family who "came West", the close ties were broken. It is only within the last two years that we have been able to make connections and draw together the outlines of the history of the different parts of the clan. How grateful we are to all who have been so helpful! Old newspaper files give some account of the journey West of the Bushnell and Adkins families, Mrs. Adkins being a sister of Jason Augustus. Crossing the plains with an ox team, they arrived in Lane County in the fall of 1853. Their donation claim was six miles southwest of Junction City, where they remained for 13 years. A move to Irving, then to Eugene settled them until after her husband's death in 1878, and their children were grown, she moved near to her son, Dr. George E. Bushnell, in California, taking the two daughters with her. The company in which they crossed the plains consisted mostly of Adkins and Bushnell families, and hardships were many. The food supply gave out while they were in eastern Oregon trying to locate a route down the almost untrodden lava beds, forests and gorges. They might have starved to death but for the successful effort of a young Frank Owens and two companions. These three started down the pass to the Willamette Valley for food and help, reduced to eating snails and bark of trees, they struggled thru to the valley, obtained food and help, and the starving emigrants were saved. The Bushnells and Adkins separated from the other train and came down the old military pass, reaching the Valley in safety. These pioneers, with many others spent a lifetime of hardship, and by their hope and courage made a wonderful paradise of home, presented as a rich heritage to their posterity. As they reached their destination that fall, we marvel at thy courage they showed, for Martha Ann's first child, Helen Elva (122-81), was born in Lane County, Nov. 1, 1853, the day after they arrived! She was 22 years of age, her husband 25!

Other children born to them were George Corydon (122-82), who died in infancy; George Edward Bernard (122-83); Harriet Matilda (122-84); Daniel Augustus (122-85), who also died young; and Ursula Grace (122-86). It was she who visited in Illinois with her mother in the early 1870s. In 1895 she married Allyn Heald Cooke in San Francisco, but was widowed 3 years later. The son of their marriage, Allyn Alfred Bushnell Cooke (122-861), born 1896, was a Baptist missionary in Yunnan Province, China, where he created an alphabet and translated the Bible into the dialect. Later he worked in Laos and Thiland. Since retiring to Oregon, he has translated the Bible into Laos and is working on translation of hymns. His second son, Joseph, was caught in a Singapore School by the Japanese and spent the war in a camp, returning on the 2nd Gripsholm. He now is a Language Teacher at University of Washington, where he has his doctorate in Far East Languages. His father, Rev. Allen Cooke, lives in Salem, Oregon.

The second daughter in the family of Martha and Jason Bushnell, Harriet Matilda, was born Dec. 30, 1863, and on Aug. 8, 1894 was married to John Saunders, who was English and Irish. Born in Canada, he was a year older than his wife, who was of French and English stock. Of the three children born to them, we are most interested in Lucille (122-841), who was born in 1896 in Eugene. By the time of her marriage in 1922 the family were in California, and she and Clyde Emerson Sutton were married in San Jose, where both of their children were born - John Clyde (122-841-1), in 1924, and Ruth Lucille (122-841-2), in 1927. Ruth has been one of the prime "researchers" in our family project.

Her parents started Sutton's Footwear in 1925 in Modesto, where her husband, Robert C. Hironymous, is now employed. With their five children (three by her first marriage, who have been adopted by Robert) they comprise a busy and interesting household.

To conclude the history of Martha Ann Bernard Bushnell, when she died in Berkeley, July 2, 1904, the San Francisco Examiner stated, "she was the beloved mother of Dr. George E. Bushnell of San Francisco, Helen E. Bushnell and Mrs. Grace B. Cooke of Berkeley, and Mrs. J. E. Saunders of Delta, Colorado. She was a native of Tennessee, age 73 years, 5 months and 14 days." She is thus, so far as our present knowledge goes, the first of our Bernards to extend the family line to the Pacific Coast, after its first arrival on the Atlantic Coast almost three hundred years earlier.

An excerpt from an old letter of hers reads thus: "We left the Old Emigrant trail after crossing Snake River at Old Fort Boise. We took the Elliot cut-off. Our course lay toward the Three Sisters. We were on the desert two days and nights without water. When we reached Fall River we had to go up that stream and cross the Cascade south of Diamond Peak. We were 5 days down the Willamette. A lady who died some years ago at Springfield reported we forded the Willamette River 56 times. We arrived in Springfield the last days of October. Have been 5-1/2 months on the journey. We heard of some vacant land on Fern Ridge. After resting a couple of days we drove there. The road was between Skinner's Butte and the River. So we didn't see Eugene. In fact, there were none to see except a few shanties in Eugene."

Harriet Matilda Bushnell^{6} (John^{1} John^{2} Wm^{3} Wm S^{4} Martha^{5})
b. 30 Dec 1863 near Eugene, Lane Co. Ore.
d. 18 Mar. 1938, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
bur. Delta, Delta Co., Colo.
m. 8 Aug 1894, Lane Co. Ore. John Edmund Saunders
b. 11 May 1862 near Walkerton, Bruce, Ont. Canada
d. 28 Mar. 1909, Delta, Colo.
Children:
1. Pascho Bushnell Saunders^{7}
b. 27 Aug 1895, Hamilton, Pembina Co., N. D.
d. 27 Aug. 1965, Los Gatos, Sta. Clara Co. Calif.
bur. San Jose Calif.
m. 8 June 1921 Denver, Arapahoe Co. Colo.
Edith Brickett Evans b. 6 June 1896, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Children:
1a Jacqueline Saunders^{8}
b. 5 Mar. 1922, Denver Colo.
m. 7 Dec. 1941 San Jose, Calif.
Richard DeVoe Greyson b 25 Jul 1917 Tacoma Wash.
Children:
1. Pamela Margaret Greyson^{9}
b. 1 Feb. 1947, Santa Monica L A Co., Calif.
m. 1968 E. Richard Mather
Child:
a. Richard Thomas Mather^{10}
b. 16 Oct. 1970
2. Deborah Ann Greyson^{9}
b. 5 Mar. 1950 Santa Monica, Calif
m. 1972 Steven Powell Gender
3. Richard Walter Greyson^{9}
b. 20 June 1951, Santa Monica Calif.

1b Georgia Elinor Saunders^{8}
b. 17 Feb. 1924, San Jose, Calif
d.
m. 17 Aug 1951, San Jose Calif Wm. Allen Johnston
b. 26 May 1926, San Jose, Calif.
Children
1. Wendy Mary Lee Johnston^{9}
b. 14 Apr. 1956, San Jose Calif
2. Jan Edythe Johnston
b. 26 May 1958, San Jose, Calif.

1c Raymond Evans Saunders^{8}
b. 26 Dec. 1925, San Jose, Calif
m. 1948, San Jose, Calif Shirley Ann Cheever
no children

2. Lucille Saunders^{7}
b. 31 Dec. 1896, Eugene, Lane Co. Ore.
d.
m. 16 Nov. 1922, San Jose, Calif.
Clyde Emerson Sutton
b. 16 Nov. 1895, Garnett, Anderson Co. Kans.
d. 2 Dec. 1969 Modesto, Stanislaus, Co., Calif.
Children:
2a John Clyde Sutton^{8}
b. 27 June 1924, San Jose, Calif.
m. 1. 27 June 1943, Modesto, Calif. Div. 1962
Nelda Carol Kruger

John Clyde Sutton^{8} Cont'd. (Lucille Saunders^{7} Harriett
Bushnell^{6} Martha A^{5} Wm. S.^{4} Wm.^{3} John^{2} John^{1})
Children:
Jon Jeffrey Sutton^{9} 27 Dec 1949 Modesto Cal.
m. April 1970 Randi div.
Child Jacob Christian Sutton^{10} 1 Jan 1971
Gregory Lane Sutton^{9} 19 Jul 1951 Modesto
Kevin Kruger Sutton^{9} 17 Apr. 1953 Modesto
Janet Carol Sutton^{9} 18 Nov 1955 Modesto
m. 2 Donna Lee Robertson 23 Feb 1964 b 1926 San Francisco

Ruth Lucille Sutton^{8}
b. 19 June 1927 San Jose, Calif.
d.
m. 1 6 Jul 1947 Modesto Carl Oliver Kaminska div1956
Children all adopted by R. C. Hironymous
Michael Owen Hironymous^{9}
b. 20 July 1949 Modesto Calif.
m. Ellen Wiltbank, 27 May 1972, Manti, Sanpete U.
b. 19 Mar. 1952 Madison Wis.
Children:
Matthew Evan Hironymous^{10} 6 Aug 1973 Provo, Utah
Nathan Emerson Hironymous^{10} 13 Oct 1974 Beeville Tx.
Lori Hironymous^{10} 28 Feb. 1976 Beeville, Bee Co Tx.

Patrick Ian Hironymous^{9} b 8 Apr 1951 Modesto Calif

Clyda Kathryn Hironymous^{9} 26 Aug 1953 Modesto Cal.
m. Alexander M. Ludlow 26 Feb. 1974 Provo, Utah
b. 21 Sept 1949
Children:
Alexander 'M' Ludlow, Jr. 25 Apr 1975 Provo, U.

m. 2 11 May 1963 Robert Charles Hironymous, Los Angeles Ca,
b. 17 July 1922 Oakland, Calif.
Children:
Rose Alys Hironymous^{9}
b. 5 June 1964 Modesto, Calif.

Jesse Sutton Hironymous^{9}
b. 3 Dec 1965 Modesto, Calif.

Eugene Horace Saunders^{7}
b. 10 Mar. 1902, Delta, Delta, Colo.
d. 20 Feb. 1947 Sacramento, Cal. bur E. Forest Lawn Sacramento Calif.
m. 1. Marjorie Etzkern div.
Children:
Eugene Saunders^{8}
b. San Jose Calif
m. Erma
Children
Eugene Saunders^{9}
b. San Jose, Calif.

Children of Grace Cooke & George Simpson
1. Paul Allyn Simpson^{9}
   b. 1 Sept 1969 Portland, Ore
2. Mark Harold Simpson
   b. 10 Apr. 1971, Portland, Ore.
3. Seth Charles Simpson
   b. 22 Feb. 1974, Springfield, Lane Co. Ore.

d. Leila Walker Cooke^{8}
b. 16 Sept 1946, Santa Cruz, Calif.
m. Lowell V. Campen 14 June 1968, Grants Pass, Ore.
Children:
1. Leanna Campen^{9}
   b. 19 Apr. 1969 Three Hills, Alta, Canada
2. Lee Vernon Campen^{9}
   b. 7 Feb. 1971, Three Hills, Alta Canada
3. Lavonne Jeannette Campen
   b. Jan 1973, Vancouver, Wash.

e. John Freeman Cooke^{8}
b. 14 Apr. 1948, Tali,YUnnan, China
m. Aug. 1972, Salem Oregon
Kathleen McFadyen
Child:
1. Caleb Michael Cooke^{9}
   b. 26 Nov. 1973, Calgary, Can

f. Carol Jean Cooke^{8}
b. 17 Aug 1949, Sheva-ku-ti, Yunnan, China
(a Lisu Village)

g. Jeannette Lois Cooke^{8}
b. 19 Apr. 1955, Santa Cruz, Calif.

In the 1940s Ursula Grace (Bushnell) Cooke Durrell (1870-1961) was asked by her son, Allyn Cooke, to list the names of her grandparents and order of birth of their children. Below is given part of what she wrote.

Interestingly, two of the Bernard children each named a daughter for the Grandmother; one was named Mary Rosia Lane, the other Rutia Janette Bernard. Thomas King Bernard said his Mother's name was pronounced as though it were spelled "Rooshia".

Grand Parents = My mothers parents
Rosia Mecia Cunningham
Mecia
William Smith Bernard

1. William Allison Bernard 4 Children
2. James Monroe Bernard 7 "

b. Mary Louise Saunders^{8}
b. 3 Aug. 1926, San Jose, Calif.
m. 30 July 1949 San Jose Calif.
Wm. John Payne, b 13 Mar 1923 Port Arthur, Ont. Can.
children:
1. Mark Allan Payne^{9}
b. 30 Jan 1954, Carmel, Monterey, Calif.
2. Cheryl Louise Payne^{9}
b. 29 Nov. 1959, Carmel, Calif.

Ursula Grace Bushnell^{6} (John^{1} John^{2} Wm^{3} Wm S^{4} Martha^{5})
b. 28 June 1870 near Eugene, Lane Co. Ore.
d. 5 Dec. 1961 Santa Cruz, Calif.
bur. Eugene, Ore, next to Allyn Cooke.
m. 2. 22 Aug 1911 Geo. Gillman Durrell d. 28 Sept. 1926.
no issue.
m. 1. 1 Feb. 1895, San Francisco, S. F. Co., Calif.
Allyn Heald Cooke.
b. 10 Jan 1869, Salem, Marion Co. Ore.
d. 31 May 1898 on a train to Eugene Ore.
bur. Cem. on campus of Univ. of Ore. in Eugene.
Child:
1. Allyn (Alfred) Bushnell Cooke^{7} (Rev.)
b. 7 Feb. 1896 San Francisco, Calif.
m. 1. Leila Adelaide Robinson
b. 16 July 1895 Colorado Springs, ElPaso Co Colo.
d. 7 May 1943 Yunnan, China, bur Sida, Yunnan
Children:
a. David Bushnell Cooke^{8}
b. 12 Nov. 1921, Tali, Yunnan, China
m. 25 Aug 1948 McPherson, McPherson Co, Kaans
Letha Jewell Collett
b. 12 Mar. 1928, Geary, Okla.
Children:
1. Allyn Chas. Cooke^{9}
b. 1 Nov. 1951, Tulare, Tulare, Calif.
m. 9 June 1973, Visalia, Tulare Co., Calif.
Sandra Gail Reid
b. 1 Oct. 1950, Lindsay, Tulare Co. Cal.
2. Carolyn Joyce Cooke^{9}
b. 5 Nov. 1954, Tulare, Calif.
3. Cynthia Diane Cooke^{9}
b. 29 Dec. 1956, Tulare, Calif.
4. Barbara Lee Cooke^{9}
b. 4 June 1958, Tulare, Calif.
b. Joseph Robinson Cooke, Ph.D^{8}
(Prof. of Far Eastern Linguistics at U. of Wash.
b. 29 Apr. 1925, Mucheng Po, Yunnan, China
m. 18 Mar. 1951 Sta. Cruz, Calif.
Laura Mae Hopping b. 24 Aug 1923 no children
m. 2. Esther Frances Braithwaite Freeman
26 Feb. 1944 Kunming, Yunnan China.
Children:
c. Grace Braithwaite Cooke^{8}
b. 11 June 1945, High Ridge Village (A Nosu Villag
Yunnan, China
m. 17 Aug 1968, Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Ore.
Geo. Harold Simpson.
Children:

For your notes or pictures

For your notes or pictures

Jesse Bernard^{5} (Wm. S^{4} Wm^{3} John^{2} John^{1})
b. 26 July 1833 Davidson Co. Tenn.
(twin of Virginia)
d.Arkansas ?

Children:

information from Ruth Hironymous--one child was born in Howell, Indiana and two in Nashville, Tennessee.

Jessie O. Bernard^{6}
m. Leeby

William Bernard^{6}

Alice Bernard^{6}

Lillie Bernard^{6}

Martha Bernard^{6}

Thomas Bernard^{6}

Virginia A. Bernard^5
1833 - 1895
m. James England

Albin Gatewood Bernard
1838
(Twin of Emily Elizabeth)

Emily Elizabeth Bernard^5
(called Lib)
(John^1 John^2 Wm.^{3} Wm. S.^{4})

39 Virginia A. Bernard^{5} (John^{1} John^{2} Wm^{3} Wm Smith^{4})
b. 26 July 1833 Davidson Co. Tenn (twin of Jesse)
d. 7 Oct. 1895 Springfield, Tenn, Elmwood Cemetery
m. James A. England boot and shoe maker
b. 19 Dec. 1830
d. 13 Mar. 1908 Tenn.

(She was left in Tenn. when her widowed mother went to Ill with most of the other children. They had a son, Ed England who lived a while in Dallas with Thomas King Bernard, brother of Virginia.

Children:
(1870 Robertson Co. Tenn census lists 4 children by initials only). Details by Ruth Hironymous

1. W. B. age 14 male
   (Wm. B. England b. 30 Dec. 1854 or 6
2. E. age 12 male Ed
   (b. 1858)
3. J. England age 10 male
4. K. England 2 Male

(Wm. B. England of Springfield, Tenn (source Miller)
m. 1880 Emma Anderson
children:
Robert H. England
Mamie England m. Van Payne
Josie England

40. Albin Gatewood Bernard^{5}
b. 14 Feb. 1838, Davidson Co. Tenn twin of Emily E.
d.
m. Beery (distant relative Wallace Beery)
He was called "Gate" Lived awhile near Judsonia, Ark.

Children:
Florence Bernard

Mattie Bernard

Vernon Bernard

Ed Bernard

Ernest Bernard
b. 17 Jan. 1884
d. 14 Apr. 1950-Mt. Moriah Cem. K.

Death of an Estimable Lady.

Mrs. Virginia England, wife of Mr. Jas. England, one of Springfield's most esteemed citizens, passed away Monday morning after a lingering illness. Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church, conducted by Revs. L. F. Amis and S. D. Ogburn, and her remains were interred in Elmwood Cemetery Tuesday morning in the presence of many friends and relatives. Mrs. England was a good wife and mother and a true Christian woman. THE LEADER extends its fullest sympathy to the sorrowing husband and children.

3

Emily Elizabeth Bernard (called Lib)^{5} John^{1} John^{2} Wm^{3}
b. 14 Feb. 1838 Davidson Co Tenn (Wm. S^{4}
d.
(twin of Albin Gatewood Bernard)
m. Michael Lane in Ill.
b. Ireland, was a harness maker.

Children: (listed Pike Co. Census, 1870-1880*

Mary R. Lane^{6} (Mary Rosia)
b. Ill ca 1862

Wm. J. Lane^{6}
b. Ill. ca 1864

Thos. A. Lane^{6}
b. Ill ca 1866

Edwin Lane^{6}
b. Ill ca 1868

Mattie Lane^{6} (Martha)
b. Ill ca 1870

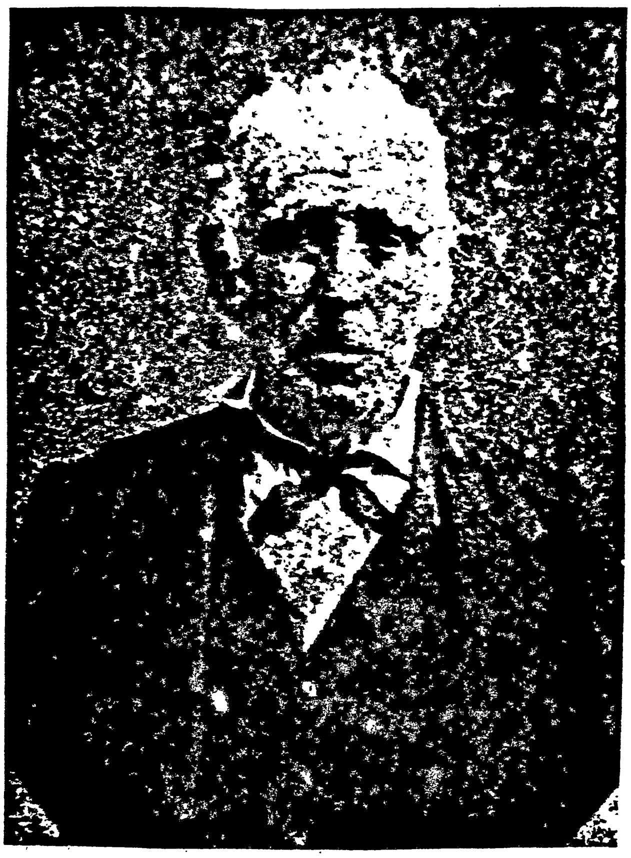
Frederick Lane^{6}
b. Ore ca 1878

26. Valentine Winston Bernard^4
(John^1 John^2 Wm.^{3})

b. 1795, Nov. 20 Fluvanna Co. Virginia
d. 1887, May 26 Smithville, Mo.
m. 1 Polly Mary McMillan
2.Elizabeth Yates

All material supplied by George Fisher except that of Robert Hatton Bernard which was given by Zelma Burrus.

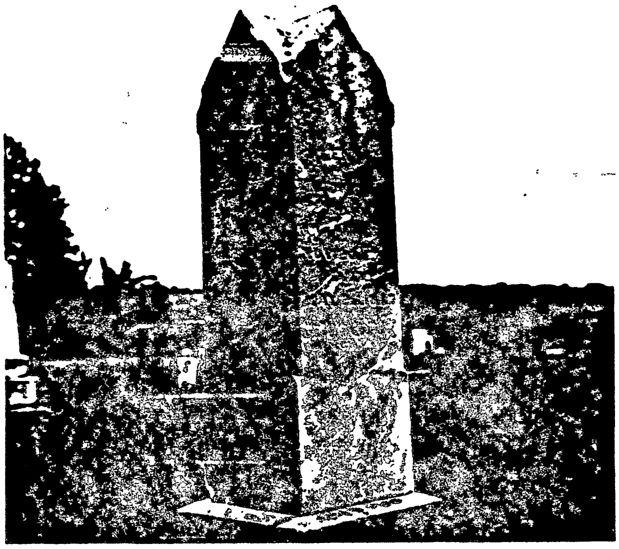
BERNARD



Martha Elizabeth Yates, Bernard
2nd.Wife
Born 2 Jun 1799
Died 12 Jan 1891

VALENTINE WINSTON BERNARD
Born 20 Nov 1795
Died 26 May 1887 Buried: Smithville, Clay County, Missouri; at Goss Cemetery, approx., (1) one mile north- of town, (½) one half mile north of old Odd Fellows Cemetery. Part of the old John Owens Farm.

Bernard, Owens, Aker, and Lowman are buried in this old cemetery and all are related to the writer: George W. (Smith) Fisher.



This grave marks the grave of both, as well as Martha's Sister: Agnes Yates Tillman, and reflect place of birth as Caswell Co. North Carolina.

Grave Stone of Both:

F 1812.

SOLDIER Barnard, Valentine W.

Bernard, Valentine W. (or)

Bernard, Valentine (or)

O. 24801

C. 19676

WIDOW Barnard, Martha

O. 44523

C. 34784

SERVICE Pvt., Capt. George W. Still's Co., Tenn. Mil.

BOUNTY LAND 78304 - 1

ENLISTED Jan. 28, 1814 **DISCHARGED** May 21, 1814

1851, 1855, 1857, Adams Co., Ill.

1871, Platte Co. (P.O. Smithville, Clay Co.), Mo.

1887, Platte Co. (P.O. Smithville, Clay Co.), Mo.

REMARKS Soldier served as a substitute

Douglas.

Soldier's first wife, Mary McMillan.

Martha Yates.

IDOW May 9, 1834, Robertson Co., Tenn.

May 26, 1887, Smithville, Clay Co., Mo.

B About 1890.

1889 *May 26*—**VALENTINE BERNARD** died in Platte, near Smithville. He was born in Virginia November 20, 1795, came to Kentucky in 1810, removed to Tennessee, thence, in 1838, to Illinois, and finally to Platte in 1867. In 1816 he married Mary McMillan. She died in 1822, and he married, March 9, 1824, Martha Yates. Some apocryphal stories are told of a visit he made to this county in 1819, and his residence several years at Rialto, trading with Indians. (See Gatewood's "History of Platte," page 540). His last wife was born in North Carolina, June 2, 1799, and died in Platte January 20, 1891. Ch: 1, James M. Bernard, b. May 22, 1828, came to Clay in 1866, and lives in Platte; 2, William, lives at Smithville; 3, Jesse P. Bernard; 4, Robert H., lives in Platte; 5, Mrs. Harriet Sullivan, lives in Platte; 6, Mary Collier; 7. Jos. A. Bernard, dead; m'd Sarah E. McDonald, living; 1 child, Maurice E. W.E

Paxton Annals of Platte Co. Missouri
Gen R. 977.81, p 71 pa.

---

in a paper entitled "Survey of Kansas Indian Lands," read January 15, 1889, before the Kansas State Historical Society, and printed in the fourth volume of "Kansas Historical Collections," page 303, writes:

"Captain Martin, in 1818, camped for the winter with three companies of U. S. Riflemen, on Cow Island, ten miles above Leavenworth, and during that winter killed between two and three thousand deer, besides great numbers of bears, turkeys, etc."

I have often conversed with Mr. Calvert upon his stay at Cow Island. He said that hunting companies often crossed to the Missouri side, in Platte County, and found abundance of game. Indians were not found east of the Missouri.

E

VALENTINE BARNARD'S STORY.

In the *Landmark* of March 23, 1883, is a long, rambling, and apochryphal statement, by Mr. Barnard, which is reproduced in Gatewood's "History of Platte." He says that, with several young friends of Clay County, he boarded one of the Yellowstone steamers, and was put off at Rialto, below the site of Weston, where a few Indian traders had established themselves. Mr. Barnard did not come to Missouri earlier than 1835. About that time a gang of discharged soldiers built cabins at Rialto, and engaged in the illicit sale of whisky to soldiers of Fort Leavenworth and to the Indians. To dislodge them, the northern limit of the Military Reserve was extended so as to embrace Rialto. But Mr. Barnard's story is absurd in its conception and contradictory in its details.

Platte City. Mo.

Bernand

JOSEPH BARNARD.

Bernard

Joseph Barnard having died, John W. Thomas administers. His widow's name is Sarah. Ch:

I. NANCY N. II. THOMAS E.
III. WILLIAM E. BARNARD. IV. VIRGINIA. V. ETTIE M.
VI. JOSEPH A.

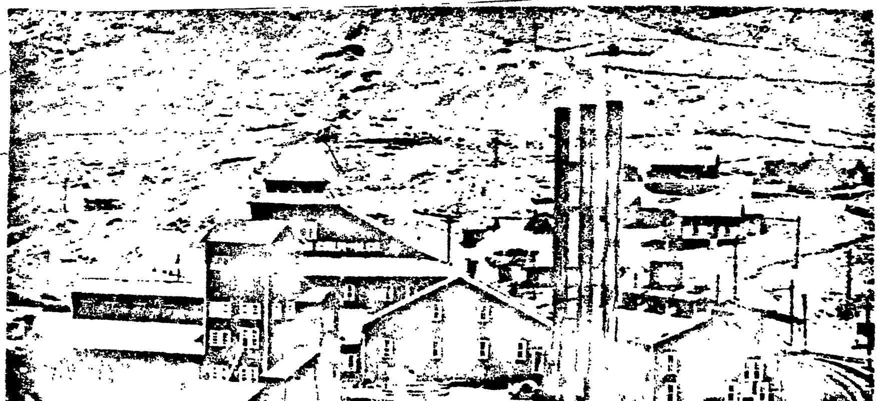
Platte Co, Mo 1872

158 George Bernard

159 Sam Bernard

Ref. Ghost Towns of Colorado, Chapter 13 - The Luck of the Irish.

2. Many mining camps have grocer success stories (H. A. W. Tabor of Leadville was a grocer). Sam and George Bernard each had small groceries in the Springs. A Fountain schoolteacher, Van E. Rouse, clerked for Sam in the summer. In '92, Sam Bernard and Rouse took over from William Shemwell a half interest in the Elkton claim for canceling Shemwell's $36.50 grocery bill. George Bernard paid Smith Gee, the colored ash-hauler, $50 for Gee's eighth interest. George financed development work for two years until he was just about broke and the Elkton was to be abandoned. Then the Bernards found pay dirt — $40,000 worth in the first week. Eventually the Elkton produced gold worth $16,000,000. Later, Sam Bernard got control of another rich mine, the Beacon Hill El Paso (not Womack's) — a $11,000,000 producer. The Bernard boys took their millions and more or less retired from mining in 1902. George bought a huge ranch north of the Springs and raised blooded cattle. Sam went in for trotting horses. But George died practically penniless in 1933. Sam died in '37, an indigent patient at Colorado State Hospital.



The Bernard Brothers' great Elkton Mine produced gold worth over $16,000,000. But both brothers died practically penniless.

Valentine Winston Bernard^{4} (Wm.^{3} John^{2} John^{1})
b. 20 Nov 1795 Fluvanna Co. Va
d near Smithville Mo 26 May 1887. Came Ky in 1810; Tenn, thence to Ill. in 1838 and finally to Platte, Mo. in 1867.
m. 1 Mary McMillan 1816 (b. Tenn; d 1822 Ky.)
Some stories told of a visit he made in Platte Co., Mo, living at Rialto; printed in Landmark 23 Mar 1883; Gatewood's History of Platte; Kansas Historical Collections, p 303.
"Capt. Martin in 1818 camped for the winter with 3 companies of U. S. Riflemen on Cow Island 10 miles above Leavenworth and during that winter killed between 2 and 3,000 deer besides great numbers of bears, turkeys, etc."

"He said that with several young friends of Clay Co. he boarded one of the Yellowstone steamers, was put off at Rialto, below the site of Weston where a few Indian traders had established themselves. Mr. Bernard did not come to Mo. until 1835. About that time a gang of discharged soldiers built cabins at Rialto and engaged in illicit sale of whiskey to soldiers of Ft. Leavenworth and to Indians. To dislodge them, the morthern limit of the Military Reservation was extended so as to embrace Rialto. Served in Army from Tenn. to Mo. in 1814. Story is true." Private in Geo. W. Still's Co., Tenn. Jan. to May received a military pension. Record on microfilm in Los Angeles Library.
Children:
Benjamin K. Bernard^{5} b 29 Nov. 1817 d. Dec 1900 bur Goss Cem., Smithville.
m. Catherine Ormstead b. N Y lived Adams Co. Ill in 1850

Harriet Bernard^{5} b. 1819 lived Platte Co. Mo, Elk City Kans.
m. Robert Sullivan, M. D.
Children:
Mollie Bullivan^{6}
Lane Sullivan^{6}
Kate Sullivan^{6}

John S. Bernard^{5} b 12 Aug. 1821, Sumner Co. Tenn. To Adams Co. Ill 1828, bur Goss Cem. a farmer, Sec. 23, P O Stone Prairie. Mother died when he was 2.
m. Susan V. Tillman 25 Jan. 1843, Robinson Co. Tenn, dau of Wm. M. and Agnes Yates Tilman.
Children:
William V. Bernard^{6} Nevada
Charles E. Bernard^{6} Nevada
David A. Bernard^{6}
Laura M. Bernard^{6} 22 in 1880 census
Lucy Bernard^{6} 14 census
John O. Bernard said to have d. Camp Ponit, Adams Co. Ill, 11 years.

m. 2 Virginia Beery (related to actor Wallace Beery)

Valentine Winston Bernard^{4} continued
m. 2 Martha Elizabeth Yates 9 Mar 1799 N. C. d 20 Jan 1891
Children:
Susan V. Bernard^{5} b 1826 d 28 May 1827

Thomas Bernard^{5} b 1828
William H. Bernard^{5} 1830 m. Sarah F.
Child: Nancy Bernard^{6}

James Monroe Bernard^{5} 22 Feb. 1829 d 30 Sept 1900
m. Caroline Wagy (1832-1919)
Children:
Robert Lee Bernard^{6} 1882-1885 Goss Cem.
George S. Bernard^{6} " " together with brother
Samuel Bernard^{6} they owned Elkon Gold Mine, Cripple Creek Colo. d 1937
m. Lulla Duncan
Children:
Merrill S. Bernard^{7} LLB 1889-1955, Tulsa Okla.
Anna Bernard^{7} m. Lee Aker
Children:
Carl Aker^{8}
Mary Aker^{8}
Eldon Aker^{8}
Eardley Bernard^{7} m. Anna Rice
Children:
Connie Annie Rice Bernard^{8}
George Bernard^{7}
Children:
Henry Bernard^{8}
Louella Bernard^{8}
Callie Bernard^{8}
Sylvia Bernard^{8}
Douglas Bernard (Dug)^{8}
Nellie Bernard^{8}
Delma Gene Bernard^{8}

Joseph Allen Bernard^{5} (Val W 4 Wm^{3} John^{2} John^{1}
b. 1832 d 1872
m. 1 Nancy Ann Musgrove 1828-1852
Child: Nancy Bernard^{6} 1856-1947 unm.

m. 2. Elizabeth Sarah McDonald 1844-1924
Children:
Maurice Edgar Bernard^{6} 3 Oct 1860 d Jan 1930 Raton N. M.
m. Margaret E. Black 12 Feb 1885 (18 Feb 1851-18 Feb 1949
Children:
Christopher Allen Bernard^{7} 19 Feb 1856
d. 27 Dec. 1955 Raton, N. M.
m. Bertha
Child Edgar Kelly Bernard^{8} Hardware Store, Raton N M
Maurice Edgar Bernard^{7} 16 Sept 1892 Ridgely, Mo D Y
Emma G. Bernard^{7} 23 July 1896 m. Roy Tennison
home 161 E. Troy Ave, Raton N. M.
Ch. Roy Bernard Tennison^{8} b 1920

Joseph Allen Bernard^5 cont'd(Val W^4 Wm^3 John^2 John^1)
Thomas E. Bernard^6
William Ellis Bernard^6 Fisher line-more follows
Emma Ethel Bernard^6 3 Jul 1864-5 Oct. 1865
Amy V. Bernard^6 1866-1890
Etta May Bernard 1868 m. McComas
Joseph Allen Bernard, Jr. 1869-1872
Eliza Elizabeth Bernard 1871-1872

Jesse P. Bernard^5 1834-1919 m. Emma
Child. Mollie Bernard^6 1867-1882

Mary E. Bernard^5 1838-1917 m. Stephen G. Collier 1852-1917
Child: Myrtle Collier 1882-1888

* * * * * * *

William Ellis Bernard^6 b 21 Jan 1862 Payson, Ill d 31 Mar. 1952, Odd Fellows Home, Liberty, Mo. bur. their cem. Smithville, Mo. Lived in Independence Mo., carpenter; built home of Bess Truman's grandfather where she now resides, 1977. N. Delaware and Truman Road.
m. George Ella Lowman 13 Nov 1865 Smithville, Mo (b) d. 26 Aug. 1947, Odd Fellows Home.
Children:
Bessie Alene Bernard^7 b 16 Oct 1886 Smithville, Mo
d 23 Aug. 1960 Independence Mo. Cem on Noland Road Lot #59
m. 1. James D. Smith 10 Jan 1910 b 3 Feb 1871 Murphysboro Tenn. div. 1922
Children (took name of their stepfather)
James Longstreet Fisher^8 8 Feb 1912 Independence Mo.
m. 12 Sept 1937 Tulsa Okla. Velma Harder b 6 Dec. 1915
He Electrical Engineer, Century Geoph. Co. Tulsa
Child
James Bernard Fisher^9 30 Dec. 1952, Tulsa, Okla.

Charles Bernard Smith Fisher^8 17 Dec. 1913 Independence
m. 22 Oct Virginia Orene Burroughs, (b 16 June 1917) Independence Mo. He owns Fisher Buick Co. K. C. Mo.
Children:
Cynthia Ann Fisher^9 21 Sept 1937 Independence Mo.
m. Marvin Lee Moles.
Children:
Michael Barton Moles^{10} 26 Nov. 1958
Pamela Ann Moles^{10} 22 Jan. 1961
Jana Moles^{10} 1965

John Edward Fisher^9 U S Navy, Norfolk Va. works for father.

Charles Bernard Fisher, Jr^9 m. Mary Ann works for father.

Don William Fisher^9 11 Sept 1950

Ref. Mitchell McGlocklin and Allied Families by Austin Smith.

James Kingdom Fisher^9 b 6 Jul 1943 m. Sandy
Was in Navy as M D stationed in San Diego shipyard, U S Halsey, destroyer. Now St. Lukes Hospital, K. C. Mo. Staff

George Willis Smith Fisher^8 14 July 1918 Independence Mo. address 2531 Alki Place Anaheim, Cal. 92806. He has contributed the Valentine Winston Bernard material.
m. Geraldine Siegel 13 Apr. 1946 Kansas City Mo. She born 13 April 1926 Smithton, Mo.

Children:
Kristy Georgeanne Fisher^9 27 June 1947 Newport News Va.
Medical Technoligist in Hospital

Lisa Bernardette Fisher^9 7 June 1956 Sedalia, Mo.

Jill Arniann Fisher^9 3 June 1961 March A. F. B. Riverside Cal.

Bessie Alene Bernard^7
m. 2 Henry Clifton Fisher 23 Dec. 1922 (b 22 Nov. 1886)
Child:
Calvin Clifton Fisher^8 m. 1 Lucille Murphy Myers 17 Jan 1947
Children:
Everett Cliff Fisher^9 8 Dec. 1947 Independence Mo.

Bruce Randall Fisher^9 16 Nov. 1949

Caleene Gay Fisher^9 9 May 1951

Tyler Lynne Fisher 5 July 1952

Kim Calia Fisher 13 Feb. 1959

m. 2. Bess Whittick 1967

Charles L. Bernard^7 b. ca 1887 Smithville, Mo.
m. Florence E. McBride of Independence Mo. 30 Mar 1914
Child:
Lynne Nell Bernard^8 b. 1919
m. George Howard Stoner, Jr.
Child
Charles Bernard Stoner
home Midland Tex.

CHARLES L. BERNARD
Superintendent, Michigan Division
Pure Transportation Company

m.
Child:
Tammy Lynne Stoner
b 26 Oct 1968, Midland

Bessie A Bernard^7
Charles L Bernard^7
1889

Mary E. Bernard^5 (Val W^4 Wm^3 John^2 John^1)
b 2 Oct 1838 d 26 Nov 1917 bur Goss Cem, K C Mo
m. Stephen G. Collier b 28 Apr 1852 d 7 Oct 1917
Child

Myrtle Collier b 1882 d 7 Mar 1888

Robert Hatton Bernard^5
1844, Ill d. 1927 bur Yukon Cem, Okla
m. Lydia Ellen Silvey
1854-1944 bur Yukon Cem, Okla.
Children:
Cora Bernard^6
m. Ed Borah b. Ky div.
Children:
John Borah^7 lived on Hines Blvd, near Dallas in 1970

Harry Borah^7 Baptist Minister retired in 1970

Gladys Borah^7 d ca 1950
m. Mr. Winifred Heath postal employee, Tulsa
Children:
Winifred Heath, Jr.^{8}
Twin boy ^{8}
Twin Boy

Lee Borah^7 b ca 1907
m. Byrnina Booker in Tulsa
Child
Lee Borah, Jr.

Ola Bernard^6
In 1928 she lived in Colo. and had 3 boys

Ethel Bernard^6 b ca 1880 Edgerton, Mo. d ca 1964
m. Joseph Ball
Children:
Zelma Ball^7 b Sept 1903
m. Merrill Burris, Chickasha, Okla
Child:
Merrill Burris, Jr.^{8}, M. D. b. 1936 Chickasha
m. Mary Ann
Children:
John Burrus^9 b 1962 Kingfisher, Okla
Charles Burrus^9 1965 Kingfisher, Okla

Thelma Ball^7 b Jan 1905 m. James Wood
Children:
Jean Wood^8 b 1930 m. Hubbard
James Wood, Jr. M D b 1932

Alma Lee Ball^7 b ca 1907 m ?
Judy^8 m. Stevens
Robert^8
Joseph^8
Joseph Ball Jr. b ca 1914 d 1930, own hand

Randolph Ball 8 d WW2 plane crash over Rockies.

Russell Bernard^6

V. W. Bernard b. July 1884.
Lived in Dallas, 1973.

Icy Pauline Bernard
b. 1799
d. 1877 bur. Rawlins Cemetery, Dallas Co., Tex.
m. John Franklin Porter

Material supplied by Icy Porter Ragland, Ted Bernard
Ethel Morton, Dallas County census.

10 children

Icy Pauline Bernard^{4} (Wm.^{3} John^{2} John^{1})
b. 20 Mar 1799 Va., probably Fluvanna Co.
d. 6 Dec. 1877 bur Rawlins Cem, near Lancaster, Dallas Co Tx.

(Notes) Lucy Bernard Bumpas (1863-1950)said when she was a small child, her father's aunt, Icy Porter, came to visit them. She wore a black, rustly dress, black bonnet lined with white and was the most beautiful lady Lucy had ever seen.

In a letter which George Fisher has, written in 1872, Chas. H. Bernard said Frank, Jo and Raish Porter were in business in Lancaster. Also that Albert Porter and Horace Holman were in school near Nashville; "Old Lady Porter" was living most of the time with Jo. Gate Bernard^{5} son of Wm. S.^{4} was in Arkansas with his brother, Jack.

When Wm. Edgar Bernard^{6} was about 10 (his father away in the Civil War), he was put on a horse with two bags of grain to go to the mill some ten miles away but he was not afraid for every family on the road was a relative.

The exact order of the children is not known. Sources are 1860 census Dallas Co., information from Mrs. Ragland, tombstones, information which Elizabeth had, some my mother, Lillie Beebe, had, Ellis Co., records. Mrs. Ragland said the girls married Holman, Rawlins, Bandy. The Parks, Rawlins, Bandy families are greatly intermarried.

m. John Franklin Porter b 22 Aug 1781; d 2 Dec 1857. They lived in Dallas Co. in 1847. Mrs. Ragland says they came from Robertson Co., Tenn.

Children:

Josiah Porter^{5} in Lancaster 1872, above letter.
m. Aurelia A. Parks 28 April 1851, Dallas Co. by Samuel Parks, minister of the Gospel. Ellis Co. D A R records.

m. 2 Barsheba Baker, in 1880 as her husband he signed petition to probate will of Nancy Baker, mother, Ellis Co. D A R records.
Children (known-probably by 1st marriage)
Ann Porter^{6} m. George Lindsay May 1871
Fannie Porter m. Granville Claycomb, May 1871

William Porter^{5}

Susan Porter^{5} b ca 1828
m. Elias Parks 27 Apr 1851 Dallas or Tarrant Co.
Children:
William Parks^{6} b ca 1843
Rebecca Parks^{6} b ca 1847

Frank Porter^{5}
m. "Puss" Durrett dau. of sister of Chas. H. Bernard
lived in Lancaster 1858, harness shop
1860 census lists him as saddler b. Tenn age 37 Pre. 7 #195
no wife 3 youngsters

Frances Porter	f	9	b Tex
Amelia Porter	f	7	Tex
Margaret Rigg	f	11	Tenn

Girl^{5} m either a Rawlins or a Bandy, Dallas Co.

Also in 1860 census a George F Porter, 30, b. Ala with 2 small boys. A John Porter, 25, Ala. lived with them. Doubt if they're ours. There should be one more boy, tho.

Em (Emma ?) Porter^5 (Icy^4 Wm^3 John^2 John^1)
b. ca 1827
m. R. Holman b ca 1822 (In Robertson Co. Tenn. her cousin
Wm. Allison Bernard m. Agnes Holman)
Children:
James Holman^6 b ca 1845 probably Tenn.
Horace Holman^6 ca 1851 in Tenn in school 1872
Isa B. Holman^6 (Icy Bernard?) b. ca 1855
Lydia Porter^6 b ca 1858

Thomas Addison Porter^5 b. Tenn ca 1837

Albert Porter^5 b ca 1842 Va (1860 census) in school in
Nashville 1872

Horatio B.^{5}(or D. Porter b ca 1826
m. Elizabeth b. ca 1834
Children:
Araminta or Aramilla Porter^6 b 1854
m. J. R. Voorheis 1858-1889

John C. Porter^6 b 1856 Dallas d 1932 m. Cordelia Love

Icy MARY Porter^6 b 1858 d 1960 m George Lock Lewis 1857-92

Thomas Porter^6 b 1861 d 1941 m Pearl Lewis 1884
Children:

Thomas Denton Porter^7	1904-1955
David G. Porter^7	1913-1961
Victor Porter^7	1917
Stella Porter ^{7}	d. age 2

David Franklin Porter^6
b. 1862; d 1953 Dallas Co. Tex.
m. Martha Crane 1870-1949
Children:
Cloren Porter^7
b. 26 Aug. 1887 Dallas Co.

Ment Porter^7 (another Araminta?)
b. 6 Jan 1889

Anea or Avea Porter^7
b. 12 Dec. 1879?

Icy Bernard Porter^7
b. 27 Oct. 1892 Dallas Co.
d. June 1978 Lancaster, Dallas Co. Tex.
m. Charles Ragland, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co. Tex. 1912
No children
He died 2 or 3 years before she did. She lived
all her life in Cedar Hill.

Elizabeth Bernard said Uncle Raish (Horatio) Porter was an atheist but Aunt Bett was a Hard Shell Baptist. They were old when she was a child.

IcyRagland. lists her grandfather, Horatio as Rachel David Porter. He was called Raish. She was very frail in 1972 and her handwriting was quite shaky.

FOR YOUR NOTES OR PICTURES

EACH SECTION SEPARATELY INDEXED

FOR YOUR NOTES OR PICTURES

EACH SECTION SEPARATELY INDEXED

Elizabeth Bernard^{4} (John^{1} John^{2} William^{3}) was
b. Oct 1807 Wilson County, Tenn.
d. 30 March 1876 Franklin County, Ky.
m. Rev. Wm. Eatherly 24 Sept. 1824 Wilson Co.
Cumberland Presbyterian minister.

Children: (only 2 known)

Laurinda Eatherly5
b. 1827-8
m. John Copeland
Children: (2--1850 census

174 a Wm. E. Copeland age 6
b Sarah Copeland 2

James Monroe Eatherly^{5}
1828 - 1911
m. Wilmouth Pitts 1835 - 1912
Children - 2
174 c Virgil Eatherly^{6} 1853 - 1888
d Betty Eatherly
1856 - 1947
m. George I. Waddy 1853 - 1944
Children - 4

Bessie Waddy^{7}
b ca 1888
in 1973 lived in Nashville
d
m Dodridge H. Pinner
1872 - 1942
Children: at least 2

Nellie Adams Waddy
d. 1970 Nashville, Tenn

George Waddy, Jr.
1887 - 1962

Daughter
m. Mr. Pickens
Children:
Dr. David R. Pickens, Nashville, Tenn

Material supplied by Mrs. Dodridge Pinner, Nashville, Tenn in 1973

MILITARY SERVICE

John Bernard^2 b 16 Nov. 1735 d. 15 Jan. 1824 Albemarle, Fluvanna Co. Va. m. 6 Mar. 1760 Elizabeth Barnett b 4 Apr. 1743 d 3 Aug. 1822, age 80; served in Capt. Woodson's Co. of Maj. Lewis, French and Indian War 1753. With Braddock at time of his defeat. Gave service during Revolution.

John Barnett^2 b. 4 Jul. 1719 d 26 Mar 1786 m. Sarah McCann b. 9 Nov. 1725 d. 21 June 1807, age 82 Va Mag Vol 1, 459. Capt. Ambrose Madison's Co. of foot soldiers, Albemarle Co., Rgy. of Volunteer guards, Francis Tyler Com, June 1779.

Allen Bernard^3 b 29 Jan 1763 Albemarle Co., Va d. 4 Jul 1834, Nelson Co., Va. m. Ann Mitchell 3 May 1787. Though very young gave service at close of Am. Rev.

Valentine Winston Bernard^4 b 20 Nov. 1795 d 6 May 1887 Smithville, Mo. m. 1 Polly Mary McMillen 2 Martha Yates. Private in Capt. Geo. W. Still's Co., Tenn 1814, Jan to May. Received Military Pension. Microfilm Library Los Angeles Library.

William Smith Bernard b. c. 1794 Virginia d Dec. 1837, Robertson Co., Tenn. m. Rutia (Rosia) LaVertia Cunningham 1815 Davidson Co., Tenn. Served in Capt. Gordon's Co., Mounted Spies, Tenn. Militia 24 Sept 1813 to May 10 1814, roll dated Fayetteville; Transferred to Capt. White's Co.,
Served as Private in Capt Frederick Stump's Co., of West Tenn. Vol Cavalry, 24 Sept. 1813; roll dated Nashville; was mustered into service 10 Dec. 1813; Transferred to Capt. Gordon's Co. Oct. 16. Service expired 15 Oct. 1813; Received $8.50 per month; allowance for pay of horse from Sept 14 to Dec. 29, 1813 at 40¢ per day for 22 days $48.80. Rgt. of Cav. and Mtd. Gunmen--Col John Coffee; Col John Allcorn; transferred to Cap. Gordon's Spies 11 Oct 1813.
Received Bounty Land #3246322 which went to twins, Albin Gatewood and Emily Elizabeth born two months after father's death.

John Bernard^5 b 13 July 1823 Tenn d 3 July 1898 Springfield, Tenn. m. 1. Mary Hurt 2 Elizabeth Sanders--in Confederate service. While gone his first wife died and his children were given away. When he returned he got 3 of them back, but not the baby, Sallie.

Thomas King Bernard^5 b 18 Oct 1825, Robertson Co. Tenn, d 21 June 1905 LLano Texas. m. 1 Mary Caroline Rawlins 2. Mary Caroline Luck. Confederate Soldier. 1861 went into Company at Cedar Hill, Texas since he was a saddlemaker was assigned to that for 2 years then into active duty March 1, 1863. He became so ill on battlefield, was left for dead, robbed of his clothes. Made his way home; his wife spun, dyed, wove him a new uniform and he returned to duty. Member of Col. B. Warren Stone's 2nd Rgt. of Texas Rangers. Was with the forces that operated along the Miss. and Red Rivers; in the battle at Mansfield La when the Conf. troops drove Gen. Banks back from his raid up Red River. 1 July 1861 enlisted Cedar Hill Cav. Co. Home Guard Dallas Co., 13th Brigade under Richard L. Sullivan. He was a 2nd Corporal.

MILITARY SERVICE

Milus Bernard b. 12 Dec. 1845, near Quincy, Adams.Co Ill.
d. in Confederate service in La. camp (measles)

Jewell Edward Brinkley b 1 Sept 1920 White House, Tenn.
W. W. 2
m. June Edwards 4 Feb 1939 (b. 1922 Linton, Ind.)

Dr. Wm. Raymond Jernigan, surgeon b 14 June 1928 Orlinda, Robertson Co. Tenn.
W. W. 2 Surgeon
m. Billie Jean Henry

Charles Walker Bernard b 27 Sept 1923 Hazard Ky
W W 2

Alfred Bernard b 1928 Bethany Okla d 1950 Korean War
Killed in service, bur in Honolulu
m a Japanese girl and left an infant son

Luster Everett Bernard b 17 Sept 1893 Sumner Co Tenn
d 31 Jan 1951 Nashville, bur White House Tenn
W. W. 1
m. Clara Hull

Sons-in-law of Bernard
Wm. Ward Tayloe b 12 Aug 1925 Lost Creek Ky
m. 10 Jan 1948 Doris Jewell Bernard
U S Navy

Robert E. Hartlage b 22 Sept 1926 Portsmouth Ohio
m. Bernice Virginia Bernard
W W2

Howard Faust
m. Annie Laurie Brinkley, Nashville Tenn
W W2

Samuel Blick Bangerter
m Lora May Bernard b 23 May 1893 ca 1920 Los Angeles Calif
W W1

Dr David Halbert Surgeon
m JoAnne Walling b 1935 m ca 1951
WxWx Korean War

Calvin Taylor Reagan b ca 1924
m Ruth Esther Reagan b 27 Sept 1924 Dallas Tex
W W 2

John S. Wicks
m Mary Elizabeth Wicks b 2 July 1920 Rising Star Tex
m ca 1943
W W 2

John Thomas Bernard^{6} b 28th July 1865, Ellis Co. Tex. d. 19 Dec. 1933 San Antonio Tex. bur. Rawlins Cem. near Lancaster, Texas. m. Estella Sticanka, cousin, b. 9. Nov. 1866. Graduate of St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, entered Army of W W 1 as a chest examiner as he was a TB specialist--was a Captain.

James Monroe Bernard^{5} b. ca 1820 Tenn. m. Martha Ann Griffith 1 Oct. 1839, Wilson Co. Tenn. he d. 29 Nov. 1886, Pike Co. Ill. Co. B, 68th Ill., Inf. Civil War. Pension granted his wife 19 Sept 1891.

William Bernard^{6} b. 1845, Ill d. 23 Nov. 1926, Sawtelle, Calif. Vet. Home m. Wilmina Moorehead b. 28 Nov. 1846 d. 21 Aug. 1908 Williston, N. D. m Co. B, 68th Ill., Inf. Civil War.

Jesse Talbot Bernard^{4} Confederate Capt. and Asst Quartermaster, Florida 8th.

Martha Elizabeth Caroline Bernard^{7} b. 10 Oct. 1890 DeSoto, Tex. d. Dec. 1972 Hong Kong. Registered nurse W. W. 1.

George Bernard Witt b. 20 Oct. 1921, Dallas Tex. m. Jeannette Osborne. W W 2

Wayne Randolph Beebe v. 18 March 1915, El Reno, Okla. m. 5 May 1956 Tulsa, Okla. Mary K. Winn. U S Army April 1941 to October 1945. Staff Sergeant in Signal Corps. While on detached duty was radio operator for Admiral Cunningham on Flag Ship during invasion of North Africa, W. W. 2.

Clyde William Beebe 6. 26 Dec. 1907, El Reno, Okla, Okla. m. 6 June 1942 Wichita Kans. Mary Louisa Woll b. 22 Feb. 1919, Tonkawa, Okla. Entered U S Army Ft. Leavenworth Kans 9 Apr. 1942. Entered O. C. S. Seacoast Artillery, Ft. Monroe, Va. Oct. 1942. Com. 2nd Lt. Signal Corps Jan. 1943. Assigned Dept of Training Publications, Coast Artillery, Ft. Monroe, Jan 1943 to Nov. 1945. Released to inactive duty Nov. 1945, Ft. Meade, Md. 1st Lt.

Lloyd Bernard 1900-1962 m. Ruth Overholtzer, W. W. 1 served in SATC. WW 2 Naval Reserve Commanding Officer at Colo Springs Officers Training, Navy V 12 program.

Richard Bernard b. 16 Feb. 1929 U S Air Force

David Bernard 26 May 1938 U S Air Force

George Howard Stoner b 24 May 1944 Mt. Pleasant Mich. U S Army Intelligence Service, Viet Nam War

EARLY CENSUS RECORDS

1782 census--tax records Fluvanna County, Virginia
John Bernard (Barnard) 12 white p 19
Peter Bernard 9 white 2 slaves p 19

1800 census Fluvanna County, Virginia
Allen Bernard 30204----11201 10 slaves
John Bernard, Sr. 10010----00001 12 slaves

1810 census Goochland County, Virginia
John Bernard 32001----22110 3

1810 census Logan County, Ky.
Jesse B. Barnard
Pheby Barnard 11000----1001 FAYETTE Co. Ky ?

1830 Robertson Co. Tenn.
Wm. S. Bernard 022001--200001 p. 387
Valentine W. Bernard231001--012011 p. 385

1830 Shelby County, Ky.
Samuel Lyon 1100001-0101101 (so. side of Mason Cr.

1850 Sumner County, Tenn. Dist. 8 # 109
John Bernard 63 Tanner b. Va. (bro. of Wm. S.)
Martha Bernard 56
John Bernard 23 (son of Wm. S.)

1870 Sumner County Dist. 8, P. 27
John Bernard 81 Farmer (not in 1880 census)
Martha Bernard 76

1850 Robertson Co. Tenn # 384
Eatherly Wm. 47 Minister Tenn
Elizabeth 43 " sister of Wm. S.
Jas Monroe 21

1880 Adams Co. Ill.
Bernard, Berthier (Buck) 58 Tenn. son Wm. S.

CENSUS RECORDS

1880 PIKE CO. p 1 Pleasant Vale Twp.

#				
10	EZZELL	Samuel P.	45	farmer
		Elizie F.	30	(dau. James M. granddau. Wm. S.)
		Stella	9	(dau 1st mar. Sticanka)
		Durward	6	
		Grace	2	
		George	3/12	

Derry Twp

387	BERNARD	James M.	61	farmer	Tenn (son Wm. S.)
		Martha	58		"
		Charles	26		Ill

* * * * *

1880 DALLAS CO. 66th Dist. p. 297

105	BERNARD	Chas. H.	61	Ky	Va	Va
		(son of Jesse B.)				
		Margaret A.	54	Ky	Va	Va
		Thomas	18			
		Chas. O.	16			
		Sam'l M	13			

189 Precinct 6 Dist 67 page 16

BERNARD	Thos.	54	(son Wm. S.)	Tenn	Va	Va	
	Mary C.	42		NC	Ger	Va	2nd wife
	Mollie	17					
	John T.	15					
	Lucy 12						
	Nette	8					
	Dena	2					
	Jesse	5					
	S M	3 f					
LUCK	Minda	37	sister of Mary C.				
McCARTY	Isaac	20	bro. of Thos. dau.in law, Emma.				

98 Dist 67 p 13 or 313

H. M.	28	son of Thos. 1st mar.
Laura J.	23	
L. A. f.	4	
Blanche	2	
C. E. m.	4 mo.	

* * * *

1850 TENN ROBERTSON CO.

372 Dist 2, p 26

BERNARD	Wm. A.	32	carpenter	b. Ill?	son of Wm. S.
	Mary	9	(child of 1st mar.)		
	Wm.	5		(lived between Yates & McMillan	
	Elizabeth	4		(wife Eliza A. 27(McMillen	
	Margaret	2		(was listed next door at home of	
	John	2/12		(parents.	

383	COPELAND	John	28	
		Lucinda	23	(dau Elizabeth Bernard Eatherly sister of Wm. S.)
		Wm. E.	6	

CENSUS RECORDS

1870 TENN. Robertson Co. p. 9 11th dist. Springfield
# b
61 BERNARD Eliza J. 48 F. housewife Tenn
Wm. F (rank) 25 "
Elizabeth M. 23 "
Margaret N. 22 "
Walker 13
(widow & children of Wm. Alison Bernard)
(next door is N J Shannon whose son Taylor m. Elizabeth)
think dist 7--Springfield #255
ENGLAND J. 37 Boot & shoe maker
V. A. 34 (Virginia Bernard, dau. Wm. S.)
W. B. 14 (Wm. B.)
E. 12 (Eddie)
J. 10 m
K. 2 m
(think all boys but hard to read-whether f or m

* * * * *

1880 ILLINOIS Pike Co. - Barry
# b
272 ALLEN Charles 62 Harness maker S C Md S C
Matilda 52 Tenn Tenn Tenn
(dau. of Wm. S. Bernard--parents birthplaces questionable)
Henry 22 Ill S C Tenn
Cora 18 Ill S C "
Belle 16 Ill
(also a son James b. ca 1852)
El Dara
150 BERNARD Wm. 34 Laborer Ill Tenn Tenn
Wilmina 32 O. O O
James 12 Ill Ill O
Van diver 9 Mo. Ill O
Edwin 7 Mo. Ill O.
(Wm. son of Jas. M., grandson Wm. S.)

Barry
276 LANE Michael 42 Harness maker Ire.
Emily Eliz. 42 Tenn Tenn Tenn
(dau. of Wm. S., twin of Albin Gatewood Bernard)
Mary R. 18 Ill
Wm. J. 16 "
Thos. A 14 "
Edwin 12 "
Mattie 10 "
Frederick 2 Ore.
Barry
192 BURKE Alexander 66 Shoemaker Ireland
Sarah 51 Tenn (dau Wm. S.)
Mary 26 Ky
Ella (Helen) 22 Ill
Wm. 20 "
Harry (Henry) 17 "
Alexander 14 "
Theresa (Letha) 12 "

Illinois Census records

1830 Pike Co. Ill. Census - No Bernards
1830 Adams Co. Ill - No Bernards.

1850 Census - Only Adams Co. Ill Payson and Quincy Twp searched.

Payson Twp 2-2 #26
Wm Benjamin Bernard 33 Tenn. farmer #42 b 1817, son^{4} of Valentin
Catharine " 19 N.Y Winston^{4} (bro of Wm.

45-49
Wm. #31 James M. Bernard 29 Tenn shoemaker #31 (Sumner Co. Tenn)
Martha 28 " son of Wm.S^{4} #25
Louise 10 "
Margaret 8 "
Mary J 6 Ill
William 5 "
Elizabeth 1

166-173
b 1796
Wm Valentine W. Bernard 54 Virginia Farmer #26 son of Wm^{3}
Martha (2nd wife) 51.N.Car.
James M 23 Tenn #48
William 20. "
Joseph A. 18 " #49
Jesse T 16 " #50
Mary 12 " #51
Robert H 6 " #52

167-174
Val. W. #44 John S. Bernard 27 Tenn farmer #44 son of Valentin
Virginia Bernard 24 " W. bro of Wm.S
William V 5 Ill

222-233
James C John C. Bernard 32 Ky farmer #58 son of [illegible]
Susan (Harwell) 30 Tenn
Henrietta 7 Ill
Horace 5 Ill
James Chambers 39 Md.

Quincy Twp.
30-30
Jesse James C (rewdson) Bernard 41. Ky. Farmer #53 son of Jesse
Thirza (Kay) 38.Va
Arbella 18 Ky
James (Booker) 16 Ill
William Wirt 14. Ill.
Mary 8 Ill
Martha 8 Ill
Charly 3 Ill
Helen 10/12 Ill
Theaden Berdett 16 unk. Saddler
Rebecca Brink 16 unk.

age 12 b Tenn
#51 Mary E. Bernard^{5} (John^{1}, John^{2}, Wm^{3}, Val.W.^{4})
m Stephen G. Collier 154 Myrtle Collier 1882-1888
#52 Robert Hatton Bernard^{5}
1844-1927
Ill
1850- age 6 yrs
52

155 Cora m Ed Borah
- John Borah^{7}
- Rev Harry^{7}
- Gladys^{7}
- Lee^{7}

156 Ola Bernard

157 Ethel Bernard^{6}
m Joe Ball
- Zelma^{7}
- Thelma^{7}
- Alma Lee^{7}
- Joe Ball Jr^{7}
- Randolph^{7}

158a Rusell Bernard
b V. W. 6 July 1884
m Dallas - 1973

#27. Icy Pauline Bernard^{4}
m
John Franklin Porter
10 ch
- #53 Thomas Porter^{5}
- #54 Albert Porter^{5}
- #55 William Porter^{5}
- #56 Frank Porter^{5} m Puss Durrett
- #57 Albert^{5}
- #58 Orasia Porter^{5} (Horatio) #170 David

Icy Porter Ragland^{7}
Cedar Hill, Texas age 79

#28 Elizabeth Bernard^{4}
b 10-1807 Wilson Co
Tenn
d 3-20-1876 Franklin
Co. Tenn
m 9-24-1824
Wm Eatherly
b Tenn

#59 Laurenda Eatherly^{5}
b 1827-8
m John Copeland
- #171 Wm B. Copeland^{6}
- #172 Sarah F

#60 James Monroe Eatherly
1826-1911
m Wilmouth 1835-1912
Res, Nashville, Tenn
- #173 Virgil^{6} 1853-1888
- #174 Betty^{6} 1856-1947
m Geo I Waddy
1853-1944
  - Besse^{7} m Dodridge H Pinner
  - Nellie d 1970
  - Geo Jr 1888-1962
  - da m Mr Pickens - Dr David Picken
Nashville, Tenn

Chapter 3

Joseph Bernard^3 (John^1 John^2)
b. ca 1767 Fluvanna Co., Va.
d. 1830 Va.
m. Martha
13 May 1788 Fluvanna Co.

He was trustee for the town of Barnardsburg Dec. 1796

Fluvanna Co. 1820 census

2 boys and 2 girls	under 10
1 man	over 45
2 women	26-44

May 1830 Lucy Jane Bernard, orphan child of Joseph Bernard made ward of her uncle Wm. D. Fitch who married Mary Bernard.

Couper suggests he may have married Catherine Williamson as a second wife.

CHAPTER 5

Jesse Booker Bernard^3 (John^1 John^2)

Children:

Sophia Western Bernard
Virginia Bernard
James Crewson Bernard
Nancy Meredith Bernard
Harriet Bernard
Elizabeth Bernard
John Overton Bernard
William Valentine Bernard
Charles Horatio Bernard
Mary Jane Bernard
Jesse Gatewood Allen Bernard
Samuel Minor Bernard
Lucy Ann Bernard
Frances Mildred Bernard

References

Fluvanna Co. Va Court Records furnished by Wm. D. Bernard
Logan County Court House Records furnished by Rebecca Boulden

Bible Records by Harry Trimble
Bible Records kept by Susan Thirza Bernard Barnard

Kay Family Genealogy in Tyler Quarterly Vol. 20
Charts of Ancestry of John Bernard and John Barnett published in Vol. 59 Va. Magazine of History. Couper Charts.

Genealogy of Barnard Descendants--DAR Library--by Dr. Pauline K. Skinner, Newark, Del. Chester Co. Pa. Family.

Adams County, Ill., Portrait and Biographical Records.

Special mention of the collection of Bernard records by Wm. D. Bernard, Lascassas, Tenn. and the work of Ethel Morton, 14801 Sherman Way, Van Nuys, Calif. 91405.

Dr. Richard M. Bernard's family records.

Kay McGarraugh, Perryton, Tex. family records

Adams County, Ill. Portrait and Biographical Records

"Farrar's Island Family and its English Ancestry" by Alvahn Holmes, 5015 Boxhill Lane, Baltimore, Maryland 21210

This chapter was set up by Dr. Pauline K. Skinner, 74 Amtel Ave., Newark Delaware, 19711

8. Jesse Booker Bernard^3

Letter from Rebecca Boulden, Genealogist -Jesse B.Bernard^3

The will and administration of Bernard was Jesse B. Bernard in will Book "E" pg 248, 249 - Inventory of his estate - date of 29 Oct 1833 with Wm Wood - adm with will annexed.

The first record of our office of Jesse B. Bernard was Order Book 7 p 139 at Feb term 1819 when Jesse B Bernard produced a commission from the Gov. of Ky to become a Justice of the Peace. He was a magistrate at the time of his death and all books and records of his were turned over to the Court after his decease.

Order Book 8 p 52 Sept term 1823 goes James Crewsdson bond for $700. for guardianship of James and Eleanor Ross infant, heirs of John Ross.deceased. Jesse B Bernard was guardian for Sophia W.V Ross: ashe made choice of him with bond of $400.

pg. 261 He was appointed to collect fine money for Geo Herndon
pg. 460 He was allowed $600 for building bridge across Red River.
pg. 468 he was allowed an additional $200 for above bridge.
pg. 493 he brought Crewsdon into court and asked that he give additional security for the Ross Children and Crewsdon refused and they were awards of Spencer and Samuel Curt

Order Book 9 pg 170 Jesse B. Bernard is deceased and is will is brought into court - the noncuputive will that is - copy enclosed. Wm Woods made administrator and several of the children made choice of their older brothers and sisters as their guardians. photo enclosed.
p 341- settlement of Wm Woods.

Wm Woods was the son of John Woods, the rev soldier who was the son of Lashley Woods, also Rev soldier and they lived next farm to Bernards. There is a cemetery of the old Woods farm. I have just learned in the past few days and when I return from my vacation trip to Phoenix the next 3 weeks, I intend to check for tombstones of Jesse and wife.

I found no record of death of Jesse's wife - d Oct 1833 10 days bef husband.

The first deed of 200 acres in 1819 from James Turner is same place he lived on at time of his death and which the heirs sold - see deed enclosed. I could find no place where Bernard came from. I strongly suspect that he could some relation of the other Bernard's but could not prove it.

I think with a day of research work at Nashville, I could be able to find out something of him especially since you have proven him to be in Tenn. I am Corresponding with Mr Bernard your cousin in Tenn. He paid me the fee for enclose

Good luck.

Rebecca Boulden

Bernard - Crewdson - Kaye connections

Ref Va Mag v.59

John Bernard 1
Mary Abney

John Barnett 1
1687-1756
m
Katherine
Farrar

John Bernard 2

Eliz.Barnett 3 #5

John Barnett 2
1719-1786
Sarah McCann

Ensign
James Crewdson Sr
will proved
9-6-1798 Fluvanna
Co.Va.
Ellen

10 ch.
Joanna, John ,Mary
Charlotte,Elizabeth,
Allen
William
Joseph
Valentine
Jesse Booker Bernard
b 1772; d 1833 9-16
m 10-24-1803
Fluvanna Co.Va
record bond

Ancestry Kay Fam. ->
Tyler vol 20

Reuben Crewdson
Betty Ross
James Crewdson
Ellen
Milley (Mildred) Crewdson
b 1665; d 1833
11-15 6-27

Lucy

William

#51 Sophia Western b 1804-5 8-16 July 8
#52 Virginia b 1806 3-18; m Wm Wood
#53 James Crewdson Bernard 4
b 1807 probably 11-25
Logan Co. Ky.
d 1880 St Jo Mo.
m 10-6-1831
Hopkinville,Ky

Thirza Kay
b 6-11-1811 Virginia
d
St Joseph,Mo
Chastain

#54 Nancy m Turner b 1809 10-12
5-15
#55 Harriet b 1811 m Newman
4-16
#56 Wm Valentine b 1813 m Catherine Durrett
4-27
#57 Elizabeth Ellen b 1815 m Durritt
4-6
#58 John Overton b 1817 m Susan Harwell 11-24-1840
Logan Co.Ky d Adams Co Ill
#59 Charles Horatio b 1819 d Dallas Co.Tex 3-10-1905 m Margaret Ann Lewis
b 2-10 Russellville,Logan Co.Ky 1841 Versailles,Woodford C.Ill.
#60 Mary Jane b 1821 1-6

#61 Jesse Gatewood b 1822 8-15

#62 Samuel Minor b 1824 8-6- d 1-1912; m Mary Frances Johnston
#63 Lucy Ann b 12-15-1826 m Atkinson
#64 Frances Mildred b 1828 11-25

Helen b 1849 -Ref Census 1850
Charles b 1847
Mary and Martha b 1842
Arbella b Ky 1832
Jas Booker Bernard b 1834,Ill

#72 William Wirt Bernard 5
b 4-30-1837 Payson,Ill
d 2-26-1906 St Jos. Mo
m 9-10-1860 Middletown
Butler Co.Ohio

Elizabeth Ella Cubberly
dau of Ameriah and
Susan.
b 12-29-1837 Muncie,Ind.

Susan Thirza
Bernard 6
d 6-9-1966
age 97 Newark,
Delaware
m
Wm Jackson
Barnard
Chester Co.Pa

Katherine 7
State Libraria
Pa & La
Helen 7

Marjorie Thirza
m
John W.
Cochran

Children:
Janet
John W. Jr
Helen m
Dr.Charles K.
Skinner

MILITARY AND CIVIL RECORDS

Crowdson, Ensign James Sr. d bef. 1796. - EnsignRev. War

Farrar, Wm., Henrico Co. Va d bef 1637; muster of 1624-5; Member of Council 1623-33; Commissioner; Magistrate for the Upper parts.

Farrar. Col Wm. d abt 1677; called Capt 1664; Major 1668; Col 1677; Member of House of Burgesses 1659-1676.

Farrar, Major Thomas d abt 1742; Goochland Co. by 1727

Long, Reuben, Culpepper Co.Va 1756; served in French and Indian War. Ref. Tyler Quarterly v. 20 p 293; Ensign in Culpepper Co.Militia 1763; Abstracts of Culpepper Co. Va Court Records 1763-4

Garnett, Thomas - Muster taken after the Massacre; came in The Swan 1610

Jones,Robert, Burgess of Essex 1726

Towles, Henry, Constable 1681 Accomack W.D.& O 1678-82 p 282)

Kay, James Justice of Old Rappahannock Co. Ref. Stanard's Extracts p 15

Bernard, John^2 1736-1824; Expedition against the Shawnees in Co. of Capt Obediah Woodson 1774. Furnished Material Aid during Rev. War; Petition to establish Ferry 1777 and with mother signed petition Fluvanna Co

Bernard, Jesse B 1772-1833; Justice of Peace, Logan Co. Ky 1819. Deputy Sheriff, Fluvanna Co. Va

Barnett, John^2 1719-1786 Signed petition for Ferry 1774; Signed Petition to establish Fluvanna Co 1777.

Jesse Booker Bernard^{3} (John^{1} John^{2})
b. 8 June 1772 Fluvanna Co., Va
d, 16 Sept. 1833 Logan Co. Ky.
One of the five children of John^{2} who, around 1808, moved west, settling first in Kentucky then scattering out.
m. Mildred Crewdson 24 Oct 1803 marriage bond, Fluvanna Co. Va. She born 15 Nov. 1785, d. 27 Aug 1833 Logan Co., Ky
(Ref. Virginia Historial Mag. V. 59, Col Couper chart.
Marriage bond Jesse B. Bernard and Milley Crewdson
Ensign James Crewdson's will.
Rebecca Boulden's letter. Pauline K. Skinner)

Children:

Sophie Western Bernard^{4}
16 Aug. 1804-8 July 1805 Fluvanna Co., Va.

Virginia Bernard^{4}
18 March 1806 Fluvanna Co., Va.
m. William Wood 31 Mar. 1826 Logan Co., Ky.

James Crewdson Bernard^{4}
25 Nov. 1807 Fluvanna Co., Va.
d. 1880 near Quincy, Ill.
m. Thyrsa Kay 12 Mar. 1832, dau. of James Kay and Sarah Waggoner
More later p 200

Nancy Meredith Bernard^{4}
12 Oct. Fluvanna Co., Va.
m. Chastain

Harriet N. Bernard^{4}
15 May 1811
m. Thomas H. Baker

William Valentine Bernard^{4}
b. 16 April 1813 Logan Co., Ky
d.
m. Catherine Durrett 9 Feb. 1835 Christian Co. Ky
Children: (1850 census Christian Co. Ky)
Mary Mildred Bernard^{5} b ca 1839
Eliza Ann Bernard^{5} 1842
Henry B. Bernard 1845

Elizabeth Ellen Bernard^{4}
27 Apr. 1815 Logan Co. Ky.
m. Durrett

John Overton Bernard^{4}
6 Apr. 1817 Logan Co. Ky.
7 Mar. 1895 Camp Penit, Adams Co., Ill.
m. Susan Harwell 24 Nov. 1840
dau. of Susan Yates and Frederick Harwell who died when she was an infant and was reared by an aunt whose husband was a relative of John O. Bernard. She was b. 1818 Davidson Co. Tenn.
Children: 7; 3 grew to maturity
Henrietta Bernard^{5} 1843 - 7 Feb. 1925, Res. Ashland Neb.
m. Henry V. Lewis

Please Return

Services Held At Payson Mar. 20 For Lewis Bernard, 96

Funeral services for Lewis Bernard, 96, of Pleasanton, Calif., former resident of Payson and Barry, were held Saturday, March 20, 1971, at 11:00 A. M. in the Cosgrove-Gill Funeral Home at Payson. Burial was in Payson New Cemetery.

Masonic services were conducted at the funeral home by Barry Lodge No. 34, with A. Kaylor, Master, Ray Gleckler, chaplain, and Harold Ewing, secretary, in charge. Other Barry Masons attending were Alex Likes, Carl Kelso, Otis Earnest, Kenneth Wagy, Lucian Strubinger, Jack Jennings and Lewis Parrick Sr.

Mr. Bernard died at Pleasanton Wednesday, March 17.

He was born at Payson Dec. 4, 1874, a son of Horace and Marcia Bernard. He was a 72-year member of the Barry Masonic Lodge. He was raised in Payson Lodge No. 379. On April 4, 1899, he affiliated with the Barry Lodge, receiving his 50 year pin in 1949 and his 70-year pin in 1969.

His marriage to Loia Blauser occurred in 1900. She preceded him in death. After their marriage, they moved to Barry where Mr. Bernard was an undertaker for a few years before becoming a clerk for the Burlington Railroad. He retired in 1936.

Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. J. C. (Margaret) McEwen of Pleasanton.

Marcia Lewis'
m age 98
#81 d 2-7-1944
Horace b 1845
son of John R
#58

[illegible]elebrating Seventie[illegible] Y[illegible]r As Member Of Barry Lodge

The 70th Masonic Anniversary of Lewis Bernard, 94, of 833 Abbie Street, Pleasanton, California, formerly of Barry, will be honored at a stated meeting of Barry Lodge No. 34, AF & AM, Monday, April 7, at 8:00 o'closk.

Mr. Bernard was raised to the degree of Master Mason April 4, 1899 in Payson, Ill. Lodge No. 379 and became affiliated with Barry Lodge No. 34 August 16, 1902. He was recommended for affiliation by Brethern Charles H. Hurt, Nathaniel R. Davis and Fred Strubinger. The investigating committee consisted of A. L. Jones, T. F. O'Brien and Marion Clingingsmith.

Officers of Barry Lodge No. 34, when Mr. Bernard became affiliated with it were: Henry Longerhaus, Master; N. R. Davis, SW; John Parker, JW; J. B. Watson, treas.; Charles H. Hurt, sec.; Wm. Haley, chaplain; O. K. Garrett, SD; Marion Clingingsmith, JD; Robert George, SS; A. L. Jones, JS; B. W. Rowland, marshal; and Thos. Sheppard, tyler.

On April 15, 1949, Mr. Bernard received his 50-year membership card and pin from the Barry Lodge. Officers at this time were: Thos. B. Hughes, Master; Meredith Hull, SW; Lyndle Likes, JW; Fred Hufnagel, treas.; Harold Ewing, sec.; Walter Crider, chaplain; W. G. McNeal, SD; Robert Ownby, JD; Clifford Kehrer, SS; Jack Jennings, JS; Tom Neuberger, marshal; and Julian Strubinger, tyler.

Other 50-year members of the Barry Lodge include Charles O. Royalty, A. Kaylor, Fred Hufnagel, E. C. O'Brien Sr., T. A. Reynolds, Alex H. Likes and Simon J. Moyer. W. G. McNeal will receive his 50-year pin June 11, 1969.

Current officers of Barry Lodge are: Charles H. Wendorff Sr., Master; Carl Kelso, SW; Lewis T. Parrick Sr., JW; Fred Hufnagel, treas.; H. C. Ewing, sec.; Ray Gleckler, chaplain; Percy Hays, SD; Robert R. Gleckler, JD; Jack Jennings, marshal; and A. Kayler, tyler.

Mr. Lewis Bernard 1969

According to Mr. Ewing, there are only thirty-three 70-year Masons in the State of Illinois out of a membership of 210,000.

Mr. Bernard was born Dec. 4, 1874 at Payson and received his education in the Payson schools. On Sept. 26, 1900, he was married to Lola Blouser, also of Payson. They farmed in that area for a few years.

Mr. Bernard then went to embalming school; and upon finishing the course, became a funeral director partner of Mr. Mike Lane of Barry, being in business here for several years in the early 1900s.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernard went to California in 1953. In 1960, they went to live with their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. John C. McEwen of Pleasanton, because of Mrs. Bernard's health. Mrs. Bernard passed away in 1965.

Brother Masons have been sending Mr. Bernard notes and cards for his 70th Masonic anniversary. His daughter writes that he is enjoying them immensely and she has them placed on the mantle over the fireplace with his 70-year pin in the center.

She further says that she and her husband are having a few of Mr. Bernard's Masonic friends for dinner Friday evening, April 4, as a celebration of the occasion.

(Children of John Overton Bernard^{4})

Horace Bernard^{5} 1845, Ill. 7 Feb. 1944, age 98 farmer
succeeded his father as Sec. Farmers Mutual Ins. Co.
m. Marcia Lewis
Child.
Lewis Bernard^{6} 4 Dec 1874; d 17 Mar 1970 m Lola Blouser
Belle V. Bernard^{5}
m. James Pope, live on old homestead. d 5 Apr. 1938
(Adams Co., Ill, Portrait & Biographical Record p 293)

JOHN O. BERNARD, who for several years was extensively engaged in agricultural pursuits in Payson Township, is now living in retirement in one of the most attractive homes of Payson. He was born in Logan County, Ky., in 1817, and when sixteen years of age came with an older brother to this county, landing in Quincy in 1834, and, with the exception of two years' residence in Iowa, has since made his home in this county.

Our subject was one in a family of thirteen children, all of whom, with one exception, grew to mature years. His parents, Jesse B. and Mildred A. (Crewdson) Bernard, were natives of Virginia, and the father departed this life in Logan County, Ky. He of whom we write was given an excellent education, completing a preparatory course in Shurtleff College at Alton, prior to which time, however, he clerked for one year, and thus gained a good insight into business affairs. When ready to establish a home of his own, he was married, November 24, 1840, to Miss Susan Harwell, who was born in Davidson County,

To Mr. and Mrs. Bernard have been born seven children, three of whom grew to mature years, namely: Henrietta, now Mrs. Henry V. Lewis, of Ashland, Neb.; Horace, who is a prominent farmer of Payson Township; and Belle V., the wife of James H. Pope, who resides on the old homestead.

The wife of our subject was the daughter of Frederick and Susan (Yates) Harwell, who, it is supposed, were natives of North Carolina. Her parents dying when she was an infant, Mrs. Bernard was taken into the home of an aunt, whose husband was a distant relative of our subject.

He of whom we write began life with limited means, and in the acquirement of his valuable property has shown more than ordinary skill in his calling as a farmer and business man. He still has in his possession a valuable estate comprising one hundred and forty-seven acres of land, on which are placed a substantial residence and all the latest conveniences for carrying on agriculture. He has been connected with the Missionary Baptist Church since 1840, and has ever made it his aim to present an example of true piety and due honor to the professions he made in his youth.

Mr. Bernard has been active as a politician, and has always been an unfaltering Republican. Personally, he is a clever, genial and whole-souled man, whose popularity is well grounded. For seventeen years, he was Secretary of the Payson Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and prior to his resignation in 1891 had succeeded in making it the fourth best of its kind in the entire State. His son Horace, a popular and efficient young business man, succeeded him to that office.

Charles Horatio Bernard^{4} (John^{1} John^{2} Jesse B.^{3})
b. 10 Feb, 1819 Logan Co., Ky
d. 10 Mar. 1905, Dallas Co. Tex.
m. 5 Sept. 1841 Margaret Ann Lewis, Versailles, Ill
More later p 207

Mary Jane Bernard^{4} 26 Jan 1821, Logan Co. Ky
m. 26 July, 1841 John Baker

Jessie Gatewood Allen Bernard 15 Aug 1822 Logan Co Ky d y

Samuel Minor Bernard^{4} 8 Aug 1824 Logan Co. d Jan 1912
m. Mary Frances Johnston d 1910
More later p 208

Lucy Ann Bernard^{4} 15 Dec. 1826 Logan Co., m Atkinson

Frances Mildred Bernard^{4} 25 Nov 1828 Logan Co.
d. 30 June 1904 Dallas Co., bur Rawlins Cem.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

James Crewdson Bernard^{4} (John^{1} John^{2} Jesse B.^{3})
25 Nov. 1807 Fluvanna Co., Va.
d. 1880 near Quincy, Ill
m. Thyrsa (Thirza) Kay 26 Oct 1831 b. 17 June 1811, Va., d. 1895 Quincy, Ill bur. Woodlawn Cem. dau. of Sarah Wagoner (1784-1859) and James Kay 1773-1835.
m. Hopkinsville, Ky
Ref. Tyler Hist. and Gen. Quarterly Vol 20, p 174-176;224-247

Helen Shepherd Shelton's article on the 125th birthday of the Congregational Church of Payson, Ill. states:
"Deacon Scarborough and family arrived in Quincy 11 October 1834 and spent the winter buying up land hoping to keep it out of the hands of speculators in the hope of encouraging good Yankees to come to help build a church and a desirable Society. He had 1,500 acres where the village of Payson now stands and built a church and a log cabin. He was an admirer of Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., an eastern minister and named the town for him.

"In 1835 with the help of two other early settlers, Philo M. Thompson and James Crewdson Bernard he plotted and recorded lots for the village. Instead of advertising or selling the lots to any willing buyer, they were held at $100.00 each and sold only to men of good character whom they cared to admit. When a group of disgruntled men withdrew from the village and made plans to plat another town one mile north of Payson, called their spot "West Union" the Payson men were made to realize t that the breach was serious and that two small towns so close together could not survive, a truce was called and a more liberal outlook was shown. With the sale of the first lots, he set aside 20% for the building of a public school and gave four acres for the school. . ."

James C. Bernard was a farmer primarily but had learned tanning and harness making. He contracted to make saddles for the Union Army. The price of leather went very high and he went bankrupt.

The family portrait album was given to his daughter, Arabella Bernard Trimble and is now owned by Harry Bernard Trimble, 1715 Kenmont Street, St. Louis, Mo., 63124.

Children of James Bernard
Arabella Bernard^{5} Tombstone reads 1832-1887
m. Josiah Trimble 1830-1882 Woodlawn Cem. Quincy Ill.
Children: 5-only one left descendants
Harry Bernard Trimble^{6} 1856 Iowa-1921 bur Oakwood cem. Chicago. Moved to St. Joseph, Mo where he m. Mattie , then to Chicago.

Child:
Harry Dixie Trimble^{7} b 1886-7 St. Joseph Mo d 1938
m. Mary Crowe in Chicago. Mary 1898-1953
Child:
Harry Bernard Trimble^{8} b 1926 Chicago Ill
m. Mary Catherine Sullivan b 1932. President of General Metals Co., St. Louis, Mo. Has Portrait Album.
Children:
Harry D. Trimble^{9} 1955
Sheila Kristine^{9} 1958
Kara Ann Trimble 1961
Mary Beth Trimble^{9} 1956
Janet Marie^{9} 1960 dec.
James F. Trimble^{9} 1963

Cont'd children of James C. and Thirza Bernard^{4}

Cont'd children of Arabella Bernard Trimble^{5}

Eleanor (Nellie) Trimble^{6}, b 1860; d 4 June 1918 at home of her aunt, Helen Bernard. She lived in Canada until the death of her aunt, Effie Bernard. unm.

Frank S. Trimble^{6} 1862-1927 lived in Memphis; bur. Woodlawn Cem, Quincy, Ill. Unm.

Horace Trimble^{6} 1869-1892; res. Quincy Ill

Elizabeth Trimble^{6} b 1866 d 2 Jul 1904 res Quincy unm.

James Booker Bernard^{5} (John 1 & 2, Jesse B^{3} James C.^{4})
m. Nellie Sales
Children:
Roy Bernard^{6}
Howard Bernard^{6}

Martha Bernard^{5} 20 Jan 1842-26 Feb 1929 (age 87)
m. Egbert Halsey Osborn in Chillicothe, Mo. b 17 Jul 1841 Brooklyn N Y d 19 Apr 1929 age 92 in Quincy Ill. Cashier C B & Q Rwy, then real estate and loan; Commander local post of G A R.
Children:
Helen Osborn^{6} 1872-1933 as result of fall. City ed. Quincy Whig.
Russell Osborn resided Daytona Beach Fla.

Mary Bernard^{5} twin of Martha 20 Jan 1842-25 Jul 1911 bur. Woodlawn Cem, Quincy, Ill.

Charles Bernard^{5} b ca 1847 d y

Helen Bernard^{5} d 12 Jul 1936 unm. Quincy schools 40 years Resigned Nov. 1911

Effie Bernard^{5} d 25 Jul 1917 unm.

William Wirt Bernard^{5} (John^{1,2} Jesse B.^{3} James C.^{4})
b 30 Apr 1837 Payson, Ill. d 26 Feb 1906 St. Joseph Mo.
Ref. Buchanan Co. Hist. Records, St. Jo Public Library
"Wm. W. Bernard, superintendant of Wyeth & Co Mfg. came to this city in 1863. His father was a harness and saddle manufacturer and the son, while very young worked at the trade and early became an expert in all branches of the business. During this time he was sent to school and received a good education, preparing himself for business. At maturity he went into business with his father and remained with him until he came to this city. He immediately established himself in business here and continued it until Jan. 1870 when he was employed by W. W. Wyeth & Co. to take charge of their large saddle and harness business as superintendent. Since his connection with the Company's business, it has increased from a working force of ten or twelve to seventy-five and is one of the most complete establishments in the entire west. The plan and construction of their new building on Second Street was the work of Mr. Bernard. He married Miss Ella Cubberly in Middletown, Ohio in 1860. There

Bible Record

William Wirt Bernard^5 (John^1, John^2, Jesse B.^{3}, James C.^{4}) family bible record

Wm Wirt Bernard^5 and Elizabeth Ella Cubberly were married by Rev. W.W. Richardson in Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio, Monday 8 A.M. Sept 10, 1860 in the Baptist church

Frank Ludlam Brown and Jennie Marie Bernard^6 were married by Rev. J. L. Lowless in the 1st Baptist Church at St Joseph, Mo Wednesday, 3 P.M. Apr 1 9, 18

Harry Elmer Bernard^6 and Lolla Brook were married by Dr. J. P. Greene, President of Wm Jewell College in the First Baptist Church at St. Joseph, Mo. Thursday, 4 P.M. June 22, 1893.

William Jackson Bernard and Susan Thirza Bernard were married by Dr. R.P. Johnston at home, in St Joseph, Missouri on Thursday, December 16th, 1897 at 4 P.M.

William Wirt Bernard^5, son of James C. and Thirza Bernard was born in Payson, Adams Co. Ill, April 30, 1837 1831

Elizabeth Ella, daughter of Ameriah and Susan Cubberly was born in Muncie, Indiana, Dec. 29, 1837.

Births

Harry Elmer, son of Wm Wirt and Elizabeth E. Bernard was born in Quincy, Adams Co. Ill, Monday June 17, 1861.

Jennie Marie, daughter of W.W. and Elizabeth E. Bernard was born in St. Joseph, Mo. Buchannan Co. Friday, August 31, 1866

Sue (Susan) Thirza, daughter of W.W. and E.E. Bernard was born in St. Joseph, Mo. Wednesday, August 4, 1869.

Eddie, son of W.W. and E.E. Bernard was born in St. Joseph, Mo. Wednesday Oct 1, 1873; died of dropsy on the brain, Thursday, Oct 9, 1873.

Harry Lawrence, son of Frank L and Jennie M. Brown was born in Chicago, Ill Friday Feb 6th 1891

Jessie Elizabeth, Daughter of Frank L and Jennie M. Brown was born in Austin, Ill Sat. July 28, 1894

Robert Elmer, son of Harry Elmer and Lolla B. Bernard was born in St Joseph, Mo Wed, Sept 26, 1894

Helen, dau of Harry Elmer and Lolla B. Bernard was born in St. Joseph, Mo. Friday, Feb 17, 1899.

Deaths

Elizabeth Ella Bernard died at her home, March 20th 1905 in St Joseph, Mo.

Wm Wirt Bernard died Feb 26th, 1906 at his son's home, St Joseph, Mo.

Jennie B. Brown died in Austin, Ill March 1939

Frank L Brown husband of Jennie died June 5, 1924, Chicago, Ill.

Susan Thirza Bernard Barnard d 8-9-1966 in Brandywine Nursing Home, Marshallto Delaware.

Wm Jackson Barnard b 4-30-1867 Chester Co. Pa. d 9-7-1957, Newark, Delaware great gr

Bernard Family

written by Susan T. (Bernard) Barnard

	born	died
Jesse Booker Bernard	1772	1833
Mildred Crewdson - wife	1785	18.33
children		
Sophia Western	1804	1805
Virginia (Baker)	1806	—
great gr James Crewdson (my father's father)	1807	1880
Nancy Mildreth (Turner)	1809	1879
Harriet Newman	1811	early
William Valentine	1813	—
Elizabeth Ellen (Durritt)	1815	—
John Overton	1817	—
Charles Horatio	1819	—
Mary Jane	1821	early
Jesse Gatewood	1822	early
Samuel Mines	1824	—
Lucy Ann (Atkinson)	1826	~
Frances Mildred	1828	~

. . . .

Wm Hirt Bernard Apr. 30 - 1837

g Ella Elizabeth Cubberly - wife

children

Harry Elmer	1862 -	Laura Brock
Jennie Marie	1867 -	Frank L. Brown
	1869 -	

(Wm. Wirt Bernard^{5} continued (John^{1,2} Jesse B^{3} James C.^{4})
were three children."

m. Elizabeth Ellen Cubberly
b. 29 Dec. 1837 d 20 Mar 1905 both bur St Joseph Mo.
Children:

Harry Elmer Bernard^{6} b 17 June 1861 Quincy, Ill.
Grad. High School 1880-employed by Nave & McCord.
m. Lolla Brock 22 June 1893
Children:
Robert Elmer Bernard^{6} b 26 Sept 1894 St. Joseph Mo.
Helen Bernard^{6} b 17 Feb 1899

Jennie Marie Bernard^{6} 31 Aug 1866 d Mar 1939
m. Frank Ludlam Brown 9 Apr. 1890
Children:
Harry Lawrence Brown^{7} 6 Feb 1891
Jessie Elizabeth Brown^{7} 28 July 1894 Austin, Ill

Susan Thirza Bernard^{6} b 4 Aug 1869 d 9 Aug 1966 Newark Del
m. Wm. Jackson Barnard, (b 30 Apr 1867 Chester Co., Pa.
d. 7 Sept 1957 m 16 Dec 1897 St. Joseph Mo on way home
from Arizona where he had trading post. He was farmer
and real estate businessman. His farm was just north of
the B & O RR. Sometime before his death Cleveland Ave.
was cut through his land to join highway to Wilmington
Del. which enhanced value of land for business properties
so at his death he was more than a millionaire.
(Ref. Kay Fam. of Va Bible records, Tyler Quar. V 20,p21
Anc. & Desc. of Wm. J. & Susan Bernard Barnard by Pauline
K. Skinner. Newark Del. in D A R Library)
Children: 3

Katherine Barnard^{7} b 4 Jul 1901 Westtown, Pa
Edu. Westtown Quaker School & University of Delaware.
Dir. of Health, Edu. & Information, Del. State Board
of Health 8 years. After her marriage to Mr. James
they moved to Pa. where she taught in State University
Later they moved to La. where she joined the staff of
Public Relations Dept., La U.--in charge of TV program
"Pursuit of Learning". Mem Dau. of Founders and Patriots
of America #6875.
m. 1. Lawrence Franklin 5 Feb. 1927 (b. 15 May 1898)
Div.
Child
Katherine Bernard Franklin^{8} 14 Jul 1933 Charlotte
N. C. Edited Trade Journals.
m. Dr. Daniel Strong, DDS Ridgefield Conn 3 Oct
1964 Pres. East. Div. of National Dental Soc.
Child:
David Bernard Strong^{9} b. 11 Dec. 1965
m. 2. Wm. Holden James Ret. Agri. Dept Univ of La.

Helen Barnard^{7} 21 Jan 1906 Newark Del d 12 Feb 1974
near Wilmington, Del. Pub. Relations Dept. U. of Del.
for 18 years. World traveler. DFPA 6957
m. 1. Jay Wister Shaver Div. W. W. 2
Child
Robert Bernard Shaver^{8} 23 Oct 1929 Wilmington
Army career-m Imagard Werner 25 Jul 1961 of W.
Germany while in Army. Served in Korea, Germany,
elsewhere 1975-8 Ger. changed name to
Miller. Paratrooper

Mrs. Helen Barnard Miller

Mrs. Helen Barnard Miller, 68, retired after 18 years in the public relations department at the University of Delaware, died Wednesday in the Methodist Country House on Kennett Pike after a long illness.

She was divorced.

She is survived by a son, Robert B., of Ft Meade, Md.; a daughter, Mrs. Marilyn M. Swasey of Charlestown, N.H.;

Helen Barnard^7 (John^{1,2}Jesse^3 Jas. C^4 Wm. W^5 Susan T^6)
m. 2 Joseph Edward Miller 21 Dec 1935 (b 1897) div.
Child:
Helen Marilyn Miller^8 25 Jan 1944 Baltimore Md.
m. Donald Francis Swasey
Children: 2 (DFPA #6959)
Mark Edward Swasey^9 b 12 Dec 1968 Lowell Mass
Michael Sean Swasey b 17 Feb 1972 Springfield Mass.

Marjorie Thirza Barnard^7 1 Feb 1911 Newark, Del
(Dau. Founders Patriots Asso. #6788)
m. John Wesley Cochran 10 May 1929 Harrington Del. (b. 13 Jan 1906 Wilmington, Del (son of Emily R. Springer & Ezekiel S. Cochran) Contractor
Children: 3
Janet Marjorie Cochran^8 15 Apr 1931 DFPA #6788
m. Nelson LeRoy Lee 30 June 1950 Elsmere Del Brethren Ch
(b 18 Apr 1926 son of Harry & Esther Lee)
Children: 3
Marjorie Janet Lee^9 28 Feb 1951 Grad U. Del 1973 in Secondary Edu.
Robin Susan Lee^9 23 Apr 1955
Laurie Ann Lee 17 Dec. 1957

John Barnard Cochran^8 19 Jul 1935 Wilmington Del.
m. Margaret Moran, Holy Angeles Church Newark 6 Oct 1962
Child (Adopted)
Patrick Barnard Cochran^9 9 Jan 1969

Helen Elizabeth Cochran^8 6 Mar 1939 Wilmington Del
Activities:
Daughters of American Colonists
Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America #6764
Secretary of the Convention of Patriotic Societies
President of Dental Auxiliary of Delaware, 1975
m. Charles Kimball Skinner, D. D. S, son of Dr. Glenn Skinner, Prof. of Chemistry, University of Delaware and Dr. Pauline Kimball Skinner, formerly head of the Biology Department, Women's College, University of Delaware 1928-1930. Graduated from Newark High, Rank 1; won the Martin Scholarship, $1,000.00 which paid his tuition through the University of Delaware; Honorable Mention Science Service tests; graduated from Temple University Dental College where he was member of four honor societies; Amer Royal Descent (Rhodri Mawr, Wales) Sons of Amer. Rev. Served in Dental Corps U. S. Army at Shaw Air Force Base, S. Carolina, rank of Captain. He was elected a full member of the Gold Foil Society in 1974.
Children: 3 b. Wilmington Gen hospital as were parents
Charles Kimball Skinner II 13 Jan 1968
Daniel Bernard Skinner ^{9} 28 Nov 1969
Julie Lynn Skinner^9 10 June 1971

* * * * * * * * * *

Helen E. Cochran Weds Dr. Skinner

Miss Helen Elizabeth Cochran was married Saturday afternoon in First Presbyterian Church, Newark, to Dr. Charles Kimball Skinner.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Wesley Cochran of Paper Mill Road, Newark. Dr. Skinner is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Glenn S. Skinner of Newark.

THE BRIDE was given in marriage by her father. She wore a Victorian gown of gardenia French silk faille which terminated in a chapel train. Her mantilla was of Brussels net and Alencon lace, and she carried a cascade bouquet of orchids, stephanotis and lemon leaves.

Mrs. John D. Rodgers of Oley, Pa., was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. John B. Cochran of New Castle, Mrs. James Stritzinger of Wilmington, and Miss Marjorie Lee of Newark, niece of the bride.

They wore floor length gowns of Waterford blue with matching headpieces, and they carried bouquets of azaelea pink chrysanthemums and lemon leaves.

DR. GLENN S. Skinner Jr., of Martinez, Calif., was best man for his brother. Ushers were John B. Cochran, brother of the bride, Dr. Eugene Wollaston of Chicago, Ill., Daniel H. Palmer of Hockessin, Robert S. Townsend of Greenville, and Duane Kimball of Rochester, N.Y., cousin of the bridegroom.

MD

The bride was graduated from Newark High School and is a student at the University of Delaware. Dr. Skinner, a graduate of that university and Temple University School of Dentistry, is a member of Phi Kappa Phi and Omicron Kappa Upsilon honor societies, and of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He is a dentist in Newark.

After a wedding trip to New England, the couple will reside at 711 W. Nottingham [illegible]

Dr. Charles Skinner: Winning Honors Is A Part of His Life

The Weekly Post, Nov 14, 1973

Dr. Charles K. Skinner

Dr. Charles K. Skinner is a native Newarker who has had a dental practice here since 1963. His roots in the Newark area (if you'll excuse the expression) are deep. His father, Glenn S. Skinner, Sr., was a Professor of Chemistry at the University of Delaware from 1928 to 1958. His mother, Pauline K. Skinner, was head of the Department of Biology of Women's College of the University of Delaware from 1928 to 1930.

As a point of interest, he claims two great uncles who were important doctors. One of them was one of ten surgeons selected by President McKinley. The other was Chief Surgeon and Director of the Soldiers Home.

A graduate of Newark High School, where he walked away with top honors in almost everything, Dr. Skinner was first in his class. He was an Eagle Scout and a 9 letter winner in track, basketball and swimming.

He continued winning honors at the University of Delaware, graduating in 1957. From there it was on to the Temple University School of Dentistry. After that, Dr. Skinner served from 1961 to 1963 in the Air Force as a Captain in the 837th Tactical Hospital. He was moderator of the Dental Section and received the Air Force Outstanding Unit Ribbon.

The next stop, of course, was Newark, and Dr. Skinner has been busy here too. He is presently a director of the Greater Newark Chamber of Commerce and a member of its Area Development Committee. Active in the Newark Lions Club, he was a club officer in 1969-70, Chairman of the Welfare Committee at the same time, Telephone Directory Distribution Chairman this year and is also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Century Club of the University of Delaware

Bible Record of Family of Mary Alice Bernard and her husband Stephen Clement (Clem) Fleming

She was the daughter of Charles H. Bernard, "Uncle Charlie"

Stephen Clement Fleming born 27 Feb 1855, died 8 Oct. 1925 married Mary Alice Bernard b. 2 June 1853, died March 11, 1936 their children:

1. Luella May Fleming born 1 June 1874, died 16 June 1932. married Albert Roberts. Their children were Willie Roberts, Lucille Roberts, and Juanita Roberts.
2. John Waller Fleming born 17 Aug 1875, died 16 Oct 1961 married Ava Bandy, sister of Allen Bandy. Their children Lourine Fleming, Waldo Fleming, and John W. Fleming ,Jr.
3. Norah Lena Fleming born 13 Dec 1876, died 25 Oct 1877
4. Jessie Clement Fleming born 28 July 1878, died 21 June 1881
5. William Guy Fleming born 9 Oct 1880, died 4 March 1944 married son R.L. Fleming
6. Charles Robert Fleming born 23 July 1882, died 18 Dec 1958 married Claude Pierson children: J. Clifton Fleming, Louie Fleming, Charles Robert, Fleming Jr.
7. Walton Clement Fleming born 11 Jan 1886 married Eka Nance. child Delmas Nance Fleming
8. Claiborne H. Fleming 22 Aug 1887 died 3 Jan 1960 married 1. Maggie Angus. 2. Maggie their children: Mary Ruth Fleming, Christeen Fleming, Eloise Fleming
9. Maurice Bernard Fleming born 29 Jan 1889, died 15 June 1955 married Sallie Givens children: lost infant daughter, Erlene Fleming, Maurine Fleming
10. Wayne L. Fleming born 6 Aug 1882, died 30 Oct 1975 married 1. Susie Warren 2. Retta Lou Mabry Worley children Wayne L. Fleming and Warren Stephen Fleming

---

Children of Donia Ada Bernard and Allen Bandy

Sammy Bandy d. infant so they took Maggie Bohan and reared her.
Ava Bandy m. John Fleming and is listed above
Olin Bandy 1886-1949 m. Rose Angus, sister of Maggie Angus above.
  Children: Elizabeth Bandy 1912-1927
    Frederick Olin Bandy b 1915 m. Betty England no children
    Thomas Allen Bandy 1925 m. Margaret Roushey Ch. Thos. Jr., Susan
Wendall Bandy 1889-1973 (barber) m. Maude Harkey 1888-1973 Ch.
    Gerald Bandy 25 Sep 1907 m. Allene Richey 1 Jul 1938
    Francis Bandy12 Jan 1909 d 26 May 1971
Loyel Bandy died young

Charles Horatio Bernard^{4}
b. 10 Feb. 1819 Logan Co. Ky. d. 10 Mar. 1905 Dallas Co. Tex. After his parent's death in 1833 he elected to live with his recently married brother, James C. who was moving to Illinois where he attended school and later to Shurtleff College, Alton.

m. 5 Sept, 1841 Margaret Ann Lewis (dau. of Emiline Cloud and Benjamin W. Lewis) in Versailles, Woodford Co., Ill but lived in Adams Co. Her sister, Clarissa Lewis Hannum, had a daughter who married Charles Overton Bernard.
Early in the fall of 1847 they with their first three children joined a caravan of thirteen wagons and started for Texas. There were four families and several single men, among whom was Thomas King Bernard^{5} a cousin. Charles took a headright of 600 acres on Ten Mile Creek, 16 miles from Dallas.
(Margaret born March 1826, Kentucky, d after 10 Mar. 1905)

Children:

Elizabeth E. Bernard^{5} b 7 July 1842, Adams Co. Ill
m. 1 Apr. 1860 Wm. Bernard b 1830, son of Valentine W. Bernard^{4},

Helen A. Bernard^{5}b. 1 Jan 1844 Adams Co. Ill d. 1936 Santa Ana, Calif. m. George Jacobs. Child Samuel P^{7}b. 1880 d y

Milus G. Bernard^{5} b 12 Dec. 1845 Adams Co., Ill d 1863-4 Louisiana of measles while in Confederate service.

Laura Ann Goodman^{5} 7 Dec. 1849 Dallas Co., Tex d 7 Apr. 1907 ? Dallas Co., m. Wm. G. Goodman

Charles W. Bernard^{5} 28 Jan. 1852 Dallas Co. Tex. d y

Mary Alice Bernard^{5} 2 June 1853 Dallas Co. Tex. d 14 Nov 1931 m. Stephen Clement Fleming (Clem) p 206-A

Emma Louisa Bernard^{5} 9 Jul 1855 Dallas Co. m. James Alfred Rawlins , son of John Martin Rawlins & Polly Parks p 209

Donia Ada Bernard^{5} 11 Jan 1858 m. Allen Bandy son of Richard Bandy and Amelia Ann Rawlins, sister of Mary Caroline R. first wife of Thomas King Bernard^{5}. Donia d. 23 Oct. 1904.

William I. Bernard^{5} 4 Feb. 1860 Dallas Co. d y could possibly be the same as infant Irwin.

Thomas L. Bernard^{5} 17 Nov. 1861 d y

Charles Overton Bernard^{5} more later

Samuel Minor Bernard^{5} 8 Mar 1867in Mo. while parents vacationing. m. Maggie (Margaret) Durrett Dallas Co.
Glen Bernard 6
possibly two infants Arthur and Irwin.

* * * *

Charles Overton Bernard^{5} b 18 Dec. 1863 Dallas Co. d 21 May 1937 El Reno, Okla, bur. Yukon Okla Farmer.
m. Mary Florence Hannum, his cousin 1862-1938
Children: 9

Winnie Bernard^{6} b 1884 d early childhood bur. in front yard as there was no cemetery., 1891.

Frank Overton Bernard^{6} called "Ov" bur Corpus Christi Tex.

Rex Orval Bernard^{6} b 1890 d Yukon 1963 lay minister Church of Christ fifty years m. Allie b 1891 When I visited them about 1915 there were 3 small children.

John^1 John^2 Jesse B^3 Chas H.^{4} Chas. O.^{5}
Charles Lewis Bernard^6 called Lewis bur Corpus Christi.
m. Ruth a girl reared by Charles & Florence Bernard.

Lora May Bernard^6 1895-1896 bur. front yard.
(Their neighbor, Wm. Edgar Bernard, son of Thomas K. B. had a dau. b. 1896 named Lora May)

Nonie Bernard^6 1897-1899 bur. new Yukon Cemetery where other children later moved.

Gene Orville Bernard^6 b ca 1901 (changed spelling of his name from Orval. Think he had no children. m 2x

Winona Bernard^6 b ca 1906 m. Benjamin Stovall.

Milo Marion Bernard^6 b 6 Aug 1899 Yukon Okla d 7 Oct 1965 Edmond, Okla. Teacher.
m. Martha Elizabeth Cole b 2 Apr. 1905 Texarkana, Ark.
22 Dec. 1923
Children: 3
Thelma Elizabeth Bernard^7 24 Dec 1924 Waurika, Okla
m. 11 Aug 1945 Memphis, Tenn. Hoyt Nick "Red" Sandlin
b. 25 Apr. 1924 Carbon Hill, Ala.
Children:2
Tim Bernard Sandlin^{8}b 10 Aug 1950 Duncan Okla.
m. 4 Apr 1973 Norman Kathleen Rose Hinds b 10 Jul 1952

Sally Anne Sandlin^8 4 June 1953 Duncan Okla.
m. 3 Jan 1972 Duncan Okla Herbert Leon Ford b. 21 Jul. Frankfurt, Germany.

Patsy Pauline Bernard^7 11 Oct 1932 Paden Okla
m. 1 June 1952 Edmond, Okla Robt. Leonard Ott
b. 29 June 1921 Denver Colo.
Children: 3
Sue Helen Ott^{8}b 5 Oct 1953 Duncan Oklahoma
m. 9 May 1975, Edmond, Oklahoma Jefferson Faft Duncan.

Ann Patrice Ott^{8}b 28 Dec. 1956 Duncan Oklahoma

Kim Lynette Ott^{8}b 23 Feb, 1960 Duncan Oklahoma

Richard Marion Bernard^7 16 Jan. 1948 Duncan, Oklahoma
Teacher Marquette University, 1978
m Terry Lee Bowman b 13 Dec. 1947 Shawnee, Oklahoma

* * * * * * *

Samuel Minor Bernard^4 8 Aug 1824 or 5 Ky; d 1912. He grew up away from his family and lost contact with them.
m. Mary Frances Johnston d 30 Apr. 1910 b. 1847
He was a Christian Church minister in small churches in Ky.
Children:
Elizabeth Bernard^5 Jan 1872 m. Peters alive in 1957

May Bernard^5 McAteer

Harry Overton Bernard^5 b Louisville Ky
m Minnie 1911
one daughter Mildred who had no children

Charles Bernard^5 d. age 21

Samuel Minor Bernard^5 (John 1,2 Jesse B. ^{3} Samuel M^4
b. 12 Dec. 1873 Louisville, Ky d 9 Jan 1945 Los Angeles
Christian minister and lawyer Pastor of Van Nuys Christian Church where large stained glass window is dedicated him.

m. 1

Son Robert Warren Bernard^6 d. 1941 was a pharmacist on ocean liner.

m. 2 Laura Hull 1910 d Mar 1951 L. A. celebrated their thirtieth anniversary in 1940.

Children:

Worth Bernard^6 d early 1970's-with Chapman Christian College, Orange, Calif.
2 daughters

Bailey Brooks Bernard^6 (called Brooks) retired Naval officer teaching in junior college near south coast in California 1977 (b. ca 1924)
m. 1 Migawa Takahash 1964 Pomona.
Child: Reimi b 1966 resident Kremer Home, Monte Vista Avenue, Montclair, California. 1972
m. 2

Samuel Minor Bernard 111 b ca 1926 resident Fairview Hospital, Costa Mesa, California 1970

(There was a marriage license issued 30 April 1862 in Christian County, Ky., to Sam. M. Bernard and Mary Ellen Kincaid, ceremony by Enos Campbell. The wife of Samuel Minor was much younger than he and there is a possibility she was a second wife. This is just for reference in case - - -.)

* * * * * * * *

Emma Louisa Bernard^5 b 9 Jul 1855 m. James Alfred Rawlins Lancaster, Tex. both killed in car accident, 1927, Liberal Seward Co., Kans., buried Lancaster, Rawlins Cem. Farmer and Blacksmith.

Children: 10

Charles William Rawlins^6 1876 infant

Addison Clark Rawlins^6 3 July 1878
m. 1. Annie Kinard 1896 Texas
2. Mamie Spuriell

Leona Rawlins^6 7 Jan 1881
m. George Sheldon 2 children

Fred Rawlins^6 4 Aug 1883
m. Maude Lee Alexander 9 Nov 1902 10 children

Rube Rawlins^6 10 Aug. 1885 Thorpe Springs, Tex, Hood Co.
m. Laura Estella Alexander more later

Ruthey Rawlins^6 9 Nov 1887 d y

Eula Rawlins^6 16 Aug 1890 living in Enid, Okla. 1977
m. Lee Roy Shiplett 1908 Liberal, Kans. 5 children

Dollie Rawlins^{6} 26 Oct. 1892 d 17 June 1970
m. John C. Alexander 1924 Liberal Kans. 4 children

James Alfred Rawlins, Jr.,^{6} 11 May 1895
m. Beryl McConnaughy 1924 Liberal Kans all killed car train accident.

Beulah Arthur Rawlins^{6} 27 Aug. 1897 d. y.

Rube Rawlins^{6} 10 Aug 1885 Thorpe Springs, Hood Co., Tex.
d. 28 July 1975 Hooker, Texas Co., Okla. bur Hooker Cem.
m. Laura Estella Alexander 17 Sept 1907 b 17 Sep 1885
d. 19 May 1960 Hooker, Texas Co., Okla. dau of Tennie Worley and Marcus LaFayette Alexander. (she m. 1 Paul Thomas)

Children: 7
Fred Rawlins 13 June 1908 Hollis, Harmon Co., Okla d. 28 Dec. 1941, car accident left 5 children d. Hollis
m. Cora Adelia Sower

H. B. Rawlins^{7} 20 Oct. 1910 Tyrone, Texas Co. Okla.
m. Evelyn Billingsly 27 Oct 1933 7 children 1 d. infant

Howard Dewitt Rawlins^{7} 23 Sept 1913 Preston, Pratt Co. Kans.
d 5 Dec. 1947 Guymon, Texas Co., Okla from stroke -5 children

Jewell Rawlins^{7}b 9 May 1920 Kans.
m. Morris Lee Hamm 1940 Liberal, Seward Co., Kans 3 children

Muriel Oneida Rawlins^{7} 29 June 1922
m. Melvin Lewis French 23 June 1940 Hollis, Harmon Co., Okla
6 children

Orville A. Rawlins^{7} 24 Oct 1924 Tyrone, Texas Co., Okla
m. Berdine Shiftell 13 Aug 1947 Perryton, Ochiltree Co. Tex
5 children

Jewis Rawlins^{7} 12 Feb. 1918 Tyrone, Texas Co., Okla
m. 10 June 1939 Liberal, Seward Co., Kans 3 children.
Adrian Russell Munger.

Children:
Marsha Kathleen (Kay) Munger^{8}b 7 Jan. 1942 Hooker, Texas Co Okla.
m. 1 Jan 1960 Canadian, Hemphill Tex. Raymond Earl McGarraugh
  Children:
  Clayton McGarraugh b 1 Aug 1961
  Kenda " 12 Jan 1964
  Travis " 18 Jul 1971

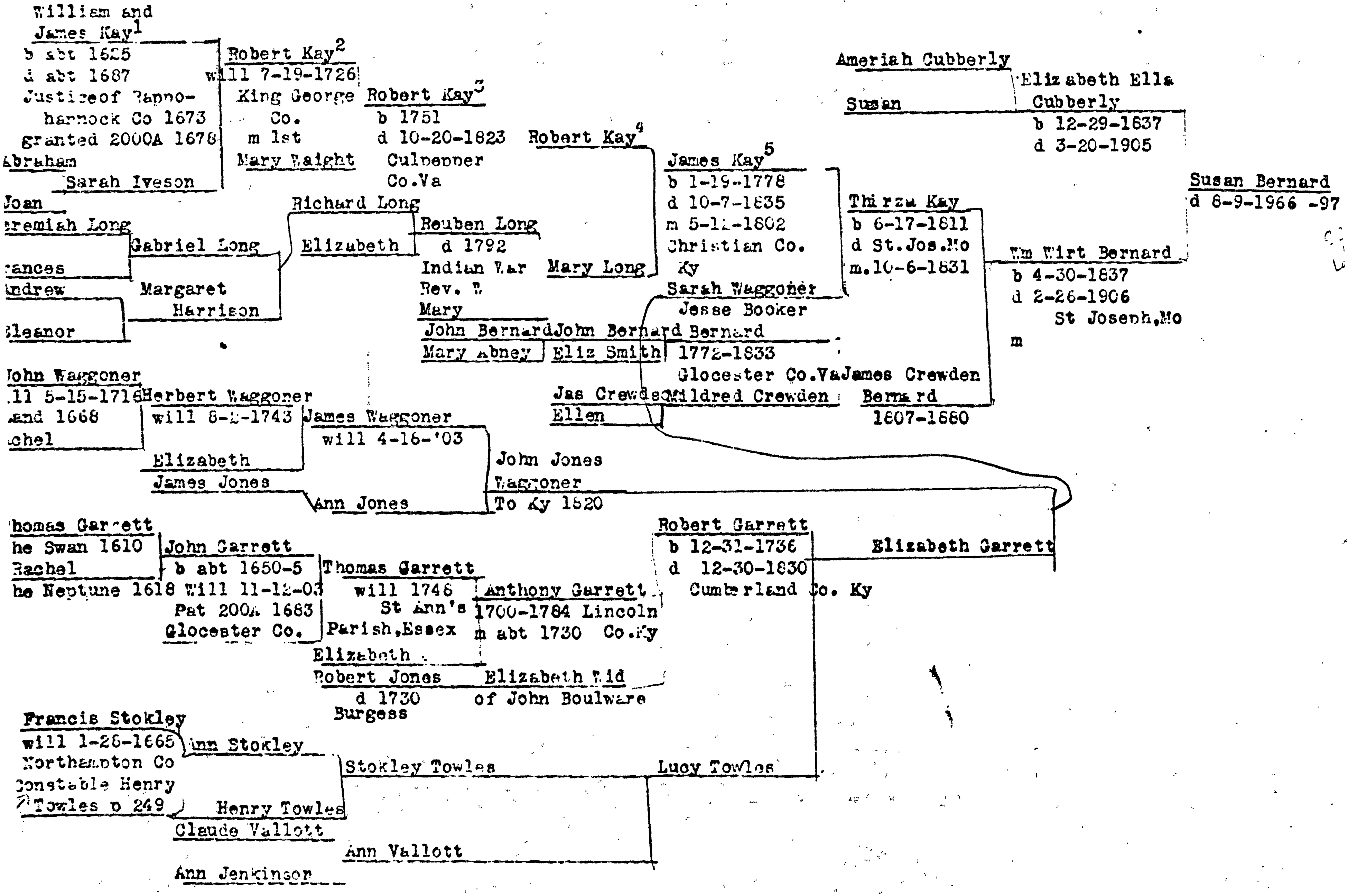
Delmer Lee Munger^{8} b 19 Sep 1949 Amarillo, Roberts Co. Tex.
d. 7 Apr. 1949 Amarillo, Roberts Co. Tx. bur Perryton Tx.
Bulbar polio.

Carol Ann Munger 15 Feb. 1947 Perryton, Ochitree Tex.
m. 19 June 1970 Perryton, Tex. Douglas Clyde McGarraugh
  Children:
  Jeremy McGarraugh 9 June 1971
  Jason " 18 Aug. 1977

All the Emma Louisa Bernard Rawlins material was provided by Kay McGarraugh.

KAY FAMILY ANCESTRY

Ref L.G.Tyler Hist. and Gen. Quarterly Mag. Vol 20 p 171-181; 243-250


William and
James Kay1
b abt 1625
d abt 1687
Justiceof Rappo-
harnock Co 1673
granted 2000A 1678
braham
Sarah Iveson
Robert Kay2
will 7-19-1726
King George
Co.
m 1st
Mary Waight
Robert Kay3
b 1751
d 10-20-1823
Culpepper
Co.Va
Robert Kay4
Joan
eremiah Long
Gabriel Long
ances
ndrew
Margaret
Harrison
leanor
Richard Long
Elizabeth
Reuben Long
d 1792
Indian War
Rev. W
Mary
Mary Long
John Bernard
Mary Abney
John Bernard
Eliz Smith
James Kay5
b 1-19-1778
d 10-7-1835
m 5-12-1802
Christian Co.
Ky
Sarah Waggoner
Jesse Booker
Bernard
1772-1833
Glocester Co.Va
Jas Crewdson
Ellen
Mildred Crewden
James Crewden
Bernard
1807-1880
Thirza Kay
b 6-17-1811
d St.Jos.Mo
m.10-6-1831
Ameriah Cubberly
Susan
Elizabeth Ella
Cubberly
b 12-29-1837
d 3-20-1905
Wm Wirt Bernard
b 4-30-1837
d 2-26-1906
St Joseph,Mo
m
Susan Bernard
d 8-9-1966 -97
John Waggoner
ll 5-15-1716
and 1668
chel
Herbert Waggoner
will 8-2-1743
Elizabeth
James Jones
James Waggoner
will 4-16-'03
Ann Jones
John Jones
Waggoner
To Ky 1820
homas Garrett
he Swan 1610
Rachel
he Neptune 1618
John Garrett
b abt 1650-5
Will 11-12-03
Pat 200A 1683
Glocester Co.
Thomas Garrett
will 1746
St Ann's
Parish,Essex
Elizabeth
Robert Jones
d 1730
Burgess
Anthony Garrett
1700-1784 Lincoln
m abt 1730 Co.Ky
Elizabeth Wid
of John Boulware
Robert Garrett
b 12-31-1736
d 12-30-1830
Cumberland Co. Ky
Elizabeth Garrett
Francis Stokley
will 1-26-1665
Northampton Co
Constable Henry
Towles p 249
Ann Stokley
Henry Towles
Stokley Towles
Claude Vallott
Ann Vallott
Ann Jenkinson
Lucy Towles

James Crowdson Sr.

Fluvanna Co.Va

James Crowdson Sr made a will, April 19th, 1798; proved Thursday the 6th day of September 1798 Fluvanna Co. Court House, Va.

His wife was Ellen who received tract of land where they lived and 8 Negroes: Grace, Sall, Dick, Sam, -ggy, Dulcy, Tenah and Moses; also my stock of every kind and all the cash and Tobacco I have now on hand.

To son Rueben the tract of land whereon he now lives
To dau Betty Ross thirty three £ 8S to be paid out of my estate within 12 months.
To James and William a feather bed and furniture each and 20£ in cash each to be delivered to them whenever they shall marry.
To my three daughters:- Ellen, Milley and Lucy Crewdson a feather bed and furniture each. Also thirty three pounds six shillings and 8 pence each to be delivered to them as they marry

Witnesses: Samuel Richardson
William M Thompson
David Ross

John Timberlake C.C.

OtherRecords at Courthouse

1. 12th November 1803 I do hereby certify that I do give my Free consent for Mr William Fitch to obtain a License to marry my Daughter Polly M. Bernard. Given under my sign and seal the date above written.

John Bernard.

Test: James B. Bernard
Elizabeth Barnard
A. Bernard

Sworn to before by Jesse B Bernard, a witness
J. Timberlake

2. Fluvanna Co. This certifies that on the 24th day of October last I celebrated the rites of Matrimony between Jesse B. Bernard and Milley Crewdson, Daughter of James Crewdson deceased they producing a license for that purpose given under my had this 2nd November 1803

William Baskett

Returned and registered in the Clerk's office of Fluvanna Co the 2nd of November 1803

3. Know all men by there presence that we Jesse B. Bernard and Walter Timberlake are hold and firmly bound unto his excellency John Page Eqquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundrend and fifty Dollars to the said Governor on to his successor in Office to the....whereof well truly to be made. We bind.. . and each of our Heirs, Executors and.... severally firmly by them presents......Dated 24th day of October one thousand eight hundred and three.

The of the above obligation is such that there is a marriage → [illegible]

Marriage of Jesse B. Bernard and Milly Crowdson

Fluvanna County

This certifies that on the 24th day of October last I celebrated the rites of Matrimony Between Jesse B. Barnerd and Milley Crewdson Daughter of James Crewdson deceased they producing a license for that purpose given under my hand this 2nd November 1803

William Baskett

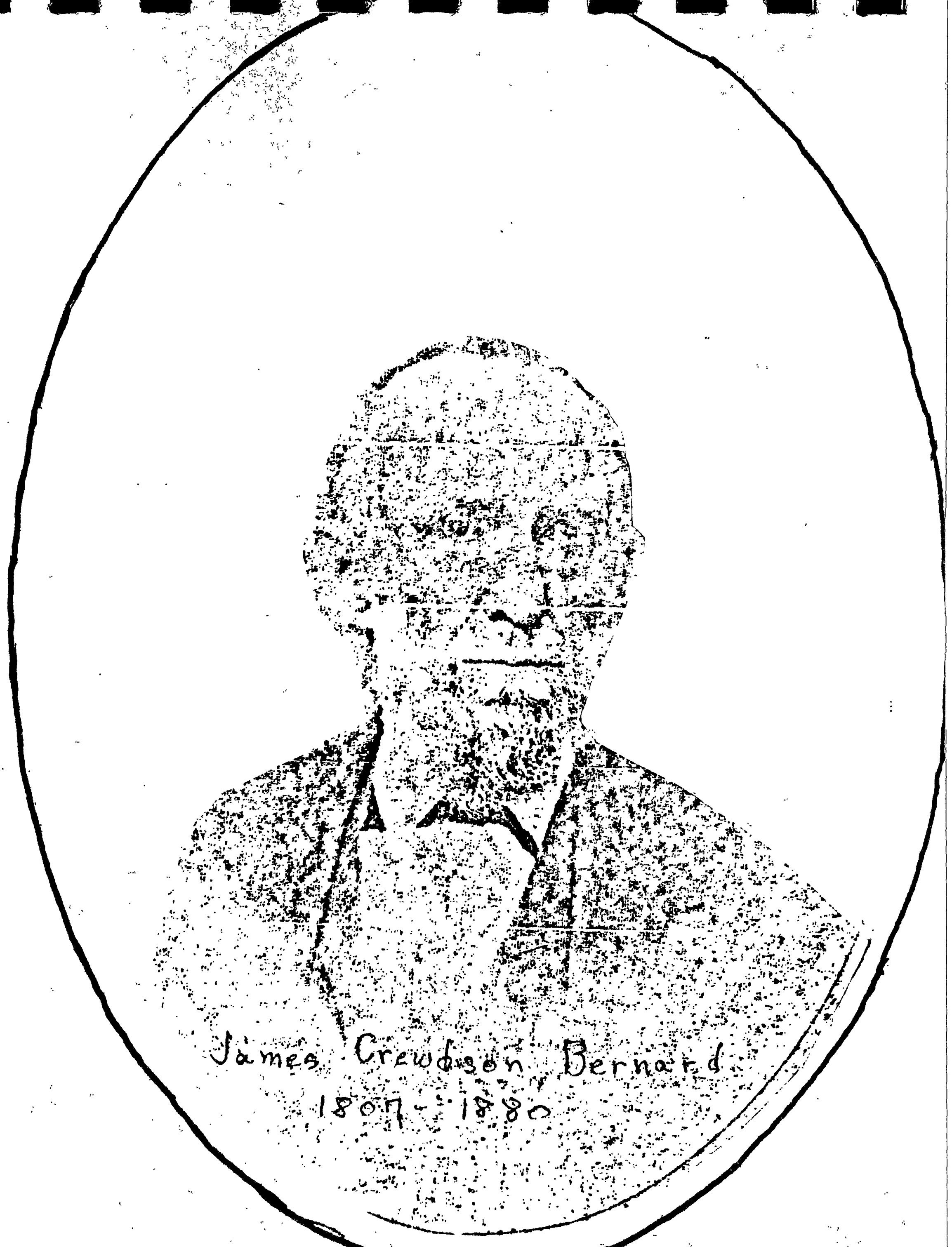
Returned and Registered in the Clerk's Office of Fluvanna County the 2nd November 1803.

Teste John Timberlake C.F.C.

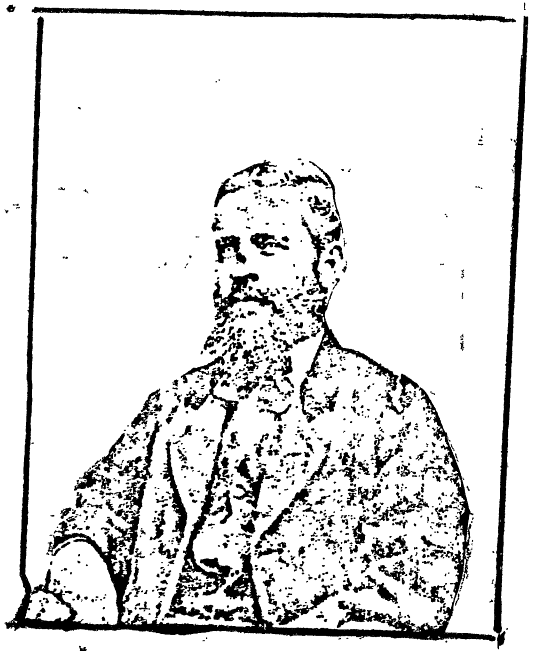
A Copy
Teste: Patricia Payne Deputy Clerk
Richard F. George, Clerk
Fluvanna County Circuit Court
Palmyra, Virginia.

Marriage Register #1
Page 64

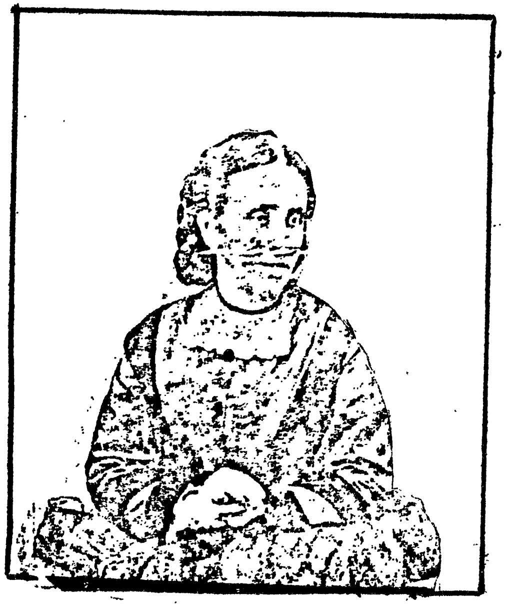
Thirza Kay Bernard
1811- 1895



James Crewdson Bernard
1807- 1880



Josiah C. Trimble
1830- 1882



Arabella Bernard Trimble
1832 1887

GREAT GRANDFATHER OF Harry Deppe Bernard

GRANDFATHER OF Harry Bernard

FATHER OF HARRY DIXIE

Harry Trimble 1856-1921

Elizabeth Trimble 1866-1904

Frank Trimble 1862-1927

Nellie Trimble 1960-1918

Horace Trimble 1869-1892

Elizabeth Frank Nellie

Harry Bernard Horace

His sisters and brothers.

On April 1, 1726, Constance Paine aged 63 (King George Rec. D. B. 1, p. 344) deposed that she knew James^1 Kay, Sr., and William^1 Kay, his brother, and that they were reputed to be Lancashire men, that James^1 Kay married Sarah Iveson and had 5 children, James^2 Kay, the son, married Mary Pannill and had a son James^3, the only son now living. On October 9, 1677, Joan Iveson of Gloucester County, gave a negro girl to her grandson, William^2, son of James^1 Kay when he came of age, and the increase of this negro to James^1 Kay's other children, James^2, Robert^2, Richard^2, and Ann^2. Wit: William^1 Kay and Abraham Iveson. (Old Rappahannock Deeds, Wills, etc., No. 6, p. 26.) This is the last record the writer has found of William^1 Kay, whether he died childless in Stafford or returned to England we do not know. Joan Iveson was most likely the widow of Abraham Iveson, Sr., who in 1636 was a headright for James Vanerit (Nugent's Cavaliers and Pioneers, Vol. 1, p. 50). On March 20, 1650/1 Mr. Anthony Ellyott patented 1,150 acres lying on the northwest side of the North River in Mobjack Bay and 100 acres lying on northwest side of the North River in Mobjack Bay, running along the marked trees dividing this from the land of Abraham Iveson (*Idem.*, p. 208). A few months later (*Idem.*, p. 217), Mr. Abraham Iveson patented 655 acres on the Southwest side of the North River in Mobjack Bay. By 1656 Abraham Iveson, Jr., is patenting land (*Idem.*, p. 328) and in 1665 (*Idem.*, p. 548) Mr. Abraham Iveson, Sr., has among his headrights for 985 acres in Gloucester County, Anne Key. Between this date and 1677 when Joan Iveson made a gift to her grandchildren, Abraham, Sr., must have died. Anne Key, who was his headright, may have been his granddaughter.

In 1678 (S. L. O. Book 9, p. 630), James^1 Kayes patented 2,000 acres in Rappahannock on the north side of the river and in the "freshes" thereof, beginning at a marked tree standing on a point near the north of the Doeg's Creek on the north side thereof, 1,680 acres of this land being formerly granted unto Col. Gerrard Fowke and Richard Heybeard on March 28, 1664, and sold by the said Richard Heybeard (being the survivor), unto the said James^1 Keyes, the remaining 320 acres being due for the transportation of seven persons into the colony, viz: John Palmer, Jane Norway, Ann Fielding, Thomas Richards, Nicholas Delfe, Thomas Arnold. This land was in Old Rappahannock County up to 1692, when the territory on the north side of the Rappahannock River between Lancaster and Stafford Counties became Richmond County. In 1721 the western part of Richmond became King George County, and from that date James^1 Kay's descendants were residents of the new county.

James^1 Kay, Sr., died between the date of the above patent and 1687, for on November 19, 1687 (Old Rappahannock 1680-1688, p. 441) James^2 Kay and Mary his wife sold to Richard Price for 4,500 lbs. tob. a tract of land in the "freshes" of the Rappahannock River, containing 100 acres "being part of a divident of land purchased by Mr. James^1 Kay late of this county deceased of Mr. Richard Heaberd of Stafford County containing 1,680 acres and patented March 24, 1664/5." Mary gave power of attorney to her loving friend and kinsman James Taylor to relinquish her dower rights in this land. By July, 1701, James^2 Kay was dead and Mary, his widow, presented in court the appraisement of his estate (Richmond County O. B. 3, p. 104). Francis Stone in 1707 made gifts to his step-children "Sarah,^{3} and Katherine^3 Kay, daughters of his wife Mary Stone by her former husband James^2 Kay" (William & Mary, 1st Series, Vol. 17, p. 77), and on April 8, 1714, evidently having just reached 14 James^3 Kay, 3rd of the name, chose William Thornton his guardian (Richmond County O. B. 6, p. 188). About 1730 (King George D. B. "A", p. 96) he deeded land to Samuel Skinker reciting he was the only heir of his father James^2. In 1769 the King George Quit Rent Roll shows he owned 128 acres (Archives Division, Va. State Library). This James^3 seems to have lived to be very old for the will of James^3 Kay, Sr., presumably the same person, dated June, 1794, proved February 5, 1795, is in King George Rec. W. B. 2, p. 186. His legatees were his grandchildren, Molly^5 and James^5 Kay, "children of my son John^4 and Katherine his wife." The grandson did not long survive for on April 2, 1795, his will was probated (*Idem.*, p. 190). His only legatee was his sister Molly^5 Kay whom he left to the care of his "uncle John Peed". It would seem probable that with the death of this James^5 Kay, the male line of James^2, son of the immigrant James^1 became extinct.

We take up next Robert^2 son of the immigrant James^1. Robert^2 by 1695 had married Mary, daughter of John Waight, of Essex County, for in that year her brother Robert confirmed to her the land bequeathed her by her father, 209 acres lying on the north side of a creek called The Golden Vale "and now in her possession" (Essex Rec., 1692-1695, p. 379). This land in the Essex Quit Rent Roll for 1704 is listed as in the possession of Robert^2 Kay. In Essex O. B. 1723-25, p. 65, November 20, 1723, there is a suit for debt brought by Ann Ayres, late Ann Sallis, Alexander Doniphan and Sarah, his wife, late Sarah Sallis, Samuel Sallis and Sarah^3 Kay by Robert^2 Kay her father, plaintiffs agt. Robert Taliaferro executor of John Taliaferro, deceased, and John Taliaferro, son and heir of Francis Taliaferro, deceased defts. The plaintiffs seem to be heirs of Samuel Sallis whose estate was inventoried in 1704. Robert^2 Kay's land on the north side of "Golden Vale" Creek extended to the Rappahannock River across which his son Robert^3 operated a ferry, giving bond therefor with Robert Jones as his security in January, 1726/7 (Essex D. & W. 18, p. 246). With the erection of Caroline County in 1728, the upper end of Essex, which was St. Mary's Parish fell into the new county, and in 1729 (King George O. B. 1721-34, p. 460), we find a reference to "Kay's landing in Caroline".

But before that Robert^2 Sr., had died and his will dated November 5, 1725, proved July 19, 1726, is in Essex W. B. 4, p. 157. He bequeaths to "loving son Robert^3 one trunk that I brought of England and one brown table and my gun and my cooper's tools". He also mentions daughters Mary^3 and Sarah^3 (both under age) and makes wife Sarah and son Robert^3 executors. Robert^3 Junior presumably son of his father's first wife, Mary Waight was of age in 1726 and probably born about 1700.

The fact that his land lay now in Caroline takes Robert,^{3} Jr., definitely out of Essex County affairs, and we next hear of him through Orange County Records (D. B. 5, p. 38) when on March 24, 1742/3, Samuel Taliaferro of Caroline County sells to Robert^3 Kay of the same 400 acres in Orange County granted September 8, 1736, to John Garth and by the said John Garth conveyed to said Samuel Taliaferro. Garth's patent for this land (S. L. O. Book 16, p. 174) describes it as lying on the branches of Stanton's River, the name given then to the north branch of the Rapidan. After 1749, this land lay in Culpeper, the Rapidan dividing Orange and Culpeper. The only other patent to John Garth shown in the land books is for 400 acres in Louisa County on both sides of the South Anna River beginning at John Ragland's corner (S. L. O. Book 22, p. 416, August 20, 1745). This land was never in Orange.

We do not know the name of Robert^3 Kay's wife, nor the exact date of his death, but on August 11, 1763 (Car. O. B. 1759-63, p. 450), the court orders John Boutwell, John Bowie, John Catlett and John Miller to appraise the estate of Robert^3 Kay, deceased, while William Twyman, Jonathan Cowherd, Thomas Kirtley, Jeremiah Early or any three of them are ordered to appraise his estate in Culpeper County. In 1770 (Car. O. B. 1767-1770, p. 408), Robert Gilchrist became guardian to Robert^4 and James^4 Kay. In Culpeper Rec. D. B. G., p. 366, October 10, 1774, Robert^4 Kay and Margaret his wife of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, and James^4 Kay and Sarah, his wife, of Caroline County, sold to Thomas Graves of Bromfield Parish, Culpeper, 400 acres in Culpeper, "the former patent of John Garth". The only land of John Garth's that could be in Culpeper was the 400 acres that Robert^3 Kay had bought some thirty years before, hence we conclude the present grantors Robert^4 and James^4 are his sons.

James^4 remained in Caroline where he died about 1795, for on March 12 of that year James Robb, George Catlett, Thomas Miller, John Hipkins, Ambrose Jones, David Morrow or any three of them are ordered to divide the estate of James^4 Kay according to his will (Car. O. B. 1794-96, p. 70).

Robert^4, James'^{4} brother, was as we have seen living in Culpeper in 1774 with his wife Margaret, whose ancestry we shall take up later. According to the Bible record, "Robert Kay, Sr., born February, 1751, died October 20, 1823, aged 72 years, 8 months, 20 days", and "Peggy, his wife, died May 21, 1815, aged 66 years". The exact date of the marriage is unknown, but their elder son Gabriel^5 was born May 13, 1774, and their younger son, James^5, January 19, 1778. Robert^4 Kay, like many other residents of Culpeper, moved to Christian County, Kentucky, where his will dated December 29, 1821, and proved November 3, 1823, is of record (Christian Co. W. B. "D", p. 118). He divided his estate between his son James^5 and the heirs of his deceased son Gabriel^5, which would seem to show there were no other children.

The following are from two Bibles, one in 1936 in the possession of Mr. Robert Garnett^7 Kay, II of Payson, Illinois, and the other then in possession of Mrs. Myrtle Lewis Kyser of Grenola, Kansas. The copies were made by Mrs. S. W. (Ida^9 Lewis) Pinkerton and have been checked with the originals. To avoid repetition, the records are given in this form.

Robert^4 Kay Sr. born Feb. 1751, died Oct. 20, 1823, aged 72 years, 8 mo, 20 days.

Peggy his wife, born 1749, died May 21, 1815, aged 66 years. page 179

Gabriel^5 (son of Robert^4 and Peggy) b. May 15, 1774; d. Dec. 18, 1818, aged 45 yrs.

Fanny wife of Gabriel^5 born Oct. 2, 1782.

Children of Gabriel^5 Kay and Fannie his wife:

Betsy Ann^6 born Nov. 7, 1803
Peggy^6 born July 27, 1805
[Gabriel^5 and Fanny Kay are said to have also had: Reuben^6, Nimrod^6, Gabriel^6, Susan^6, Rebecca^6.]

James^5 (son of Robert^4 and Peggy), b. Jan. 19, 1778; d. Oct. 7, 1835, Hopkinsville. Married August 12, 1802, by the Rev. Wm. Mason to Sarah Waggoner b. Aug. 30, 1784; died Feb. 8, 1859, at St. Joseph, Mo. Children of James^5 and Sarah Kay:

Robert^6 Garnett, born Sept. 10, 1804; m. Cynthia Burrus Mch 25, 1824.
William^6 " March 27, 1807; m. Mary Bayliss Oct. 12, 1827.
Gabriel^6 " June 17, 1809; m. Ann Tandy Mason, Nov. 20, 1828, died August 8, 1895.
Thirza^6 " June 17, 1811; m. James C. Bernard, Oct. 6, 1831.
Margaret^6 " Jan. 30, 1814; m. Jesse C. Ingram, Aug. 23, 1832.
James W.^{6} " Nov. 1, 1816; m. Eliza Bailey, March 3, 1836.
Sarah^6 " Aug. 30, 1819; died February 26, 1829.
Helen^6 " Feb. 22, 1822; m. F. B. Kerchival, Oct. 17, 1839.
Lucy Ann^6 " Oct. 30, 1824; m. H. M. Atkins, Nov. 26, 1840.
Mary Frances^6 " Dec. 5, 1827; m. W. E. Clements, Dec. 21, 1843.

Rec., p. 355), Evans Long married by 1785 Lucy, daughter of John Apperson (*Idem.*, p. 42), and Nimrod by 1796, married Ellen Williams, a devisee of Isaac Hite, (Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, part 1, p. 108, Chalkley's Abstracts of Augusta County Rec., Vol. 2, p. 66).

James[5] Kay (1778-1835), younger son of Robert[4] Kay and Peggy Long married in Culpeper County August 12, 1802, Sarah Waggoner (born August 30, 1784, in Culpeper, died in St. Joseph, Missouri, February 8, 1859), daughter of James and Elizabeth Waggoner. James[5] Kay moved in 1817 to Christian County, Kentucky, where his will is on record (W. B. "I" 1835-1837, p. 147). In this will, he mentions wife Sarah, children Robt. G.[6] Kay of Illinois, William[6] Kay of Tennessee, Gabriel[6] Kay, James[6] Kay, Thirza[6] Bernard, wife of J. C. Bernard of Illinois, Helen[6] Kay, Lucy Ann[6] Kay, Mary Frances[6] Kay (the last three under age) and granddaughter Mariam Cornelius[7] Ingram "daughter of Jesse Ingram and Margaret[6] Ingram his wife (who before marriage was my daughter and who is now dead) of Stewart County, Tennessee". For further details see Bible record given above.

Gabriel[5], the older son of Robert[4] Kay was born May 13, 1774, and died in Virginia, December 18, 1818, he married in Culpeper County in 1802 Frances Waggoner, sister of Sarah Waggoner who married his brother James.[5] They had issue Betsy Ann[6] born November 7, 1803, Peggy[6] born July 27, 1805, Reuben,[6] Nimrod,[6] Gabriel[6], Susan[6] and Rebecca[6].

Waggoner ancestry

We take up next the ancestry of the Waggoners who like many other Culpeper families had their roots in Essex County. Waggoner is likely English and an occupational surname, but no effort has been made to trace them prior to their arrival in Virginia.

In Old Rappahannock Rec. 1663-68, p. 34, John Waggoner witnessed a deed from Thomas Goodrich dated July 7, 1666, and on January 20, 1668/9 (Old Rappahannock Rec. 1668-72, p. 73) he purchased land. In 1670, as John Waggoner tailor he leased from Richard White and Audrey his wife for 99 years 130 acres the consideration being 2,600 lbs. tob. and "one valuable pair of gloves to her the said Aubrey in hand paid," with a yearly rent of one fat capon. (*Idem.*, page 345). In 1704 Quit Rent Roll for Essex, he owned 400 acres. In Essex County Court, depositions were made in 1708 relative to the arrival of Nathaniel and Philip Pendleton in the colony in the year 1674, and among the deponents were John Waggoner aged 65, his wife Rachel 55 and George Ward aged 57. (Essex D. & W. 13, p. 118.) John therefore was born 1643, and his wife 1653.

His will dated February 12, 1715/6, proved May 15, 1716, mentions wife Rachel, son Benjamin, daughter Margaret wife of William Allen son Samuel son Herbert and daughter Dinah wife of Erasmus Allen. Rachel died 1718 and mentions in her will besides her sons and daughters, two

grandchildren Rachel Cheney and Rachel Waggoner (Essex W. B. 3, p. 39). Rachel Cheney was daughter of Erasmus Allen and Dinah Waggoner (Essex W. B. 3, p. 196).

There had also been a son John who died in 1697; in his will (D. & W. 1695-99, p. 95), he left a tract of land to his brother Samuel with reversion to youngest brother Benjamin, "to brother Andrew my gun, to my loving father John Waggoner—my cooper's tools", and mentions "my brother James and my well-beloved Mother".

James, in 1680, when under 15 had been given a cow by John Wells (Old Rappahannock 1677-1682, p. 277), though no relationship between donor and recipient is specified. The following is all we know of James' subsequent career: "April 10, 1696, Essex County. These are to certifie to all whom it may concern that the subscriber intends for Pensilvania by the first opportunity. Any that please may speak with him at any time at John Waggoner's house in this county this month. (signed) James Waggoner." (Essex D. & W. 9, p. 36.) Andrew, another son of the immigrant probably left Essex also, as we have no record of him.

Samuel remained in Essex and died 1729. In his will (W. B. 4, p. 312), he leaves to son Samuel all his land, to wife Christian all his estate for life, and at her death to be divided among his five children, Lucreecy, Samuel, Price, Winifred and Temperance Waggoner; his wife as executrix is to pay them their parts as they come of age if she see fit. Christina did not live to carry out her trust, for in May, 1730, William Allen and Benjamin Waggoner qualified as administrators on her estate (W. B. 4. p. 356). Samuel the son was born December 22, 1716 (O. B. 1723-25, p. 74).

Benjamin, youngest son of John and Rachel Waggoner, received in 1721 from George Ward "for love and affection to my well beloved godson", 300 acres of land, "all my negroes and other property, messuage and tenement" and "also what I have due or may become due in the hands of John Moody, Sr." (Essex D. & W. 16, p. 289.) It is possible that George Ward was brother of Rachel Waggoner. Benjamin died about 1749. In his will he mentions son William, "to George Garrett 2 acres land, to wife the plantation on which I live for life and at her decease to son Nathaniel, also to son Nathaniel part of the land where my father dwelt", son Benjamin, "unto Samuel Alan £30 current money for the mulatto that I sold that his wife's grandfather left her", "all my children William, Benjamin, Nathan, Frances, Rachel, Sarah and [illegible]".

Benjamin had been the last of the brothers to die, his brother Herbert in whom we are particularly interested, having died in 1743. In his will dated August 2, 1743, proved September 20, 1743, and witnessed by Benjamin Waggoner and John Allen, Jr., he leaves to wife [illegible] all his land for life and at her death to go to eldest son John. His personal estate is "to be divided equally among all my children whose particular names I shall here mention, Ann Greenhill, Mary Evans, wife of John Evans, The copy of Tyler's Quarterly to which I had access was so difficult to read that I have picked out that which was legible.

Some of the Ancestors of Thirza Kay

LONG Gabriel^{1} m. Margaret Harrison
English, little is known of them
Children --known
Richard Long^{2} (Caroline Co., Va)
m. Elizabeth
Children: known 6
Gabriel Long^{3} (Maj.) m. Lucinda Slaughter
James Long^{3}
William Long^{3}
Andrew Long^{3}
John Long^{3}
Reuben Long^{3} (Fr. Indian War 1756) Culpepper Co. Va.
m. Mary Harrison (he d. 1792)
Children: Known
Gabriel Long^{4} m. Lucy
Evans Long^{4}
Anderson Long^{4}
Nimrod Long^{4} (unm.)
Fanny Long^{4} m. David Richardson
Polly Harrison Long^{4} m. John Nash
Peggy Long^{4} m. Robert Kay

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GARNETT Thomas^{1} came to America 1610 from England b. 1585
m. Elizabeth came 1618 b. 1599
Children: known
Susan Garnett^{2} b ca 1623
John Garnett^{2}
Children: known
John Garnett^{3}
Thomas Garnett^{3} b ca 1675
d. 1733 leaving several minor children
Children:
John Garnett^{4} Minors James Garnett^{4}
Anne Garnett^{4} " Mary Garnett^{4}
Avey Garnett^{4} " Thomas Garnett^{4}
Anthony Garnett^{4} b ca 1700-1710
m. Elizabeth Jones
Children:
Robert Garnett^{5} m. Lucy Towles
Children:
Elizabeth Garnett^{6} m. James Jones Waggoner
Ch. Sarah Waggoner^{7} (1784-1859) m James Kay 1802
Frances Waggoner^{7} m. Gabriel Kay 1802
Mary Garnett^{6} m. Thomas Waggoner
Sarah Garnett^{6} m. John Waggoner

Hubert, (Nugent's Cavaliers and Pioneers, Vol. 1, p. 312), this was probably an error made long ago by the copyist of Patent Book 3, and the name should be Jeremy Long. In 1678 (Old Rappahannock Rec. 1677-1682, p. 230) Jeremiah Long bought of James Jackson and Susanna, his wife, 128 acres lying on the head of Golden Vale Creek. By August 12, 1687, Jeremiah Long was dead and his widow made the following deed: "I Frances Long of Rappahannock County and St. Mary's Parish, widow, out of the natural love and respect I have to my children, Richard, John and Gabriel, Sara, and Ann, children of my loving husband Jeremiah Long, deceased, out of the natural love and affection I bear to my children afore mentioned do by these presents give grant and confirm to my above said children seven head of female cattle, viz. 4 head of the oldest cattle, viz. Cowslip, Brindy, Filpale and Lilly to my oldest children to them and their heirs forever, and to my youngest son Gabriel, I give a twoyear-old heifer called Colly, her with all her future female increase forever and for the two remaining of the seven aforesaid, I give and bequeath as of all rights they do belong to eldest son Richard Long." (Old Rappahannock Rec. 1680-1688, p. 374.) The names of these cows would surely give their milk an extra flavor. Incidentally, the names given cattle in the 17th century are fascinating, think of a calf "called Smith" (Old Rappahannock 1656-64, p. 211) or a cow with the poetic appellation of "Nightingale" *(Idem.,* p. 260) !

In 1684 (Old Rappahannock O. B. 1683-86, p. 18) Andrew Harrison makes his first appearance in the county as a headright for Cadwallader Jones. In the 1704 Quit Rent Roll for Essex he owned 300 acres. His will (Essex W. B. 3, p. 84) dated April 28, 1718, proved November 18, 1718, describes him as "being grown very aged and at this time very sick and weak". He desires his wife Eleanor to be his executrix, son Andrew and son-in-law Gabriel Long, "to be my trustees and overseers". He further states that he has already settled three of his children, William, Andrew and Elizabeth on lands where on they now reside, and has put in the hands of William Stanard a certain sum to buy negroes for his wife's use, and that at her decease these negroes are to go to the three youngest sons of daughter Margaret Long, viz. Gabriel, Richard and William, as soon as they shall reach 21 years. Andrew Harrison was probably born between 1650-60, as in 1710 his sons William and Andrew were of age to hold land he deeded them and his daughter Elizabeth had married a Munday (Essex D. & W. 13, p. 365). His son Andrew, Jr., moved to Orange County and in 1751 made gifts of land to his sons Lawrence, John and Charles. (Orange D. B. 12, pp. 50-53.) We have no knowledge of Eleanor Harrison's maiden name nor date of death.

To be continued.

For your notes or pictures

For your notes or pictures

Chapter 6

John Bernard^3
b. ca 1775 Fluvanna Co., Va.
d.
m. Mary Smith 1796, Fluvanna Co.,
dau. of John Smith d. prior 1806
(her sister and bro. Sally (m. Isbell) and
James Smith.

Remained in Virginia
1810 Census Fluvanna Co., Va.

1 boy under	10
1 man	26-45
1 girl	10-16
1 woman	16-26
1 woman	45 and over

Also John Sr. and Allen in 1810 census

Chapter 7

Joanna Bernard[3]
b. ca 1777 Fluvanna Co. Va.
d.
m. Norman Bragg, 1787
Fluvanna Co.

They remained in Virginia

Chapter 8

Elizabeth Bernard[3]
b. ca 1779 Fluvanna Co., Va.
d.
m.

According to family tradition she came west when her brothers and sister came but nothing is known of her.

(It is somewhat likely that she married Humphrey Bartlett in Fluvanna County, 1799.

A Betsy Bernard married Matthew Wilson, 1809 Fayette Co. Ky.)

Chapter 9

Charlotte Bernard^3 (John^1, John^2)
m. Samuel Lyon 27 December 1796

by E. E. Macy, 726 Seventh Street,
Astoria, Oregon

CHAPTER 9

Charlotte Bernard^{3} (John^{1} John^{2})

Charlotte Bernard^{3} (John Bernard^{2} and Elizabeth Barnett^{3})
b. ca 1775 (some notes indicate 1782) d. 1851
m. 27 Dec. 1796 Samuel Lyon b. 1775 son of Zachariah Lyon
According to Col Couper one of the family returned to Fluvanna Co., Va. to visit relatives. According to 1810 & 1820 census Samuel & Charlotte were living in Shelby Co., Ky. They were in Monroe Co., Ind. in 1826 when their son, Wiley, was apprenticed to a tailor by Shelby Co. Court. Samuel d. 1845; his estate ordered appraised Nov. 1846 Shelby Co. Court.

Children:
Valentine Lyon^{4} much more later below

Mahulda Lyon^{4} b. 1800 Shelby Co., Ky.
m. 12 May 1817 Samuel Brittain, Shelby Co., Ky. He was administrator of father-in-law's estate. In 1837 Allen B. Lyon and Samuel Brittain were concerned in a court case in Putnam Co., Ind. In 1844 Allen B. Lyon and Mary Lyon and Samuel and Hulda Lyon Brittain sold a lot in Greencastle, Ind. stating they were residents of Shelby Co., Ky.

James Lyon^{4} b. 1806

Allen Bernard Lyon^{4} m. Mary Smith 18 June 1833

Elizabeth Lyon^{4} b. ca 1808 m. Henry Atherton

Mary Lyon^{4} b ca 1804
m. 12 Aug 1817, Shelby Co., Ky William Atherton
  Children:
  Hulda Atherton^{5} b 1834 m. Tom Corwin Bennett b 1831
  Robert Atherton^{5} 1838
  Julia Trevis Atherton^{5} m. Mr. Grogan
    (in 1938 a Mrs. Willis Miller, Greencastle, was descendant).

Wiley Lyon^{5} b ca 1810

Wesley Lyon after 1810

Daughter^{5}

Daughter^{5}
Daughter^{5}

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Valentine Lyon^{4} b. 3 Apr. 1798, Fluvanna Co., Va.
d. Owen Co., Ind. 1887
m. 1. 3 Nov. 1820, Mary Payne, b 14 Mar 1805 Shelbyville Ky.
  she d. 12 Feb. 1853 Greencastle, Ind.
  Children:
  Mary Jane Lyon^{5} b. 31 Oct. 1821 Shelbyville, Ky.
  d. 7 Nov 1895
  m. 31 Oct 1839 Vincent Anderson, Owen Co. Ind. d 1885 Dec.
  Children:
    William Thomas Anderson^{6} m. Artie Shuttuck
    Mary Elizabeth Anderson^{6} 15 June 1844-17 Mar. 1855
    Lucretia Ann Anderson^{6} m. Albert Franklin Stoneheart
    James Franklin Anderson^{6} m. Eliza E. Poynter

Valentine Lyon^{4} (cont'd) (Charlotte Bernard^{3} John^{2} John^{1})
Children. m. 1
Mary Jane Lyon^{5} children$_{6}$continued
Charles Edward Anderson^{6} m. Nota Etta Boes
Anna Marie Anderson^{6} m. John Akers Downing
George Finley Anderson^{6} Ella May Schuarenberger
Julia Elizabeth Anderson^{6} Orley Edwin Adams

James Allison Lyon^{5}
b. 19 Jan 1824 Montgomery two. Owen Co. Ind.
d. 11 Jan 1899 17 children 2 d. imfancy
m. 1. Rebecca Margaret Dean 15 Sept 1846
b. 26 Apr. 1831 d. 28 Apr. 1870
Children:
Julia Elizabeth Lyon^{6} b 10 Jan 1846
Sarah Ann Lyon^{6} 8 Jan 1850 12 Jul 1871
Samuel W. Lyon^{6} 1851-25 Sept Sept 1852
Mary Jane Lyon^{6} 26 Nov 1854
m. Philip Martig Hauser 24 Dec 1874 he d Sept 1809
William Harrison Lyon^{6} b 3 Dec. 1856
m. Belle Dora Davis 6 Oct 1881
Child: 1 Wesley Lyon^{7}
Amanda Lyon^{6} 2 June 1859 3 Aug 1862
Laura Etta Lyon^{6} b 5 Nov. 1863
m. William Reid 23 Sept 1883 both d. 4 Nov. 1886
James Franklin Lyon^{6} 9 Mar 1862 m. Letitia Ashley Oct 1882
John Morton Omer Lyon^{6} b. 10 Dec 1865
m. Clarissa Spangler 3 Aug 1889
Mattie Esther Lyon^{6} 9 May 1868 m. Frank Keller 24 Aug 1889

m. 2. Margaret Jane Hughes 7 Aug 1870
Children:
Margaret Jane Lyon^{6} (Minnie E.) b 2 Dec 1872
m. Homer Credig 31 Dec. 1891
Julia Maude Lyon^{6} 19 Jan 1874
m. Jesse Johnson 12 Aug 1893
Nota Belle Lyon^{6} 15 Apr 1875
m. Oliver Reed 30 Nov 1899
Ora Payne Lyon^{6} 7 Jul 1877
music teacher DePauw U.
Luella Lyon^{6} 24 June 1879 d 3 Aug 1879

Allen Bernard Lyon^{5} b 18 Feb. 1829
m. Eliza Ann Cutbirth 12 June 1852
Children:
Etta Lyon^{6}
William Lyon^{6}
Minnie Lyon^{6}

Julia Ann Elizabeth Lyon^{5} b. 29 Jan 1826
d. 27 Jul. 1901
m. Jerry H. DeVore b. 25 Mar. 1824 Montgomery twp. Owen Co. Ind., near home of his brother-in-law, J. A. Lyon. He d. 21 Dec. 1914
Children:
Clarence DeVore^{6} m. Grace Reeves
Edward DeVore^{6} 1851 - 1916
Henry V. DeVore^{6}
Mary DeVore^{6} m. Henry McFarren
Minnie DeVore^{6}

Valentine Lyon^{4} (cont'd) (Charlotte Bernard^{3} John^{2} John^{1})
Children. m. 1.
Benjamin Franklin Lyon^{5} b Owen Co., Ind
b. 8 Sept 1831 d 30 Sept 1831

Jonathan Franklin Lyon^{5} b Owen Co. Ind.
b. 20 June 1833 d 1877-1887
m. Margaret Elizabeth Agee, widow of Alspaugh 21 May 1866
He was in USA 33rd Vol Inf; Mason-Military Lodge #7
Franklin Tenn. Margaret m. 2 James N. Steele lived near
Salem Church in Owen Co., Ind.
Children minors in 1887
William Franklin Lyon^{6} res. Spencer, Ind. had children
Harvey Lyon^{6} b. 25 Apr. 1871
Nettie May Lyon^{6} 12 Nov. 1872 m. Miller
Elizabeth A. Lyon^{6} 25 Sep. 1874
Paul Payne Lyon 30 Dec. 1876 m. 10 Sep 1890

William Wesley Lyon^{5} b. 27 Oct. 1835 Owen Co. Ind.
m. Emma Terrill 27 Nov 1862 Putnam Co. Ind.
Officer in Ind. Vols. Gov. work Washington D. C.

Hezekiah Harrison Lyon^{5} b 19 May 1838 Res. Ft. Scott
Kans. USA Co. E., 33rd Ind Vol. Inf. (b Owen Co. Ind)
m. 1 Rebecca Jones 5 Oct 1865 Gosport Ind.
b. 25 Jul 1846 Washington Co Ind.
d. 9 June High Hill, Mo.
Children:
Alva Lyon^{6} 26 Oct 1866
Bessie Lyon^{6} 26 Aug 1868 m. Dr. T. W. Warner
Children:
Essie Lyon^{7} Ralph Lyon^{7} Parker Kans.
Edward Lyon^{6} 26 Aug 1869 m. Ollie Boyd 1894
Children:
Everett Lyon^{7} Bessie Lyon^{7}
Ada Lyon^{7} Fernie Lyon^{7}
Lloyd Lyon^{7} Lois Lyon^{7}
Ella Lyon^{6} 5 June 1871 m. James Ruble no children
Jessie J. Lyon^{6} 31 Dec 1873 m. Paul Gist
Child: Urdean Lyon^{7}
Bert Lyon^{6} 10 Feb 1879

m. 2 Mary M. Wise 19 May 1884
b. 24 Jan 1861 Cedar Falls, Ia.
Children:
Grace Lyon^{6} 29 Jan 1885 m J C Ruble 24 June 1903
James A. Lyon^{6} 23 Jan 1887
Earl L. Lyon^{6} 27 June1891
Walter H. Lyon^{6} 10 Feb 1893
Essie Ruth Lyon 3 Aug 1903

Thomas Valentine Lyon^{5} b. 14 Jan 1841
d. Fayetteville, Ark. Was a Methodist
Served USA Co. E, 33rd Ind. Vol. Inf
m. Minerva Virginia Housekeeper (dau. of Fred)
Children:
Thomas Eddy Lyon^{6} 23 Apr 1872
Richard LeFroy Lyon^{6} 10 Jan 1874

Valentine Lyon^4 (cont'd) (Charlotte Bernard^3 John^2 John^1)
Children m. 1.
Thomas Valentine Lyon^5 cont'd.
Children:
Harrison Clay Lyon^6 10 Nov 1868 Manhattan Kans.
m. 1 Ina P. Jones Wayside Kans bur Idaho Falls Ida.
2 Pearl Slater 14 June 1905, Ogden Utah
b. 24 Oct 1880 Slaterville, Ut.
d. 10 Apr 1920 Idaho Falls, Id.
Children:
Edna Virginia Lyon^7
m. Clarence E. Crowley, M D, 24 June 1931
Henry Thomas Ezra Clay Lyon^7(?) b 18 May 1910
May Bell (Bessie) Lyon^6 31 Jan 1870 Manhattan Kans
Minnie Eva Lyon^6 6 Dec 1876 m Bentley
Fred Housekeeper Lyon^6 19 Oct 1886

Harvey Rice Lyon^5
b 9 Aug 1843 d 26 June 1872 never married
Listed in family notes as killed in the war. Adj. Gen. of Indiana lists him as fifer in Co. A and 2nd Lt Co. C, 43rd Ind. Vol. Inf. The only explanation is that he was wounded in the war of 1861-65 which caused his death in 1872.

Susan Matilda Lyon^5 b 9 Dec 1845
m. Thomas Reid lived in Sullivan Ind.
Children:
Paul Reid^6
Maude Reid^6 m. Ross
Leila Reid^6

Kavanaugh Clay Lyon^5
b. 24 Aug 1848 d 6 Aug 1849

Valentine Lyon^4
m. 2 Zarealda Myers 5 Apr 1853 b 23 Jan 1826 Putnam Co. Ind. d. 11 Dec. 1905 near Putnamville, Ind.
Children:
Charles Edward Lyon^5
b 19 Aug 1854 d Aug 1931
m Anna Torr lived in Topeka, Kans.

Francis Marion Lyon^5 b 9 May 1856 or 7
Teacher; Putnam Co. School Supt 1889-97
m. Anna A. Howck 9 Oct 1897 (b 9 Oct 1861)
Children:
Oscar Earl Lyon^6 d. infancy
Orrell E. Lyon^6 b 26 Oct 1885 never married
Glenn Houck Lyon^6 b 17 Jul 1898
son Keith Lyon^7 teacher Greencastle, Ind.

George Washington Lyon^5 b 30 May 1859
d. 21 Mar 1914 bur Owen Co. Ind.
m. 1. Eva L. Rochford 1894 d. 1909 Albuquerque N M
Child Leonard Lyon^6 res. Comanche, Iowa
m. 2. Edna Grace Knight 1912

Valentine Lyon^{4} (cont'd)
Children m. 2. Zarealda Myers
Henry Bascom Lyon^{5}
b 5 Jan 1862 res. Cheyenne, Wyo.

Oliver Lincoln Lyon^{5} b 13 Jan 1864
d 21 Feb 1915
m Etna Plave 1890 res. Winona Lake, Ind; Enid Okla and
Ft. Worth, Tex. He Ph D--Prof. Phillips U. Enid, Okla.
Children:
Eric Ross Lyon^{6}
b. 8 May 1893 Greencastle, Ind. never married
Prof. at Kansas State U., Manhattan.
Jeanna Agnes Lyon^{6}
Has Valentine Lyon's Bible.

Emma Florence Lyon^{5} b 16 Jan 1866
m. Thomas Matthew Roberts 11 Jan 1891 Res Reelsville, Ind
Children:
Noah Lyon Roberts^{6} b 6 Feb 1893
m. Bessie White 25 Oct 1915
Children:
Bertha Roberts^{7}
Mildred Roberts^{7}
Virgie Roberts^{7}

Edward Leland Roberts^{6} b 29 Jan 1898
m. 1 Marie Hudsell m 2 Dorothy Herriott
3 Violet Dunn 4 Pearl Vansickle
Lived in Detroit, Mich no children

Mary Marie Roberts^{6} b 28 Feb 1903 m Ora Neese
Children:
Lewis Neese^{7}
Malinda Neese^{7}
Thomas Neese^{7}

Ethel Florence Roberts^{6}
b 9 Apr 1905 m. Fred Lawson no children

Blanche May Roberts^{6} b 18 Jan 1900
m. Glenn C. Skelton 21 May 1922
Children:
Jane Skelton^{7}
Charlotte May Skelton^{7}

Ulysses Grant Lyons
b. 15 Nov. 1868
d. 16 Sept. 1936
m. Cora May Williams, no children
Resided near Reelsville, Putnam Co., Ind.

SAMUEL LYON -- CHARLOTTE BERNARD INDEX ONLY p. 227

Adams, Orley 228
Agee, Margaret 229
Anderson, Vincent fam 227
Ashley, Letitia 228
Atherton, Henry fam 227
Atherton, Wm. fam 227

Bennett, Tom C 227
Bentley, Mr. 230
Bernard, Charlotte 227
Boes, Nota Etta 228
Boyd, Ollie 229
Brittain, Samuel 227

Crowley, Clarence Dr 230
Credic, Homer 228
Cutbirth, Eliza 228

Davis, Belle Dora 228
Dean, Rebecca M. 228
Defore, Jerry fam 228
Downing, John 228
Dunn, Violet 231

Gist, Paul 229
Grogan, Mr. 227

Hauser, Philip H. 228
Herriott 231
Housekeeper, Minerva 229
Howk, Anna 230
Hudsell, Marie 231
Hughes, Margaret J. 228

Johnson, Jesse 228
Jones, Ina P. 230
Jones, Rebecca 229

Keller, Frank 231

Lyon:
  Allen B. fam 227, 8
  Benj. F. 229
  Charles E. fam 227,30
  Elizabeth 227,29
  Emma F. 231
  Etta 228
  Frances Marion 230
  Geo. Washington fam 230
  Harvey Rice 230
  Henry B. 231
  Hezekiah H. fam 227,229

Lyon
  James fam 227,8,9
  John 228
  Jonathan F. fam 229
  Julia 228,9
  Kavahaugh Clay fam 230
  Mary 227,8
  Mahulda 227
  Margaret 228
  Mattie 228
  Minnie 228
  Nettie 229
  Nota 228
  Oliver Lincoln fam 231
  Ora 228
  Paul 229
  Samuel 227
  Susan M. 230
  Thos. Valentine fam 229,230
  Ulysses Grant 231
  Wesley 227,228
  Wiley 227
  William 228,229
  Wm. Wesley 229
  Zechariah 227

McFarren, Henry 228
Miller, Mrs. Willis 227
Myers, Zarealda 230

Neese, Ora fam 231

Payne Mary 227
Plave, Etna 231
Poynter, Eliza 227

Reed, Oliver 228
Reed Paul fam 228,230
Reed, Wm. 228
Reid, Thos. fam 230
Reeves, Grace 228
Roberts, Edward 231
Roberts, Thos. M. fam 231
Rochford, Eva L. 230
Ruble, J. C. 229
Ruble, James 229

Schuarenberger, Ella M. 228
Shattuck, Artie 227

Skelton, Glen fam 231
Slater, Pearl 230
Smith, Mary 227
Spangler, Clarissa 228
Steele, James N. 229
Stoneheart, Albert F 227

Torr, Ann 230
Turner, Pearl
Terrill, Emma 229

Pearl VanSickle 231

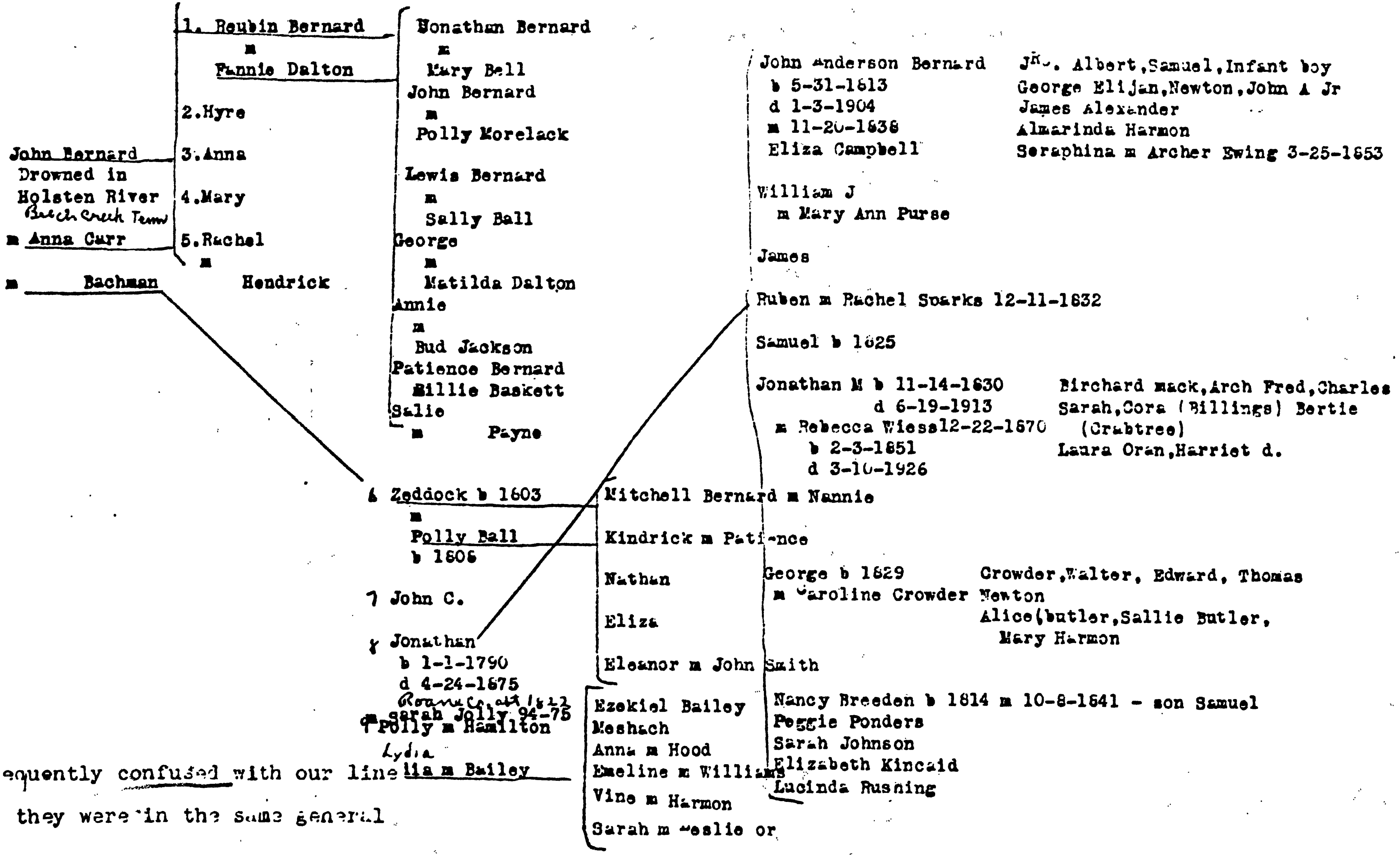
Warner, T. W. Dr. 229
White, Bessie 231
Williams, ,Cora 231
Wise, Mary M. 229

Chapter 10

Mary Bernard^3
b. ca 1784
d.
m. Wm. D. Fitch
12 Nov. 1805 Fluvanna Co.

They lived in Milton, Albemarle Co. where he was a tobacco inspector. They had no children but made a home for several nieces and nephews. Both her parents died in their home.

Hawkins Co Tenn Bernards -Mrs Nannie MacEachus, Rockwood, Tenn



John Bernard
Drowned in
Holsten River
Beech Creek Tenn
m Anna Carr
m Bachman

1. Reubin Bernard
m
Fannie Dalton
2. Hyre
3. Anna
4. Mary
5. Rachel
m
Hendrick

Jonathan Bernard
m
Mary Bell
John Bernard
m
Polly Morelack
Lewis Bernard
m
Sally Ball
George
m
Matilda Dalton
Annie
m
Bud Jackson
Patience Bernard
Billie Baskett
Salie
m Payne

6 Zeddock b 1803
m
Polly Ball
b 1806
7 John C.
8 Jonathan
b 1-1-1790
d 4-24-1875
Roane Co. att 1822
m sarah Jolly 94-75
9 Polly m Hamilton
Lydia
lia m Bailey

Mitchell Bernard m Nannie
Kindrick m Patience
Nathan
Eliza
Eleanor m John Smith

Ezekiel Bailey
Meshach
Anna m Hood
Emeline m Williams
Vine m Harmon
Sarah m Leslie or

John Anderson Bernard
b 5-31-1813
d 1-3-1904
m 11-20-1838
Eliza Campbell

Jno. Albert, Samuel, Infant boy
George Elijah, Newton, John A Jr
James Alexander
Almarinda Harmon
Seraphina m Archer Ewing 3-25-1853

William J
m Mary Ann Purse

James

Ruben m Rachel Sparks 12-11-1832

Samuel b 1825

Jonathan M b 11-14-1830
d 6-19-1913
m Rebecca Wiess12-22-1870
b 2-3-1851
d 3-10-1926

Birchard mack, Arch Fred, Charles
Sarah, Cora (Billings) Bertie
(Crabtree)
Laura Oran, Harriet d.

George b 1829
m Caroline Crowder

Crowder, Walter, Edward, Thomas Newton
Alice (Butler, Sallie Butler,
Mary Harmon

Nancy Breeden b 1814 m 10-8-1841 - son Samuel
Peggie Ponders
Sarah Johnson
Elizabeth Kincaid
Lucinda Rushing

Frequently confused with our line
as they were in the same general
area.

INDEX (Section 1 only)

Abney 1,15,23,27,
Acriss, Deanna 71
Aerstin, Hazel 142
Aguirre-Barboa 84
Aguirre fam 32,60,75,81,83-87
Aguirre-Fox fam 84
Aguirre-Free fam 84
Aker, Lee fam 173
Alexander, Laura 209,210
Alexander, Maurd 210
Allen Charles fam 102,153
Allen George 132
Allen, James O 138
Allen, Jesse 117,118,119
Anderson, Emma 165
Anderson, Rowene 83
Ansberg, J S 92
Apple, Buford fam 133
Araya, Rososco fam 125
Armstead, Catherine 172
Arnold, Martin 145
Atkinson, Mr. 199
Auxier, Jere 122

Baerd, Peggy (Louella) 124
Bagley, Glen fam 54
Baker, Barsheba 178
Baker, John 199
Baker, Thos. H 197
Baldangre, M fam 90
Ball, Ellis 75
Ball, Joe Fam 176
Ballanger, Pauline 126
Bandy, 206-A, 179
Bandy, Allen 206-A,207
Bangerter, S Blick 143,183
Banner, Price 149
Barboa-Hays Betty 34
Barnard, Helen 204,205
" Katherine 204
  Marjorie 205
  Wm. J. 204
  Susan 204
Barnett Charts 10,20
Barnett, Elizabeth 7,23,27
Barnett John 10,23,29,182,196
Barnhart, Paul fam 78
Barnerdsberg 16
Baskerville 8,9
Bass Olivia
Bassett, Francis 73,
Batterton, Anna 62
Beach, Alice 137
Beebe, Earl fam 140,141
  Clyde, Wayne 178,184
Beery 165,172
Berry, H. K. 139
Beeson, R. E. 84
Benny, Chas. fam 59

Bernard Bible 202
Bernard pictures 214,216
Bernard, Abner 7,13
  Ada Lee 137
  Addis S. 131,132
  Albin Gatewood 103,165
  Alfred 137,183
  Alice 73,163
  Allen 7,22-24,26,29,30 60,152, 89
  Allen Rodney 23,30,31,65 68
  Ann Elizabeth 38,39,41
  Annie 60,141,173
  Anne Swepson 65
  Amy 89,173
  Arabella 59,75,195,200, 201.215

Bernard, Bailey Brooks 209
Barbara 89,124
Belle 199,
Benjamin 26,172
Bernice 116,126
Bernie 136
Berthier 102,129
Bessie 174
Bettie 35
Betty Jo 109
Betty R. 114
Billie 89,136
Bonnie 139
Brian 123,127
Bruce 89
Bernetta (Brunetta) 136, 136a

Callie 173
Carolyn 127,141
Catherine 66
Catherine A. 4,7,90,121
Celesta 137,149
Charles 55,91,172,201
Chas. H. 178,193,199, 207,208
Chas. L. 117,118,126
Chas. M. 26,30,31
Chas. O. 65,199, 207
Charles W. 115,129
Chart 195
Charlotte 7,24,27,192,227
Christopher 122,174
Clair 138
Claude 137
Connie 148,173
Cora 176
Cornelia 39,57
Craig 139

Bernard, Dale 126
David 26,123,172,184
Debra 122
Delma 173
Donia 148
Donna
Dorene 127
Dormalee 136
Douglas 122,173

Ed 165
Edgar 118,136,174
Edmund 89
Edwin 124
Effie 201
Eleanor 4,29,91, 74
Eliza 197
Elizabeth 23,24,26,27,30,35 75,91,100,110,111,118,122, 131,167,173,178,180,181,184 193,197,208,223, 145,145a
M. Elizabeth 145,184
Elizabeth M. 108,112
Ellen 38
Emily 38,103,136,166
Emma 173,174,207,209
Ernest 165
Ethel 176
Etta 173
Eulah 139
Eva 150
Florence 165

Floy 54
Frances 38,59,61,71,193 195,199
Frederick 91,129
Frank 117,118,127,207

Bernard, Gate, Gatewood 103,165
Gene 208
Geneva 123
George 116,135,141,148,171 173
Glaucus L. 137
Glen 207
Greenbury 30,36,75,91

Hal 108
Hal Gordon 109
Harriet 172,193,197
Harry 202,203,204,208
Hazel 113
Helen 195,201,204,207
Henrietta 197,199
Henry 65,135,136,173 197
Horace 199
Howard 201
Hubert 148
Hugh R. 100

Icy 96,178

Jack 102,131
James 54,121,124,127,131,195, 200,201
James C. 197, 200,214,216
James Edw. fam 38,54
James Monroe 102,117,118,126,173,184
Janet 202
Janette 147
Jeannette 129
Jennie 124, 204
Jerry 91
Jesse 7,24,27,30,60,69,75,103, 163,173,194,197,199,203
Jessie 75
Jesse Talbot 71,72,184
Jewell Ross fam 115

Bernard
Joab 30,31,36,38,39,54, 60,75,86
Joan 199
JoBeth 148
Joanna 24,27,222
John 7,11,13,19,22-24,26,16, 27,96,100-102,107,116,125 125,130,172,182,193,194 196,197,199,205,221
John A. 117
John Porter 131,133
John Thos. 145,184
Joseph 13,24-27,100,173,191, 199
Juanita 137
Julia 67,102

Kara 202
Katherine 207
Kay Ann 136
Kenneth 137

Laura 139, 172, 207
Lela 136
Lewis 172, 198, 199
Lillie 139, 140, 148, 163
Lisa 91
Lloyd 122, 184
Lois 139
Lora 143, 208
Louella 173
Louisa 117,118,119
Lucy 67,146,172,178,193 199
Lucy Jane 25, 191
Lucy Swepson 65
Luster 113,183

Bernard, Mabel 113
" MaDalyn 191
Margaret 60,75,90,107,111, 112,117,118,119,120,
Martha 71,103,108,109,117 118,131,152,154,155,163, 201
Mary, 24,27,30,31,60,65,71 89,91,100,109,129,133,138,148 173,199,201,203,207,232
Matilda 102,153
Mattie 165
Maurice 173,174
May 136,208
Melissa 141
Merrill 173
Michael 123
Mildred 208
Milo 208
Milus 100,183,207
Minnie 55,90
Mollie 129,145
Monique 91

Nancy 122,173,193,197
Nellie 142,173
Nettie 54
Noah 60,75,89
Nona 89
Nonie 208

Ola 176
Ollie H. 108,109
Ona 143
Ora W. 124
Overton 23,30,31,33,35

Pamela 91,116
Patricia 124
Patsy 208
Paul Edwin 123
Paula 136
Peggy 109
Phoebe 123
Peter 3,7,13,26, 16
Peter H. 123
Polly 192
Priscilla 26

Rebecca 71,115,126,141
Reimi 209
Renee 91
Rex 207
Richard 115,123,127,184,208
Robert 173,176,204
Robert Warren 209
Roger 127
Romulus 131
Ronald 115
Ross 115
Roy 126,201
Ruby 138
Russell 176
Ruth 55
Rutia (Rosia) 102

Sallie 56,131,132
Sam 171,173
Samuel Allen 65
Samuel Minor 193,199,207,8,9
Samuella 131
Sarah 100,102,104,137,153
Sheila 202
Sophie 193,195,197
Spencer T. 136 ,136-b
Stella L 148
Susan 123,175,203,204,206 211

Susanne 141
Sylvia 173

Tara 123
Ted 7

Theda 89
G. Thelma 141,144
Thelma 208
Thirza 195-211
Thomas 30,35,36,38,65,71, 141,148,163,173,207
Thomas King 133a,102,134,135,182
Timothy 122
V. W. 176
Valentine 24,26,27,192
Valentine P. 192
Valentine W. 96,167-176,182
Van De Vere 121
Vernon 165
Virgie 137
Virgil 136,148
Virginia 30,103,165,193,197
Walker 107,113
Walter 131,133
Warren 209
Wayne Y. 138
William I 207
William 1,24,26,27,89,91,96-99 117,118,121,173,184,
William A. 102,107,108
William D. 1,2,4,7,126,193
Wm. Edgar 135,140,178
Wm. Ellis 173,174
Wm. Frank 107,108,109
Wm. Henry 137
William O. 71
Wm. R. 16,38,52,53,55,56
William S. 96,102-106,182
William V. 172,193,197
Wm. Wirt 201,202,203,204,211
Winnie 207
Winnona 208
Worth 201
Yvonne 91
Bentley 230
Berry, H. K. 139
Berry, Jolie 61
Berry, W. T. 89
Bier, Arabella 60,75
Biggs, Dr. M. F. fam 57
Billingsley, Evelyn 210
Bixler, Patricia 90
Black, Maggie 174
Blackmore, Lu 139
Blades, Mr. 153
Blanton, Anna 115
Blauser, Lola 198,199
Bolinsky Michael 147
Bolle, J. T. 124
Bombard, Fred G. fam 45,46
Booker, Byrnina 176
Books, Buford fam 149
Boon, Hampton fam 92
Borah, Ed fam 176
Bouldin, Rebecca 193,194
Bowman, Terry 208
Boyce, Eugene 122
Boyd, Ollie fam 228
Brace, Thomas 138
Bradford, Mary 71-72
Bradley, Berle 73
Bragg, Norman 24,222
Brain, Albert fam 59
Brinkley, Buford fam 114
Briscoe, Melton 139
Brittain, Belle 92
Brittain., Samuel fam 227
Brockington, Doyle, fam 145
Brock, Lolla (Laura) 203,204
Brown, Catherine 4,7,95,122
Brown, Effie fam 119
Brown, Frank fam 204

Brown, Harry 204
Brown, Jessie 204
Brown, Vernon, fam 121
Brownlee, Earl J. fam 79
Bryant, B. W. 147
Bryne, T. D. 60,75,88
Buckner, John fam 38,57
Buckner, Margaret 38,52
Bumpas, Ira fam 104,146
Bunn, Ora Belle 141,148
Burke, Alex fam 102,153
Burns, Wm. fam 149,150
Burrough, Joseph fam 65
Burroughs, Virginia 174
Burrowes, Peter fam 125
Burrus, Merrill fam 176
Bushnell Jason fam 103,154-56
Butler, Glen 54
Butts, Joseph fam 63
Buxton, Carah 33
Byers, Robert 119
Byrne, T. D. fam 75,88

Cameron, Jeannette 122
Campbell, Robert 61
Campbell, walter Allen fam 44
Campen, Lowell 160
Cannon, M. E. 122
Capps, W. T. fam 68,71
Carpenter, Russell fam 90
Carson, Agnes 88
Carter, Theda 89
Castle, Cynthia 121
Census records 185-8
Chapps, Wm. 62
Chastain 197
Chetham-Strode Alfred fam 79
Cheever, Shirley 158
Cherry, Phil fam 143
Cheyney, Mary 89
Chouteau, Minnie 60,75,89
Clark, Sharon 147
Claybrook, John 149
Claycomb, Granville 178
Clemmons, George 123
Cline John 147
Cobb, Leon 151
Cochran, E C 94
Cochran, Geneva 94
Cochran, Helen 195,205,206
" Janet 195,205
John B. 195,205
John W. 205
Patrick 205
Cole, Martha 208
Collett, Letha 160
Collier, S. G fam 176
Combe, Chas fam 55
Conner, R T Fam 147
Combe, Edith 61
Conrad, Thos. W. 65
Cooke, Bessie 73
Cook, Maxine 150
Cooke, Allen Fam 155,157,160,161
Conners, Wm. 149
Copeland, John 181
Cornelius, Mary J 149
Counts, James fam 145
Couper Charts 10,11,17-20,69
Couper, John 68,71
Courcier, Louis fam 136
Coutelier, Frances 94
Cowan, Nellie B 61
Cox, Alton C. 150
Craig, Mary C. 58
Crane, Martha 179
Crawford, Annie E. 71
Crawley, Curren fam 137

Credic, Homer 233
Creek, Harley fam 62
Crewdson, Jas. fam 196,200,213
Crewdson, Mildred 24,195,197
Cross, Dr. Frank, fam 50,51
Crowe, Mary 200
Crowley, Clarence 228
Cubberley, Elizabeth Ellen 195,201-205
Culbertson Albert fam 61
Cummings, John fam 147
Cunningham, Joyce 140
Cunningham, Rutia Rosia 96,102-4
Curley, Patrick fam 147
Cutbirth, Eliza 227

Daggett, H. B 113
d'Amours Dr. Z A fam 59
Daniels, Frank 45
Daniels, Wm 206-A
Davis, Dora 226
Davis, James C 92,118
Dean Rebecca 226
DeLeuze fam 89
Dempf fam 77,78
Dertt, Maggie 207
DesMarais fam 38,59
deSaussurs, Mary 65
deSteiguer Rodolph fam 49
Detton, Catherine 31,38
DeVore Jerry D. fam 227
DeVore Mary Louisa 61
Dewey, Lyle J. 62
Dewey. T H. 62
Dill, Laura 149
Dillard, Dr. Franklin fam 31,38,39,58
Dixon Charles 92
Dolbeare Mary E. 119
Dorman, Vivian 136
Dorris, Bernice 109
Douglass Ralph K fam 139
Drobny, Henry 123
Duckworth, Mary E. 121
Duncan Lulla (Laura) 173
Duncan S C. 58
Dunham, Homer H. 138
Duplain, Joe A 153
Durrell G. G. 155,160
Durrett 197
Durrett Catherine 197
Durrett Maggie (Margaret) 207
Dyer, John D. 90

Eatherly Sarah 100
Eatherly Wm. fam 96,180-1
Edwards June 114
Edwards Rebecca 118,126
Elam Dr. Roy O. 94
Ellet Allen fam 146
Elliott, Chas 147-A
Elliott Sudie 137
Elmore Laura 40,48
Emory Oscar 73
England James fam 206-A,103,165
Engleman Frances 48
Esser Lulie 73
Estes Alice 43
Etzkorn Marjorie 159
Evans Edith B 158
Everett Mr 127
Ezzell Samuel 118,126

Faft Jefferson 208
Fain Dr G Burton fam 146
Falk Paul fam 150
Farrar charts & fam 8,10,20,195-6
Farrell Lizinsky 94
Faust Howard fam 114,183
Favell Eugene G fam 55
Fealer Margaret 54

Ferguson, Samuel fam 31,36
Ferrell Welby 150
Fetsch, Carl fam 54
Fetzer Janet 77
Fieldhouse Mr. 153
Fink Josephine 84
Finn fam 138
Fisher, Geo fam 2,95,174,175
Fisher H. C. fam 174
Fitch Wm 24,25,212,23
Fitzgerald Tim D.fam 138
Fleming Eleanor 92
Fleming S Clement 206-A
  John 207
Ford, Herbert L 208
Fox Ibarra O fam 84
Francisco Andrew fam 40,42,45,47
Franklin Lawrence fam 203,207
Francom, Stanley 59
Freeman Esther B 150
Free-Pacheco Dahlia 84
Frieze Kent V. 61
Fritsche Daryl 145

Garnett Thomas 196
Gentry Lois 89
Givens, Polly 206-A
Gladin Lloyd 59
Glover, Georgia 65,66
Godchalk David R 93
Goings Sol 121
Goodman Wm. G. 207
Goodwin Will 119
Grant John 62
Green Robert C 92
Greer J L 126
Gregg, Ward 71
Greyson Richard V 158
Griffith Joseph fam 136
Griffith Martha 102,117,118
Grimes Wm 62
Grogan Mr. 242
Groover Frank C 71
Grounds Julian fam 145
Guthrie Mr. 107,111
Gygax Wm. fam 121

Hadsell Mr. 153
Halbert Dr David fam 141,183
Hall A D 84
Hall Madelym 77
Hallen Flo 124
Hamilton Cornelia 40
Hamilton James G fam 38,40,42,43,49
Hamm Morris Lee 210
Hammond Samuel fam 133
Hannum Florence 207
Harbaugh Frederick 143
Harkey Maude 206-A
Harwell Susan 197,199
Harris T. F fam 125
Harris Willie Mae 149
Harrison Jilson fam 38,61
Harrison John fam 57
Hart Verline 92
Hartlage R E Fam 116,183
Harvey R G fam 123
Harwell Susan 23,197,199
Hatcher Albert 39
Hauser Philip 226
Hayes James fam 125
Headrick James S (W. H. 145
Heath Mr Winifred R 176
Henderson Frank fam 52
Henderson James fam 39
Hendricks Mary 118
Hendrix Effie 59
Henry Billie Jean 113
Henze Clyde 119
Hervey Robert fam 139
Heslip James G fam 49
Hewitt Cecile 115
Hicks W T fam 147

Hill Emery fam 145
Hilton Virginia
Hinds Kathleen 208
Hironymous R. C. (Ruth) fam 4,7,95,159,165
Hodges George A 94
Holland Jane 65
Holman 102,107,179
Holmes Alvahn 5,10,193
Holtman Otis 119
Hoover Priscilla 120
Hopkins Robert 139
Hopping Laura 160
Howard Gayle 114
Howe, T. S. fam 77
Hubbard Mr. 176
Huff Ben fam 131-2
Huffine Ella 131
Hull Clara 113
Hull Laura 209
Humphrey Charles 209
Hunker Chester fam 59
Hurt, Mary 102,131
Husman R. W. 93
Hutton Sylvia Jean 143
Hydinger Marie 94

Ichters, Julie 121
Idleman Melanie 136
Irey W. F. fam 123

Jackson Arthur D.fam 124,125
Jacobs Mr.George 207
James Wm. H. 204
James Katherine 204
Jaramillo fam 59
Jeffreys Chas fam 65
Jernigan H. R. 113
Jernigan Dr W. R fam 113
Johnson Andrew fam 60,75-80
Johnson, Mary 94
Johnston Mary F 199,208
Johnston, Wm. A. 158
Jolly Patricia 91
Jones, Chas P. fam 40,49,50
Jones Kenneth 139
Jones Robert 196
Jones W L. 93
Jordan G. A. fam 147

Kain Oscar 93
Kaminsky C O 159
Kapp H C
Karrick Louise 116
Kay family 195-7, 200-206,211-13
Kay James 197
Kay Thyrsa 197,200
Keim Mr 132
Kennedy Ida 126 126
Kennedy Lallie 93
Kilpatrick H. R. 78
Kinard, Annie 209
Kincaid Mary E 209
King Walter 123
Kingsbury Marion 89
Kitchens Janette 143
Kline L W 73
Knapp Melissa 57
Knight Ida 131
Knight Robert K fam 122
Koening Wendy 90
Krause J A 84
Kreager Grace 136
Kreutzer Lawrence M fam 43
Kreiger Doris 150
Krueger Jennie L 43
Kruger Nelda 158

Lacy charts 8
Lacy Lillian 146
Lane Michael fam 105,166
Lane R F 125
Larson Jeffrey 88
Lawless John R 147-A
Lawrence William 127
Lee Nelson fam 205,206
Lee James 126
Leeby 163
LeFebre Alphonse 59
Leopold Harry 62
Lewis, Ella J 109
Lewis George 178
Lewis Henry V 197
Lewis Joseph 73
Lewis Marcia 199
Lewis Margaret 199
Lewis Pearl 179
Linder Lucy E 83
Lindsay George 178
Litke, John R. 147
Littee Ann 94
Littleton Oscar fam 73
Lock Joan 147
Long Reuben fam 196
Longhurst Chas N 94
Love Cordelia 178
Lowman George Ella 174
Luck Mary E. 102,134-5
Ludlow Alexander 159
Luken Charles 92
Lyle Ann 124
Lyon family indexed separately 235

Mackey Emma 58
Macy E E 4,7
Maddox Mary E. 57
Mahoney Mike 94
Mangham Anita 124
Maps of areas 14,15,17
Marr James 39
Marr John D fam 39
Massengill fam 55
Matchett Ann 75,91
Mather Richard 158
Mathews Jesse 131
Maxwell Luemma 38
Mayfield fam 147,151
McCabe Jane 88
McCall Mary 77
McCallister, Herman 119
McCann Phoebe 24,192
McCann, Sarah 11,22,29
McCarty Emma E 135,140
McClellan Edith 155
McCurley fam 111
McDermott Agnes 75,89
McDonald Eliz. Sarah 173
McFadyen Kathleen 161
McGann Gerry 90
McGarraugh fam 210
McGonnell Owen J fam 140
McGranaham James fam 138
McIntyre Clella 126
McKenzie Dr. L R 92
McLaine Wm 118
McMillan fam 102,107
McMillan Polly Mary 96,172
McMurray Ollie 109
McRee Bert fam 148
Maestas, Rex fam 147-A
Medina fam 84
Mending Evelyn 92
Menke Loretta 93
Messenger, T S 88
Miller Henry fam 91
Miller Joseph fam 204,205
Milhollan Travis fam 142
Minton Joseph fam 118,120-1
Mitchell chart 33
Mitchell Lena 146
Mitchell Ann 23,30,35
Mitchell Thos fam 33,36

Moles, Marvin 174
Mooar Daniel fam 91,92
Moore Lally 93
Moore Mary 45
Moore Mira G fam 7,29,50
(Katharine's line)
Moorhead Wilmina 117,8,121
Morales David fam 91,95
Moran Margaret 205
Morton Oscar S. fam 4,7,140
Moser Beaulah 126
Mosier John S fam 93
Mullen Scott fam 141
Munger, Fam 210
Munkres Agnes 40
Munson Naomi 61
Musgrave Nancy 173
Myers Betty 138
Myers Lucille 175
Myers Zarelda 205

Nance, Eke 206a
Nash Ada 147
Neumeister Leslie 93
Norman Annie J 94
Norvell Martha 34
Nuttle James fam 142

Oaks Kathleen 91
O'Brien Madeleine 49
Ogilvie Russell 57
O'leary Eleanor 4,7,91
(Eleanor Bernard line)
Orton Reid S 48
Osborn Egbert Fam 201
Osborn Lester 59
Osborne Jeannette 142
Ott, Leonard fam 208
Overholtzer Ruth 122

Page, Willie E 124
Palmer Louis fam 80
Pape Al fam 119
Parks Addie 73
Parks Alice 148
Parks Aurelia 178
Parks Elias fam 179
Parks Polly Mary 207
Parks Evan 54
Parrish Jennie 137
Patillo Neal J 150
Payne Van 165
Payne William 159
Pease Carlene 89
Peavy Etwell 148
Peeler Elizabeth 88
Peterson Margaret 54
Phillips J F 71
Phillips Rebecca 34,71
Pickens Dr. 181
Pierson Claudie 206a
Pitts Wilmouth 181
Pogue Fred L Fam 150-1
Pope James 199
Porter John fam 91,178-9,190
Porter, Martha J 131,133
Powell Wm. fam 71
Proctor Marjorie 123
Price Amy 60,75,90
Pulliam Carmen 46
Purviance Warren fam 84

Questions-Questions 4
Quiggley J P fam 132

Radcliffe Daniel M. 92
Rainey David 131
Ragan Dr R C 48
Ragland Charles 178,179
Rawlins 179
Rawlins Mary C 102,134,135

Rawlins fam 207,209,210
Reagan Calvin Taylor 142,183
Reid Sandra 160
Rhodes, Noah 113
Rice Anna 173
Rice Phidelah fam 60 75,88
Richey Allene 206a
Richardson Nathaniel fam 45
Roach John 59
Roach Laura 135-6
Roberts Don B 88
Robertson Donna L 158
Robertson Edith 149
Robinson C. D. fam 90
Robinson Leila 160
Roller Murphy fam 123,124
Rollins Shirley 116
Romero fam 59
Roripaugh Mr. 89
Ross Emma 119
Roundtree Harold fam 75-78
Roushey Margaret 206a
Ryley Wm. fam 40,47,48
Saferite Marcia 123
Sales Nellie 201
Sanders Elizabeth 102,131
Sanders May 149
Sandlin H. N. fam 208
Sanger Ann 40,49
Sarter James 94
Saunders John E fam 155,158-9
Saxbury Kent fam 127
Schroeder M. E. fam 123
Schwartz K D fam 124
Scott Alice 73
Serene fam 148
Shannahan, Virgil fam 119
Shannon Taylor 107
Sharp Richard fam 39
Shaver J Wister fam204
Shelley Harriett 90
Siegel Geraldine 175
Shiftell, Birdine 210
Sigsworth Gertrude 126
Simpson G. H. fam 160
Simpson Thos A. fam 40
Sims W. E. 62
Simson Ronald 124
Skinner Mark J fam 83
Skinner Dr Chas 195,205-6
Skinner Pauline K.7,193,205-6
Slim Ida Mae 45
Smith Bev 147
Smith Charles 89
Smith Elizabeth 24,96
Smith Homer fam 78
Smith James 26
Smith James D. 174
(George Fisher line)
Smith Joel 31
Smith Mary 221
Smith Richard Jos 83
Sneed Wilhelmina 84
Southgate Bernard 92
Southgate George fam 31,36,75
91-94
Sower Cora 210
Spanjar A. 88
Sperling Chas. 137
Sperling Gertrude 136
Spuriell Mamie 210
Staley Beverly 136
Stanford Muriel 123
Stark Georgia Lou 141
Sternberg Cheryl 90
Stevens Mr 176
Steward Myrtle 148
Sticanka Estella 118,125,145
Stinson Ralph 39
Stokes Chas E. 61
Stoneheart A. F.
Stowers Edward fam 150
Strong D Daniel fam 204

Struckmeier Fritzi 48
Sullivan Mary C. 200
Sutton John C 158,159
(Ruth Hironymous line)
Swan Alma M 58
Swasey Don F. fam 205
Swepson Lucy 31,65,66

Takahishi Migawa 209
Talbot J fam 77
Tate Gary fam 49
Tate John 30
Tayloe William 115,183
Taylor Peggy 124
Tennison Roy 174
Tenpenny Sue 90
Thomas Alma 54
Thomas Martha 71
Thomas Paul 138
Thompson A. G. 67
Thompson Mattie 93
Thorogood Geo W. 109
Tilman Susan 172
Towles fam 196,204
Traut Constance 88
Travis Maxie 136
Trimble Harry fam 193,200,201
Trimble pictures 214,215,216
Turner 203
Turner B. R. 73
Tull, Lynn fam 138
Tyler, Carol 50
Tyler R. W. fam 109

Urban, Michael fam 136
Vannoy, Roy 147
Vanderburgh, Jessie 146
Vaslie Ruth 49
Vedder Gayla 143
Venable Donald & C C 147
Vincent Martha 135,136

Voorhis, J R fam 176

Waddington, Ella 81
Waddy Geo. fam 181
Wade George 137
Wade Wm. Weldon fam 47
Wagoner Sarah 197,211
Wagy Catherine 173
Walden Owen fam 148
Wall Priscilla 93
Wallace, Gaylor fam 138
Walling O. Dean 141,144
Walsh, Mollie 100
Walton W C. 88
Ward Edna 71
Ward T L 50
Warren Susie 206-A
Wells Elizabeth 65,66
Wheeler, Connie 127
Wheeler Luther 143
Whitaker Giles 48
White Martha 96,100-1
White Virginia 121
Whittick Bess 175
Wicks John fam 142,183
Wilks Lucy 107,113
Willett A. D. fam 88
Williams Jerald D 147
Williams Z. R. 83
Wilson David B. fam 39
Wiltbank Ellen 159
Winn Mary Katharine 141
Winters S. J. 45
Witt, Abner 13
Witt W. Stephen fam 142
Woll Mary Louisa 140
Wood James fam 176
Woods William 194,197
Woolery S. 65
Wornall J. B. 78
Worthington Marcella 75

Worley, Retta 206-A
Worthington, Rezin 75
Wray Bud 89
Wright Mary 139
Wright Willard 76,79
Wyler Lisa 124
Wyman 50

Yager Lou 40
Yarberry, Nelson (Bernard) 139
Yates Esthma 61
Yates Martha E 96,168,172
Yates, Susan 197,199
Yates W. H. fam 57
York, John 65
Young D. W. 92
Young Everett 147

Zais Martin 84
Zepplin Theresa 51

INDEX FOR FIRST SECTION ONLY

SECTION TWO

Descendants of

Abner Bernard
and
Phoebe

Material supplied by
Ted. B. Bernard, Ph. D.
705 Finch Street,
McKinney, Texas 75069

BERNARD "GRANDPARENTS"

CHAPTER VI

DESCENDANTS OF ABNER BERNARD

(Last chapter of BERNARD "GRANDPARENTS" BY Ted B. Bernard, Ph. D., 705 Finch Street, McKinney, Texas 75069. The book contains 172 pages, includes 106 Kings of direct lineage, and 82 generations. Selling price $7.50).

Following is a partial list of the many descendants of Abner Bernard. No attempt has been made to list those descendants from the many collateral branches derived from the families of children not leading directly to John Quincy Bernard born in 1821. Many of these collateral branches settled in Montgomery county, Kentucky, in Russell county, Kentucky, and in Parke county, Indiana, and from these key centers they have scattered throughout the country.

John Quincy Bernard and his wife Mary (Polly) Dockery reared their family in Russell county. Following Mary's death in 1869, John and the children moved to Parker county, Texas about 1870. In 1872 he married Elizabeth Woodruff, and since that time most of his descendants by both his first and second wives have been centered in or near Parker county. It is these descendants who who are in cluded in the following list.

GENERATION 73

B Abner Bernard, (Son of 72B); married Phebe about 1756; was doubtless the second son of John and Mary Bernard. Abner migrated to western Virginia, and from there to Montgomery county, Kentucky where it is thought he ramained until his death. One of his sons, Abner, migrated to Parke county, Indiana, and many of his descendants are still residents in that vicinity. Another son, Charles, migrated to Russell county, Kentucky where many of his descendants live at present. It was from these Russell county Bernards that the John Quincy family migrated to Texas and formed the nucleus of the descendants included in the following pages. Little is known about Abner's marriage or his wife Phebe except that in the deeds of his various real estate transactions, his wife Phebe was his co-signer. He was born in Albermarle county, Virginia about 1738, and probably died in Montgomery county, Kentucky, but the date is not known.

He had two brothers and one sister. John Bernard,Jr. was born November 16, 1736, and married Elizabeth Barnett on March 6, 1760. Peter Bernard was born about 1740, and married Agnes. Elizabeth Bernard was born in Albermarle county, was carred away by Indians, and never returned.

GENERATION 74

B Charles Bernard, (Son of 73B); first of several children; was born about 1757; migrated to western Virginia and then to Montgomery county, Kentucky with his father Abner, and later settled in what is now Russell county, Kentucky where he remained until his death in 1831; after reaching his twenty-first birthday, according to Hill's history of Henry county, Virginia, page 305, Charles took his oath of allegience to the new government in 1778 during the American Revolution; little is known about his marriage or his wife except that in the deeds of his various real estate deals, his wife Sarah was his co-signer.

Charles had a brother Abner Bernard, Jr., born between 1750 and 1760, who settled in Montgomery county, Kentucky about 1800; later he migrated to Parke county, Indiana where many of his descendants still live.

GENERATION 75

B John Bernard, Sr., (Son of 74B); born in Virginia in 1785; married Leah about 1805; was probably the third of at least ten children of Charles and Sarah Bernard; migrated to Russell county, Kentucky with his father about 1800, and remained there until his death in 1855. According to a biography of Dr. Luther Lee Bernard in Who's Who in Kentucky for 1937, John Bernard, Sr. was secretary of the district lodge of Masons for many years and was a friend and political supporter of Andrew Jackson. Little is known about his marriage or his wife Leah, except that she was his co-signer in various real estate transactions; according to the 1840 census of Russell county they had seven children at home at that time which would not have included other children married or dead before that date.

John, Sr. had two brothers, Peter and Henry,born in Virginia,and a third brother born after his parents left Virginia, Hiram.

GENERATION 76

B3 John Quincy Bernard, (Son of 75B); born in Russell county, Kentucky on October 2, 1821; on his birthday twenty-four years later, he married his first wife, Mary (Polly) Dockery. In their family reared in Russel county there were six children, five boys and one girl. Mary's father was John Dockery who would be the "Grandfather" of all descendants of John Quincy and Mary Dockery. Mary's brother Hugh was administrator of his deceased father in 1863. Mary died in Russell county on September 17, 1869 after which John Quincy and the children migrated to Parker county, Texas where many of their descendants still live.

B4 John Quincy Bernard, (Son of 75B); it should be noted that John Wuincy is listed under two index numbers, (B3) and (B4), one for each of his two families. John Quincy married his second wife, Elizabeth Woodruff in Parker county, Texas on June 9, 1872. They owned and lived on a small farm where they were parents of a second family of five girls and five boys. Elizabeth was born on January 20, 1857 in Parker county and died on July 21, 1939 in the vicinity of her birth place. John Quincy died in Parker county on November 12, 1902. Following the death of John Quincy, Elizabeth married a Mr. Kelly. Some time later Mr. Kelly died, and Elizabeth married her third husband, a Luther Rater, on June 21, 1914. Some years later Luther Rater died and Elizabeth was a widow for several years before her death.

John Quincy had a sister Leny Bernard who married Samuel Hopper. John Quincy's last daughter, Linnie, was named after his older sister Leny. This daughter Lennie is still living, 157 years after the birth of her father. John Quincy also had an older brother, William W. who was a preacher, and also a partner with John Quincy in several real estate transactions.

GENERATION 77

a Francis Tarpley Bernard, (Son of 76B3); born in Kentucky on December 14, 1846, and died at the age of 14 on September 18, 1870.

b John Dockery Bernard, (Son of 76B3); born in Kentucky on December 6, 1848. After coming to Texas with his father, he married Sarah Catherine on March 16, 1869 witnessed by Silas R. Bernard and John Gossar. Their family were born and reared in Texas, and many of their descendants live in or near Parker county. Sarah was born in Texas in 1851.

c William O. Buttler Bernard, (Son of 76B3); born in Kentucky on February 2, 1851; died March 17, 1865.

d Franklin Pearce Bernard, (Son of 76B3); born in Kentucky on December 14, 1853; came to Texas with his father about 1870. He married Nancy Light about 1873, and died on March 27, 1887. Nancy was born September 22, 1854, and died in 1929. Both were buried in Hill's cemetery near Lipan, Texas.

e Mary Sabrina Bernard, (Daughter of 76B3); born in Kentucky on march 23, 1859, and died six days later.

f Allen Degraffin Bernard, (Son of 76B3); born in Kentucky on March 23, 1859, and died in his infancy.

g Robert Lee Bernard, (Son of 76B4); born in Parker county, Texas on September 19, 1873, and died October 20, 1880.

h Jefferson Davis Bernard, (Son of 76B4); born in Parker county on June 19, 1875; married Jessie Phillips February 23, 1899; died February 18, 1951. Jessie was born April 18, 1883, and died September 5, 1974 in her ninety-second year. Until the last few months of her life she lived alone and kept house in the little cottage which she owned until her death. They were humble, God-fearing people with a bare minimum of worldly possessions, but they transmitted integrity, ambition, and affluent qualities to their children as few parents have done. During most of their lives they lived in a log cabin on a poor sandy land farm with an annual income rarely exceeding $500.00.

In crowded conditions they reared six of their children to adulthood. These six children after attending a one-teacher rural school for six months each year struggled in paying their own way through high schols and colleges, received diplomas and college degrees, and eventually all enjoyed affluent lives with successful businesses of their own. The parents were deeply dedicated Christians and their message to their children is accurately expressed in a quotation from the Bible. "Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk" (Acts 3:6).

i General Beauregard Bernard, (Son of 76B4); born in Parker county on September 14, 1878, married Cora Hood April 9, 1899, and died March 30, 1968. Cora was born in Mississippi on June 26, 1881, and is now living in Weatherford at the age of 97. General owned a large productive farm, was a successful farmer, a bank director, a leader in civic affairs, and was the affluent member of the family. Much of my education was due to their generosity and kindness, because I lived with them while I was too young to go to school alone from my parents home, and also while I was attending a small village high school for a few months before starting to college. The names of the first three of John Quincy's children, Robert Lee, Jefferson Davis, and General Beauregard in his second family as listed above indicate his deep sympathy for the Southern Confederacy.

j Carrie Cordelia, (Daughter of 76B4); born April 24, 1882, and died September of 1885.

k Hiram Abbott Bernard, (Son of 76B4); born September 13, 1884, and died in infancy.

m Lillie May Bernard (Privitt), (Daughter of 76B4); born September 10, 1887; married John Henry Privitt about 1905; John died in 1925, and later in life Lillie married Frank Hatton; her children were all by John Privitt; Frank later died and Lillie remained a widow, living in Weatherford the remainder of her life.

n Rufus Quincy Bernard, (Son of 76B4); born October 8, 1889; married Myrtle Francis Light who was mother of all his children; Myrtle died September 1, 1919 while the children were all young; Quincy did a marvelous job in rearing the children and later in life married his second wife, Allie Baltree; died August 26, 1948.

p Cora Bernard, (Daughter of 76B4); born as twin of Dora on April 28, 1892; died in infancy.

q Dora Bernard, (Daughter of 76B4); born as twin of Cora on April 28, 1892; died in infancy.

r Linnie Ellen Bernard (Masterson), (Daughter of 76B4); born February 11, 1894; married Elery Masterson on November 2, 1909 who was the father of all her children; Elery was born June 30, 1889, and died August 25, 1965. In 1972 Linnie married her second husband, Berry Edgman who died in 1975; Aunt Linnie is living in Lipan, Texas and is in good health 157 years after the birth of her father in 1821.

GENERATION 78

b1 Hetty Comel Bernard, (Daughter of 77b); born 1872.

b2 Joel P. Bernard, (Son of 77b); born in Palo Pinto county, Texas in 1875, where he and most of his family lived during most of his life; married Rachael; worked in coal mines in Mingus; later moved to Fort Worth where most of his descendants now live.

b3 Henry Quincy Bernard, (Son of 77b); born in Palo Pinto county in 1876; married Maudelene; no further information available.

b4 Rosa Nell Bernard (Gordon), (Daughter of 77b); born in Palo Pinto county in 1879; married a Mr. Gordon.

b5 John Thomas Bernard, (Son of 77b); born in Palo Pinto county on January 31, 1880; married Mary Permecia Davis on December 19, 1901; was a coal miner in Mingus; died March 3, 1952; buried at Strawn in Palo Pinto county; Mary Pernecia was born February 27, 1883 in Garner of Parker county; died February 4, 1952; buried at Strawn; father was Theodore Davis and mother Barbara Ann hughes.

b6 Texas Minford Bernard, (Son of 77b); born in 1881 in Palo Pinto county in 1884; married Rosy Cantwell.

b7 Abner Dockery Bernard, (Son of 77b); born in Palo Pinto county; no further information available.

b8 Sara Ann Bernard (Arie), (Daughter of 77b); born in Palo Pinto county in 1886; married Tony Arie; died in 1907.

b9 Berly Christmas Bernard, (Daughter of 77b); born in Palo Pinto county in 1887; died in 1888.

b10 Martha Cordealy Bell Bernard, (Daughter of 77b); born in Palo Pinto county in 1889 and died in infancy.

b11 Mary Miolyisabel Bernard, (Daughter of 77b); born in Palo Pinto county in 1892 and died in infancy.

b12 Clearsia Bell Bernard, (Daughter of 77b); born in Palo Pinto county in 1894 and died in infancy.

d1 Allen C. Bernard, (Son of 77d); born inPalo Pinto county on January 28, 1875, and died March 24, 1884.

d2 Anderson F. Bernard, (Son of 77d); born January 1, 1877, and died in infancy.

d3 Lottie Mary Matilda Bernard, (McCarty), (Daughter of 77d); born January 25, 1879; married first husband, William McCarty who was father of her children; married second husband Charlie Sharp, but no children; died in 1941.

d4 Franklin Joshua Bernard, (Son of 77d); born February 13, 1881, and died on August 8, 1883.

d5 Annie Ellen Tobins Bernard (Bodiford), (Daughter of 77d); born August 12, 1883; married Lancy Bodiford about 1904; lived in Parker county.

d6 George C. Bernard, (Son of 77d); born January 23, 1885; died without issue.

d7 Maude F. Bernard (Gilbert), (Daughter of 77d); born January 25, 1887; married Almoth Gilbert at Kickapoo Falls on February 2, 1904; the Gilberts were prosperous ranchers in Palo Pinto county located on Interstate 20 just west of the Brazos River; died at Santo, Texas on June 10, 1956; Almoth's parents were Almoth B. Gilbert and Mary Jane Hill.

H1 Ted Butler Bernard, (Son of 77h); born in Parker county on November 29, 1899; married Gertrude Barber on June 1, 1927; Gertrude was also born in Parker county on October 4, 1902 and taught school after attending North Texas State; Ted began teaching in the school where he had attended for years before, and continued in rural schools at the age of seventeen; through examinations and and negotiations he was admitted to North Texas State and graduated with honors; with an extra year of work he took both the B.S. and B.A. degrees; he later took the M.A. degree from Colorado State, and then the Ph.D. degree from Columbia University in New York City. For fourteen years he was Principal of Princeton High School in New Jersey which was considered one of the most beautiful and among the finest in the country. Because of poor health he resigned in 1946 and opened a retail carpet store in Dallas. For a number of years the annual sales of Bernard-Fain Carpets has far exceeded that of any other carpet store in the Southwest. Throughout his life he has taught Bible classes, and since his retirement in 1966 has written a series of ten books on the Bible. These achievements are listed as a tribute to a mother and father who passed legacies on to their children far more valuable than gold and silver.

h2 Florence May Bernard (Littlefield), (Dauther of 77h); was born in Parker county on April 26, 1902; married Plummer R. Littlefield on September 27, 1923 who was a civil service employee following his discharge from the army after World War I; she passed state examinations for a teachers certificate and began teaching at the age of sixteen. Some years after their marriage they opened an exclusive eating place in Weatherford from which they also did catering to groups who wanted the finest in foods. She has been a deeply committed Christian and has taught Bible classes for many years. Plummer died on April 29, 1970. Florence is retired and lives in Weatherford.

h3 Mamie Clara Bernard (Littlefield), Daughter of 77h); born in Parker county on September 7, 1908, and on her seventeenth birthday married Almuth Littlefield who was a brother of Florence's husband listed above. Almuth was the father of her children, and following a long illness with tuberculosis, died on December 15, 1945. Mamie opened a restaurant in Bronte, Texas where she reared a fine family of two girls and a boy. Eventually she married Ellis Watson. She was a deeply committed Christian and taught Bible classes before she died on December 19, 1959.

h4 Edward Lincoln Bernard, (Son of 77h); was born on January 6, 1911 and died on February 27 in 1911.

h5 Odessa Irene Bernard (Rippetoe), (Daughter of 77h); born in Parker county on April 10, 1913; married John McFall Rippetoe on August 15, 1930. After their marriage Mack, with Odessa's help, struggled for a pharmacist certificate, and eventually they owned their drugstore in Bronte, Texas, and later in Bangs, near Brownwood, Texas. Their store in Bangs is a large beautiful modern pharmacy which they themselves built. They had no children of their own, but adopted three girls, the first two of which were daughters of our brother Gaylard. Odessa and Mack have liberally provided financial assistance for several young people who have done well in life because of the gratuity. Throughout her life she has been a devoted church worker.

h6 William Walker Bernard, (Son of 77h); born March 22, 22, 1915; married Maude Muriel Metzinger on May 28, 1939. Muriel was born August 4, 1917, and was the mother of Walker's children. Walker was a captain in the army, was recreational director for Chance-Vought following his discharge, and later both he and Muriel were teachers. They both took bachelor degrees from North Texas State and Walker later took his masters degree. Walker later married his second wife, Vanilah McClary, who had worked in the Fort Worth Public Library for twenty-five years. They married on July 25, 1975. He is now retired from teaching;is a real estate developer.

h7 Lester Gaylard Bernard, (Son of 77h); born August 26, 1917; married Clarabel about 1942; had two daughters, Belva Karen and Nona Gayl, both of whom were adopted by Odessa and Mack Rippetoe, and are listed as the Rippetoe adopted children.

h8 Lester Gaylard Bernard, (Son of 77h); (This is a second listing for Lester Gaylard since he has two families of children); married Ramona Mae Patterson December 3, 1946; was a captain in the air force. Ramona was born November 28, 1928, and for many years owned and operated a beauty shop in Colorado City, Texas. Gaylard built and has operated a large store similar to the

Stuckey stores catering to tourists. He now has a tremendous operation called Tourist Town including a mobil home park, and a sub-irrigated farm all located on interstate 20 near Colorado City.

i1 Lela Pearl Bernard (Haney), (Daughter of 77i); born in Palo Pinto county on January 26, 1900; married Elmo Haney May 4, 1919; before her marriage she passed state examinations for her teaching certificate and began teaching at the age of 16. She now lives with her mother in Weatherford.

i2 William Otis Bernard, (Son of 77i); born in Palo Pinto county on December 3, 1912, and married Opal Addison on October 1, 1930. following a divorce he married Stella Hokit on December 26, 1946. There were no children by either wife. For many years he has lived in Duncan, Oklahoma where Stella has been owner and operator of a beauty shop, and Otis has been an employee in the shipping department of Halliburton Company. During World War II he was in the navy.

m1 Vina Privitt (Day), (Daughter of 77m); Vina first married Lonnie Lewis, and later married Fred Day; no children by either husband.

m2 David Privitt, (Son of 77m); married Johnnie M. Carter; no further information available.

m3 Athel Buel Privitt, (Son of 77m); born March 2, 1913; married Mildred Collier on July 20, 1933. Mildred was born in Llano, Texas on March 26, 1912. Following Buel's discharge from the army of World War II he has worked as a mechanic and Mildred has been a teacher. They live on their beautiful large farm and ranch near Dennis, Texas.

m4 Cleda Faye Privitt (Day), (Daughter of 77m); born in Lipan, Texas on April 26, 1920; married James Day on August 2, 1939. They live in Fort Worth.

m5 Ernie Privitt, (Son of 77m); born March 6, 1922, and has never married. For many years he has held a very fine joy with General Dynamics in Fort Worth, but lives in Weatherford. He and his two sisters which follow are triplets.

m6 Bernice Privitt (Day), (Daughter of 77m); born as a triplet in Hood county on March 6, 1922; married Floyd Day who is an electrician, and they live in Granbury, Texas.

m7 Vernie Privitt, (Daughter of 77m); was born as a triplet in Hood county on March 6, 1922.

n1 Lee Orville Bernard, (Son of 77n); born in Parker county on January 7, 1908; married Florence Burns on April 1, 1927, and following a career as a law enforcement officer, is now retired in Weatherford. He owns an old Bible with the early records of births, weddings, and deaths of the two families of John Quincy Bernard.

n2 Fannie May Bernard (Miller), (Daughter of 77n); born April 22, 1910; married Henry Jackson Miller on August 31, 1929; they now live in Weatherford.

n3 Oran Lyons Bernard, (Son of 77n); born in Parker county August 14, 1912; married Massie King on December 17, 1932 and lives in Roswell, New Mexico.

n4 Wayford Bernard, (Son of 77n); born November 16, 1914; married Julia Clothilda Watts on June 30, 1938, and now owns and operates a fruit farm and store on a highway south of Weatherford.

n5 Christene Marie Bernard (Burrows); (Daugher of 77n); born December 17, 1917 at Lipan; married Benjamin Burrows on March 16, 1935; now lives in Weatherford.

r1 Ethel Marie Masterson (Reece), (Daughter of 77r); born August 13, 1912 in Parker county, and was married to Emmett Reece on March 2, 1932. Emmett was born January 26, 1905. They live in Lipan, Texas.

r2 John Arlen Masterson, (Son of 77r); born January 2, 1917 in Parker county; married Bertie Powell on June 13, 1942. They live in Lipan.

r3 William Edgar Masterson, (Son of 77r); born January 2, 1920 in Lipan; married June Turner on July 26, 1947; they live in Lipan.

GENERATION 79

b1 Fate Bernard, (Son of 78b2); born in Palo Pinto county; lives in Fort Worth; no further information available.

b2 Noel Bernard, (Son of 78b2); born in Palo Pinto county; probably lives in Fort Worth; no further information available.

b3 Lathey Bernard, (Daughter of 87b2); born in Palo Pinto county; lived in Fort Worth; now deceased.

b4 Mae Bernard, (Daughter of 78b2); born in Palo Pinto county.

b5 Helen Bermard, (Daughter of 78b3); no further information.

b6 (Girl) Bernard, (Daughter of 78b3); no further information.

b7 Jesse Bernard, (Son of 78b3); no further information.

b8 Alma Gordon, (Dauther of 78b4); no further information.

b9 John Gordon, (Son of 78b4); no further information.

b10 Myrtle Bernard (Miller), (Daughter of 78b5); born at Rock Creek, Texas on September 30, 1902; died in Marshall, Texas on October 10, 1938; buried in Strawn, Texas; married Harold Miller.

b11 Minnie Bernard (Dyer), (Daughter of 78b5); born February 4, 1905 in Rock Creek, Texas; died in Azel, Texas on March 12, 1962; married Arthur Bryan Dyer December 1, 1922; Arthur was born February 17, 1897 in Chickasha, Oklahoma; died March 14, 1963; army service in World War II.

b12 Minford Bernard, (Son of 78b5); born January 24, 1907 in Palo Pinto county; married Josephine Mayfield on January 1, 1928; retired in Eastland, Texas; Josephine was born June 5, 1908 in Palacious, Texas; died October 14, 1973; buried at Rising Star. They later moved to West Texas where they lived for several years. Minford now lives in Abilene, Texas.

b13 Floyd Bernard, (Son of 78b5); born December 16, 1909 in Thurber, Texas; died October 1, 1959; buried in Fort Worth in "Garden of Memories"; employee of Humble Pipeline; married Alice Lavada Sexton October 30, 1929; Alice was born April 17, 1907 in Cade, Oklahoma; daughter of Nick Sexton and Mary Buffington; now living in Keller, Texas.

b14 Betty Bernard (Littlepage), (Dauther of 78b5); born November 11, 1911; married Floyd B. Littlepage November 10, 1929; Floyd was born January 1, 1905 at Caddo, Texas; was a son of James R. Littlepage and Nancy Hamilton; attended North Texas State; teacher of Bible class past twelve years; they are retired and live in Troupe, Texas.

b15 Willard James Bernard, (Son of 78b5); born August 5, 1915 in Palo Pinto county; four years in army as captain; attended A & M College of New Mexico; married Nadine Adelia Garretson on January 17, 1942; Nadine was born September 5, 1923 in McComb, Oklahoma; they live in Bakersfield, California.

b16 Phadalia Bernard (Curlee), (Daughter of 78b5); born August 8, 1928 in Palo Pinto county; restaurant manager; married Urchel Veston Curlee on June 15, 1939 in Fort Worth; Urchel was born November 7, 1904 in Greenville, Texas; was a hotel clerk; died March 14, 1964; was son of John and Julia Curlee.

d1 Ima Elizabeth McCarty (lauderdale), Daughter of 78d3); born on September 22, 1922; lived in Fort Worth, and died there on March 28, 1964.

d2 Claude McCarty, (Son of 78d3) no further information.

d3 Elva Ilene Bodiford (Sullivan), (Daughter of 78d5); born in Parker county on January 17, 1905, and died on December 8, 1960; married William Nathan Sullivan; they owned and operated a grocery and station on Sourth Main Street in Weatherford.

d4 Lowell Thurman Bodiford, (Son of 78d5); born August 8, 1909 in Parker county; married Mary Isabella Martin on March 27, 1937; veteran of World War II; lived in Weatherford.

d5 Georgia Brunette Gilbert (Green), (Daughter of 78d7); born January 15, 1906; married John Lee Green in 1928; died August 30, 1937; buried in Hill's cemetery near Lipan.

d6 Almoth Byers Gilbert,(Son of 78d7); born July 17, 1913; married Helen Sisemore on December 24, 1944. Almoth is president of the bank in Santo, and they live on and operate a beautiful ranch on Interstate 20 west of the Brazos River in Palo Pinto county.

h1 Nelma Jean Bernard, (Thompson), (Daughter of 78h1); born September 8, 1933; married Wofford Thimpson on December 26, 1955. After graduating from Trinity University in San Antonio she taught school. They live in McKinney, Texas where Wofford, his father, and his grandfather have owned and operated the McKinney Examiner for almost a hundred years.

h2 Gwendolyn Yvonne Littlefield (Wilson), (Daughter of 78h2); born September 27, 1926; married Phil D. Wilson on November 25, 1947. She graduated from North Texas State with B.A. and M.A. degrees, and for a number of years has been teaching in the public schools at Odessa, Texas. Phil is a veteran of World War II.

h3 Novelee Littlefield, (Daughter of 78h2); was born January 20, 1929 in Parker county. Due to illness she lost her eye sight at the age of seven and is living with her mother in Weatherford.

h4 Jarvis DeLane Littlefield, (Son of 78h3); born at Millsap, Texas on August 15, 1928; married Jo Ann Bilbo on June 1, 1947. Jo Ann was born in Robert Lee, Texas on November 8, 1929. Jarvis is a farmer and rancher near Afton, Oklahoma, and is Sheriff of the Delaware county.

h5 Joyce Defane Littlefield (Smith), (Daughter of 78h3); born in Parker county on July 8, 1939; married Richard L. Smith about 1952; she and Dick live in Arlington, Texas and both are dedicated church workers. Dick was in the navy during World War II, and is now a design engineer.

h6 Glenda Gay Littlefield (Thomas), (Daughter of 78h3); born December 2, 1938; married Shirley Eugene Thomas on December 2, 1957; Shirley was in the navy during World War II; they are now living in Brownwood, Texas.

h7 Belva Karen Rippetoe, (Adopted by 78h5; daughter of 78h7); born October 9, 1943; died of Lukemia on January 2, 1951.

h8 Nona Gayl Rippetoe (Carnes), (Adopted by 78h5; daughter of 78h7); born October 13, 1944; married Bennie Jay Carnes on November 11, 1960; Bennie finished his college work for a pharmacy certificate after their marriage, and he and Nona have taken over the Rippetoe drugstore in Bangs, Texas.

h9 Melodee Sue Rippetoe (Huggins), (Adopted daughter of 78h5); born March 16, 1954; married Maurice D. Huggins on July 16, 1971. Both Melodee and Maurice are finishing their college work for degrees, and both are teaching in Bangs and farming on the side. They are devoted church workers.

h10 Judy Carol Bernard (Clamon), (Daughter of 78h6); born on November 26, 1966; both are college graduates; Robert is working with Dresser as a manager of research; they are living in Mesquite, Texas, and are devoted church workers.

h11 Jimmie Darryl Bernard, (Son of 78h6); born November 30, 1945; married Margaret Bennett on March 9, 1973; both are college graduates; both are teaching; and they live in a lovely home which they built themselves on Hide-A-Way Lake near Tyler, Texas.

h12 Larry Zane Bernard, (Son of 78h8); born October 7, 1967; Larry has his bachelor's degree in photography and is working for his masters degree; married Tina Joan Massengill on February 7, 1967; he spent two years in the army, and is now living in Colorado City working for his father in Tourist Town.

h13 Renee Marlene Bernard (Parham), (Daughter of 78h8); born October 16, 1952 while her parents were in France; married Wayne Parham on May 31, 1971; both she and Wayne are teachers, and are now teaching in Mineral Wells, Texas.

h14 Dale West Bernard, (Son of 78h8); born June 23, 1955; married Connie Louise Shaw on October 13, 1973; in the army for two years, and at present both he and Connie are college students in Snyder.

i1 James Connard Haney, (Son of 78i1); born January 7, 1925 in Ranger, Texas; married Loveta Wynell Keller on January 28, 1950; was in the navy for three years, and is now living in San Antonio.

i2 Geneva Sue Haney (Greenwald), (Daughter of 78i1); born in Lipan on December 12, 1926; first married Jack Olean Greenwald on April 20, 1946 who is the father of her children; in 1968 she married her second husband Louis D. Gerber, and they live in Fort Worth, Texas.

i3 Austin Elmo Haney, Jr., (Son of 78i1); born October 30, 1929 in Lipan; married Clarabeth Thedford on June 12, 1962; was in the army for two years, and now lives in Tahoka, Texas.

i4 Joe Windell Haney, (Son of 78i1); born in Lipan on October 4, 1932; married Joann Louell Gregory on July 12, 1962; was in the army for two years, and now lives in San Antonio.

m1 Ramona Jeanette Privitt (Hearn), (Daughter of 78m3); born April 27, 1937 at Lampassas, Texas; married B. L. Hearn, they live at Dennis, Texas.

m2 Jimmy Rhea Day, (Son of 78m4); born May 15, 1952; lives in Fort Worth

m3 Delmar R. Day, (Son of 78m6); born in Weatherford December 7, 1939.

m4 Teressa Ann Day, (Daughter of 78m6) born in Stephenville, Texas on June 30, 1953.

n1 William Rufus Bernard, (Son of 78n1); born in Lipan in 1929; married Jean.

n2 Mary Catherine Bernard (Park), (Daughter of 78n1); born in Lipan in 1931; married Truman Park.

n3 Ethel Christen Miller (Sweringin), (Daughter of 78n2); born July 2, 1930 in Lipan; married Donald Swearingin on December 24, 1950; they live in Weatherford.

n4 Henry Quinn Miller, (Son of 78n2); born March 6, 1933; married Glenda Stewart; they live in Parker county.

n5 Mary Joyce Miller (Hall), (Daughter of 78n2); born January 5, 1937; married Kenneth Hall; they live in Weatherford.

n6 Geraldine Bernard (Denton), (Daughter of 78n3); born October 3, 1939 in Rule Texas; married Robert Denton.

n7 Donald Bernard, (Son of 78n3); born in Tennessee.

n8 Frances Charlotta Bernard (Heinze), (Daughter of 78n4); born October 3, 1940 in Archer City, Texas; married David Clarence Heinze on June 7, 1963; received B.A. degree in North Texas State in 1962; they live in Arlington, Texas.

n9 Myra June Bernard (Wright), (Daughter of 78n4); born February 11, 1952; married John Thomas Wright on June 19, 1970; they now live in Weatherford.

n10 Betty Jean Burrows (Taylor), (Daughter of 78n5); born July 28, 1938 in Weatherford; married Chester Taylor.

n11 Gary Van Burrows, (Son of 78n5); born June 16, 1945 at Carlsbad, New Mexico; married Cheryl Sue Haney.

r1 Mary Francis Reece (Adams), (Daughter of 78r1); born March 28, 1933; married Eugene V. Adams in 1956. Eugene was born November 10, 1928; they live in Hood county near Lipan.

r2 James William Reece, (Son of 78r1); born in Lipan on September 2, 1934; has not married.

r3 Martha Louise Reece (Baker), (Daughter of 78r1); born at Lipan on December 12, 1936; married Jerald Don Baker on September 9, 1961; they live in Hood county near Lipan.

r4 David Gerald Masterson, (Son of 78r2); born in Hood county on June 10, 1945; married Lana Faye Roberts on August 6, 1965; Lana Faye was born in Denton, Texas on September 11, 1949; they live in Denton, Texas.

GENERATION 80

b1 Marilyn Miller (Hamilton), (Daughter of 79b1); born December 1, 1923 in Palo Pinto county; married Marvin Lewis Hamilton on April 2, 1945; Marvin was born January 22, 1918 in Shelbyville, Tennessee; in army air corps in World War II; Chief of security in Hamilton National Bank, Knoxville, Tennessee; they live in Knoxville.

b2 Noma Pearl Dyer (lassandro), (Daughter of 79b11); born December 5, 1924 in Ray, Arizona; married James Lenord Lassandro on June 21, 1946; career man in U. S. Air Force; was Lt. Col.; born September 3, 1919 in Cincinnatti, Ohio; died December 27, 1975; lived in the west for number of years before his death in service; buried in Los Angeles Nat'l. Cemetery with full military honors.

b3 Wanda Lee Dyer (Cook), (Daughter of 79b11); born January 1, 1956 in Palo Pinto county; married Arthur Bruce Cook on June 18, 1945; Bruce was born March 10, 1926; they lived in Big Spring, Texas.

b4 Wanda Lee Dyer (Fabrizius), (Daughter of 79b11); (Second Marriage of Wanda Lee); married Harry Edward Fabrizious on June 3, 1950 in Raton, New Mexico; Harry served in U.S. Marines in World War II; was born February 6, 1927; they live in Riverton, Wyoming.

b5 Jack L. Dyer, (Son of 79b11); born May 3, 1928 in BigSpring, Texas; in navy during World War II; optician; married Jo Ann Hadaway on December 28, 1959; Jo Ann was born March 21, 1937 in Kilgore, Texas; she is a bookkeeper; they live in Azel, Texas.

b6 Billie Jean Bernard (Thompson), (Daughter of 79b12); born July 31, 1929 in Big Spring, Texas; married Dr. Raymond Clyde Thompson on July 10, 1955; Jean owns an old Bible in which much of the early information of the John Dockery branch for the Bernards was recorded; Dr. Thompson was born on March 10, 1930 in Diboll, Texas; he received his J.D. Degree from the University of Texas in 1956 and is a university professor; they live in Odessa, Texas.

b7 Kathryn Bernard (Dean), (Daughter of 79b13); born July 26, 1924; married Edwin D. Dean of Palestine, Texas on October 15, 1942; died in Passadena, Texas on October 20, 1957.

b8 Jerry Wayne Bernard, (Adopted son of 79b13); born January 18, 1937 in Dallas, Texas; married Gaylon Fussell on May 21, 1958; has B.M. Degree from Baylor University; an outstanding evangelist conducting revivals throughout the country; he and his two oldest daughters, Robyn and Crystal, will participate in an NBC television broadcast on world religions this summer which will be a Documentary entitled "The Long Search"; Gaylon is a teacher in Houston with B.A. degree from Baylor; they live in Houston.

b9 Thomas Robert Littlepage, (Son of 79b14); born January 16, 1947 in Palestine, Texas; in air force in Viet Nam War; an electrician; married Carolyn Ann Green on January 6, 1975; attended Tyler Junior College; Carolyn Ann was born May 27, 1948 in Texarkana, Arkansas; they live in Texarkana.

b10 Jimmy Dean Bernard, (Son of 79b15); born November 9, 1944 in Shawnee, Oklahoma; in navy four years; two years in Bakersfield Junior College; a policeman; married a girl in Flagstaff, Arizona on September 9, 1971; they live in Flagstaff.

b11 Harvey Delayne Bernard, (Son of 79b15); born January 21, 1947 in Bakersfield, California; production foreman; two years in

Bakersfield Junior College; married Margaret Ann Akins; she was born June 12, 1950; a checker in supermarket; they live in Bakersfield.

b12 Kenneth Darrell Bernard, (Son of 79b15); born on May 25, 1948 in Bakersfield, California; M.A. degree from California Polytechnic; Mathematics teacher; married Robin Lynn Gueren who is a music teacher; Bobin was born on September 5, 1948 in Whittier, California; they live in Bakersfield.

b13 Joan Curlee (Salisbury), (Daughter of 79b16); born on October 6, 1930; has B.A., M.A., Ph.D. in history, and Ph.D. in Clenical Psychology; married Derose Salisbury of Indianopolis, Indiana on October 12, 1974.

d1 Garwood McCarty, (Son of 79b2); no further information.

d2 Linda Ann Bodiford (Henderson), (Daughter of 79d4); born January 24, 1940; married Wendell Ray Henderson; they live in Fort Worth.

d3 Marylin Ilene Bodiford, (Daughter of 79d4); born in Fort Worth on February 9, 1948.

d4 Lowell Bodiford II, (Son of 69d4); born on December 29, 1950; married Friscilla Kay; they live in Fort Worth.

d5 Wauneta Ruth Green (Hugh), (Daughter of 79d5); born April 22, 1935; married Almoth Hugh.

h1 Pamela Louise Thompson (Crosswhite), Adopted daughter of 79h1); born September 4, 1955; married Randal Crosswhite on October 5, 1974; both are students in North Texas State University.

h2 Wofford Douglas Thompson, (Son of 79h1); born December 6, 1956; employed by Dallas Power and Light Co.; doing Co-op work in Tyler Junior College; lives in McKinney, Texas.

h3 Mary June Thompson, (Adopted daughter of 79h1); born June 9, 1956; married Dean Pace in 1977.

h4 Richard James Thompson, (Adopted son of 79h1); born May 18, 1958; employed employed by Thompson Furniture in McKinney, Texas

h5 Phyllis Wilson (Luster), (Daughter of 79h2); born July 4, 1949; married Samuel Luster on March 6, 1968; they live in Odessa, Texas.

h6 Karen Wilson (Evans), (Daughter of 69h2); born November 26, 1952; married Dan Evans on June 20, 1970; she lives in Odessa, Texas.

h7 Kathy Wilson (Reed), (Daughter of 79h2); born December 14, 1954; married Wayne Reed on June 6, 1972; she lives in Odessa, Texas.

h8 James Arthur Wilson, (Son of 79h2); born June 6, 1959; student in Odessa High School.

h9 Jerry Dee Littlefield, (Son of 79h4); born July 10, 1949 in San Angelo; married first wife, Malinda Sea; born in 1972; adopted their only child; married second wife, Deborah Lee Hollingsworth on September 28, 1974; served term in the army and is now with B. F. Goodrich in Afton, Oklahoma.

h10 Jimmy Lane Littlefield, (Son of 79h4); born in San Angelo on October 9, 1950; married Deborah Sue Hilton on January 31, 1970; served term in the army and they now live in Grove, Oklahoma.

h11 Ricky Mack Littlefield, (Son of 79h4); born in Vinita, Oklahoma on July 27, 1952; now lives with his parents in Afton, Oklahoma.

h12 Randy Joe Littlefield, (Son of 79h4); born on October 4, 1953; lives with parents in Afton.

h13 Lynda Gay Littlefield (Caudill), (Daughter of 79h4); born in Vinita, Oklahoma on January 26, 1956; married Tony Dean Caudill on June 8, 1973; they live in Afton, Oklahoma.

h14 Debra Kay Smith, (Daughter of 79h5); born March 3, 1954; on March 6, 1970 she died of Lukemia after beautiful witnessing to many people concerning her Lord; smiling and with no apparent worry she would explain that the Lord would either perform a miracle in sparing her life, or he would take her unto himself in heaven; and that in either case she would be the winner.

h15 Pamela Dawn Smith, (Daughter of 79h5); born February 18, 1956; student in Arlington High School.

h16 Jon Mark Smith, (Son of 79h5); born February 27, 1961; student in Arlington High School.

h17 Stephen E. Thomas, (Son of 79h6); born in Arlington, Texas on February 20, 1959; student in Brownwood High School.

h18 Michael Scott Thomas, (Son of 79h6); born in Arlington, Texas om August 20, 1961; student in Brownwood High School.

h19 Carman Gayl Carnes, (Daughter of 79h8); born on November 6, 1962; student in public schools of Bangs, Texas.

h20 Ben Jay Carnes, Jr., (Son of 79h8); born March 26, 1970; student in public school of Bangs, Texas.

h21 Michelle Dawn Huggins, (Daughter of 79h9); born February 6, 1973; lives in Bangs with her parents.

h22 Melissa Dianne Huggins, (Daughter of 79h9); born July 21, 1975; lives in Bangs with her parents.

h23 Robert Mark Clamon, (Son of 79h10); born January 10, 1970; lives with parents in Mesquite, Texas.

h24 Robin Carol Clamon, (Son of 79h10); born December 14, 1971; lives with parents in Mesquite, Texas.

h25 Zina Bernard, (Son of 79h12); born March 13, 1970 in Abilene; lives with his parents in Colorado City, Texas.

h26 Trisha Parham, (Daughter of 79h13); born December 20, 1974 in Mineral Wells; lives with parents in Mineral Wells, Texas.

i1 James Connard Haney, Jr., (Son of 79i1); born in Dallas on July 11, 1950; lives in San Antonio.

i2 Barbra Ann Haney, (Daughter of 79i1); born in Corpus Christi, Texas on December 21, 1956; lives in San Antonio, Texas.

i3 Susan Kay Haney, (Daughter of 79i1); born in Corpus Christi, on October 3, 1962; lives in Corpus Christi with parents.

i4 Sharon Sue Greenwald (Haas), (Daughter of 79i2); born in Fort Worth on January 28, 1947; married second husband, Lauderdale, without children; married third husband Tommy Lane in 1965; lives in Irving, Texas.

i5 Sharon Sue Greenwald (Lain), (Daughter of 79i2); born in Fort Worth on January 28, 1947; married David Haas on January 1, 1963.

i6 Jackie Olean Greenwald (McCullar), (Daughter of 79i2); born October 28, 1954; married Clyde B. McCullar, Jr. in Corsicana, Texas on January 7, 1972; they live in Miami, Florida.

i7 Sherry Lynn Haney (Flowers), (Daughter of 79i3); born in Littlefield Texas on June 10, 1957; married Terry Flowers on December 20, 1973; Terry served term in army; they live in Brownwood, Texas.

i8 Melvin Perry Haney, (Son of 79i3); born in Littlefield, Texas on February 24, 1960.

i9 Susan Donnice Haney, (Daughter of 79i3); born in Pecas, Texas on March 10, 1961.

i10 Deanna Haney, (Daughter of 79i4); born in Duncan Oklahoma on October 5, 1964.

i11 Kimberly Ann Haney, (Daughter of 79i4); born in Houston on June 26, 1968.

m1 Benny Hearn, (Son of 79m1); born in west Texas in late fifties.

m2 Carol Hearn, (Daughter of 79m1); born in West Texas in late fifties.

n1 Nathan David Heinze, (Son of 79n8); born July 7, 1971 in Fort Worth.

n2 John Wright, Jr, (Son of 79n9); born in Weatherford about 1971.

n3 Dianna Michelle Wright, (Daughter of 79n9); born in Weatherford in 1973.

r1 Pamela Denice Adams, (Daughter of 79r1); born in Hood county on October 4, 1957.

r2 Stephen Eugene Adams, (Son of 79r1); born in Hood county on January 25, 1961.

r3 William Gregory Adams, (Son of 79r1); born in Hood county on August 13, 1952.

r4 Marnita Louise Baker, (Daughter of 79r3); born in Weatherford on August 22, 1962.

r5 Robby Don Baker, (Son of 79r3); born in Weatherford on January 20, 1964.

r6 Mark Anthony Baker; (Son of 79r3); born in Weatherford on September 11, 1973.

r7 Melody Nicole Masterson, (Daughter of 79r4); born in Fort Worth on February 7, 1970.

GENERATION 81

b1 Betty Carol Hamilton (Butt), (Daughter of 80b1); born on April 23, 1946 in Shelbyville, Tennessee; secretary; married Joseph Edward Butt on August 23, 1968; Joseph was born in Morristown, Tennessee on December 17, 1946; he has masters degree in physics and is working on Ph.D. degree; physicist; served in both the navy and the army; they live in Florida.

b2 Michael Lewis Hamilton, (Son of 80b1); born on April 18, 1951 in Shelbyville, Tennessee; manager of clocks department; married Linda Lee Seals of Knoxville on Aughust 30, 1973 who works in the tax department of Knoxville.

b3 Mary Lou Hamilton, (Daughter of 89b1); born December 19, 1955 in Shelbyville, Tennessee; honor student in University of Tennessee.

b4 Alanna M. Lassandro (Walling), (Daughter of 80b2); born August 31, 1948 in Topeka, Kansas; married Jerry Allen Walling on June 3, 1971 in Riverside, California.

b5 Toni Marlina Lassandro, (Daughter of 80b2); born December 6, 1950 in Tampa, Florida.

b6 Joey Lassandro, (Adopted son of 80b2); born March 26, 1955 in Madrid, Spain.

b7 David Lee Cook, (Son of 80b3); born September 2, 1947 in Bellville, Illinois; in army for military career; married Robertas but divorced

b8 Beverly Sue Fabrizius (Christer), (Daughter of 80b4); born June 24, 1951 in Big Spring, Texas; married Arthur Howard Christer on April 7, 1969 in Blackfoot, Idaho.

b9 Tina Marie Fabrizius, (Daughter of 80b4); born December 13, 1969 in Riverside, Wyoming.

b10 Gary Lee Dyer, (Son of 80b5); born August 21, 1951 in Big Spring, Texas; died September 20, 1972 in Hobbs, New Mexico.

b11 Roy Lane Dyer, (Son of 80b5); born February 10, 1953 in Big Spring, Texas; a machanist; married Debra Elaine Bishop of Jacksboro Texas; they live in Arlington, Texas.

b12 James Edward Turner Dyer, (Son of 80b5); born January 3, 1954 in Fort Worth; married Anita Carol Robinson on April 5, 1971; Anita Carol was born November 11, 1953; they live in Azel, Texas.

b13 David Allen Turner Dyer, (Son of 80b5); born October 16, 1956.

b14 Tony Ray Dyer, (Son of 80b5); born May 10, 1971 in Big Spring.

b15 Paula Jean Thompson, (Daughter of 80b6); born February 27, 1956 in Austin Texas; honor student in University of Texas.

b16 Edwin Dean, Jr. (Son of 80b7); born September 5, 1944 in Palestine, Texas; four years in military service; now in Federal Security as a career; Masters Degree from Sam Houston State; married Judy Bryan who has B.A. Degree from University of Houston; she is a teacher.

b17 Robyn Rene Bernard, (Daughter of 80b8); born May 26, 1959 in Gladewater, Texas.

b18 Crystal Lynn Bernard, (Daughter of 80b8); born September 30, 1961 in Dallas, Texas.

b19 Scarlett Lane Bernard, (Daughter of 80b8); born February 6, 1970 in Houston, Texas.

b20 Angelique Bernard, (Daughter of 80b8); born April 26, 1972 in Houston, Texas.

b21 Angela Marie Littlepage, (Adopted Daughter of 80b9); born May 4, 1973 in Texarkana, Texas.

b22 Travis James Bernard, (Son of 80b10); born October 17, 1972 in Flagstaff, Arizona.

b23 Sonja Lynn Bernard, (Daughter of 80b11); born April 7, 1967 in Bakersfield, California.

b24 Leslie Denise Bernard, (Daughter of 80b11); born February 17, 1970 in Bakersfield, California.

b25 Renee Kayleen Bernard, (Daughter of 80b12); born October, 1968 in San Louis, California.

b26 Kimberline Marie Bernard, (Daughter of 80b12); born November 22, 1972 in Bakersfield, California.

d1 Melissa Nadine Hugh, (Daughter of 80d5); born in Parker county in late fifties.

d2 David Franklin Hugh, (Son of 80d5); born in Parker county in late fifties.

h1 Katrena Evans, (Daughter of 80h6); born in Houston on September 30, 1972.

h2 Michelle Diann Littlefield, (Adopted Daughter of 80h9); born on March 9, 1973 in Miami, Oklahoma.

h3 Shannon DeLane Littlefield, (Daughter of 80h10); born on December 12, 1971 in Grove, Oklahoma.

h4 Christy Gayle Littlefield, (Daughter of 80h10); born March 27, 1973 in Grove; died in infancy.

h5 Robin Sue Littlefield, (Daughter of 80h10); born on June 2, 1974 in Grove, Oklahoma.

h6 Bradon Thomas Caudill, (Son of 80h13); born on October 10, 1974 in Grove, Oklahoma.

h7 Stacey Lynea Crosswhite, (Daughter of 80h1); twin sister of 81h8; born in Denton, Texas on July 26, 1976.

h8 Heather Ann Crosswhite, (Daughter of 80h1); twin sister of 81h7; born in Denton, Texas on July 26, 1976.

i1 David Haas, Jr. (Son of 80i4); born on September 1, 1964 in Arlington, Texas.

i2 Ricahrd Lain, (Son of 80i5); born on March 25, 1966 in Cleburne.

GENERATION 82

b1 Mary Lynn Butt, (Daughter of 81b1); born May 5, 1969 in Knoxville, Tennessee.

b2 Jason Andrew Butt, (Son of 81b1); born August 6, 1970 in Geneva, New York.

b3 Michell Marie Cook, (Daughter of 81b8); born June 8, 1969 in Kittery, Maine.

b4 Charles Dennis Cook, (Son of 81b8); born June 16, 1972 in Fort Lewis, Washington.

b5 Debra Dyer, (Daughter of 81b11); born January 4, 1962 in Gary, Indiana

b6 Jarred Dean, (Son of 81h16); born June 8, 1971 in Houston.

b7 Justin Dean, (Son of 81b16); born October 31, 1975 in Houston.

SECTION THREE

Descendants of
Peter Bernard
and
Agnes

Material supplied by
E. E. Macy (largely)
726 Seventh St.,
Astoria, Oregon 97103

Mrs. James C. Bernard, Jr.,
143 Canterbury Road,
Danville, Virginia 24541

Mrs. Frank Gass, Sr.,
Greenville, Tenn.
b. 1881-sent material about 1970

Mrs. Joe Washburn,
Penhook, Virginia 24137

PETER BERNARD^2

(Later research done by E. E. Macy, Astoria, Oregon, indicates he is a son of Mary (Abney) and John Bernard though he is not listed on the Couper Charts made some years ago.)

Peter Bernard^2
b. Fluvanna Co., Va., 14 July 1747?
Moved to Franklin Co., Va., ca 1800
d. there, estate adm. 1818
m. Agnes (possibly Payne)
Children: 8

Peter Bernard^3 b. 1770-1775 p. 2

John Bernard^3 d. 1802-3 m. Fernley Womack 1802

David Bernard^3 b. 1770-1775 m. Anne Lilly Fluvanna Co. Heirs 1834 Fluvanna Co. Sally Bernard, Benjamin M. Bernard (left Fluvanna Co. 1835), Nancy Bernard m. Lawrence Walker, Louisa County, Virginia.

Benjamin Bernard^3 b. 1780-1784 p. 4

Elizabeth Bernard m. Peter Lyon p. 11

Nancy Arminta Bernard^3 m. Joseph Pasley

Lowena Jane Bernard^3 m. 7 children

Agnes Bernard^3 m. John Forbes, a son Peter Bernard
Forbes^4

E. E. Macy says that the Peter Bernard, b. 1757 in Powhatan County, Virginia, is not of our line.

Peter Bernard^{3}
b. ca 1772 Fluvanna Co., Va
d. 1830 Franklin Co., Va.
m. Priscilla Kent Fluvanna Co., Va 10 Oct. 1799

Children: 7
Thomas Bernard^{4} m. Rebecca Morgan no children

William V. Bernard^{4} d. 14 Feb. 1887
m. Hope Ann Powell 22 June 1835 more below

John Kent Bernard^{4} m. 1. Whitefield
2. Mary E. Powell

Sarah (Sally Bernard^{4} m. Townsend Craghead 14 Jan 1824

Julia Bernard^{4} m. Price Morgan, went west

Mary Bernard^{4}

Jemima Bernard^{4} m. Wm. W. Semones 8 Apr. 1841

* * * * * * *

(From Bible of Thomas Oliver Bernard and Wingfields works.)

William V. Bernard^{4} m. Hope Ann Powell, dau. of Robert Powell
Children: 8
McH. Bernard^{5} b 27 Apr 1838
m. Bettie M. Arrington 23 Jan 1866

Mary F. Bernard^{5} 3 Mar 1840
m. George Cash 24 Jan 1866

William A. Bernard^{5} 2 Apr. 1842 d. New Haven Conn 1925
(one was called Sandy and it is presumed to be Wm. A.)
He was an inventor of tools in W. W. 1.

Jemima C. Bernard^{5} (called Jimie) b 4 Sept 1844 unmarried

Victoria P. Bernard^{5} 29 Mar. 1847
m. Christopher (Kit) Preston 11 Oct 1883

Peter Jasper Bernard^{5} twin b 18 June 1850
m. Ann Elizabeth Sutherland

Robert N. Bernard^{5} twin 18 June 1850
m. Josephine Barbour

Thomas Oliver Bernard^{5} 10 May 1826 (oldest child) 20 Apr 1917
m. Judith Ann Elizabeth Morgan 28 May 1865
Children: 13
Ada L. Bernard^{6} 5 Apr 1866 m. Charles Moore

William Price Bernard^{6} 15 Aug. 1867 d 23 May 1947
m. Mary (Molly) Alderson

Henry G. Bernard^{6} 16 Februaru 1869 d 8 Aug 1913 unm.

#3

Thomas Oliver Bernard^{5} contd. (Wm. V^{4} Peter^{3} Peter^{2})
Children:
James Thomas Bernard^{6} (Jim Tom) 25 Nov 1870-1 June 1855
m. Virginia Myrtle Lumpkin (Jennie)
Children: Several among whom:
Clifton Bernard^{7}
m. Polly Carter
Children: 2
Barbara Bernard^{8}
James Bernard^{8} res 143 Canterbury Rd. in 1969
Danville Virginia.
m. Doris Cress who has researched this line.

Rebecca V. Bernard^{6} 15 Aug. 1872 d 15 Mar 1914
m. Mays

Eula Bernard^{6} 25 Jan. 1874
m. 1 Jeffries 2. Frank Gray

Ella Kate Bernard^{6} 29 Jan 1876
m. Charles Strickland

Lucy Mary Bernard^{6} 6 Feb. 1878
m. Samuel Jacob Richards

Silas O. Bernard^{6} 13 Feb. 1880 d 9 Dec. 1893

Queen Ann Bernard^{6} 11 Aug 1882
m. George Neal

Emma Pearl Bernard^{6} 24 April 1884
m. James Walters

Viola Lee Bernard^{6} 3 May 1886
m. Gus A. Shelton

Edna E. Bernard^{6} 29 Jan. 1888
m. Wm. Edgar McLauflin

* * * * * * * *

BENJAMIN ABBOTT^{3}

Material supplied by Doris Cress Bernard, 143 Canterbury Road, Danville, Virginia.
Gladys Washburn, Penhook, Virginia
Carrie Gass, Greeneville, Tennessee in 1970. b. 1881
"Pioneer Families of Franklin County, Virginia, p 3,4,5 by Marshall Wingfield.
E. E. Macy, Astoria, Oregon
Set up by Ethel Morton, Van Nuys, California

Benjamin Bernard^{3} (Peter^{2} John^{1}) b. 1780-84
m. Sarah Elizabeth Betz (Bates) 1 Sept 1806
Children:
John Silas Bernard^{4} (French descent)
m. Lucinda Woody
(Oldest daughter of Judith Webb and Wm. Henry Woody-Dutch)
Children:
Joseph Bernard^{5}
m. 2 Sally Hamlet
1 Martha Wells
Children:
Samuel Bernard^{6} m. Sally Belcher
Children: Samuel Bernard^{7} Charlotte Bernard^{7}
Mattie Bernard^{7}
John Bernard^{6}
Walter Bernard^{6} m. Nannie Belcher
Children: Paul Bernard^{7} deceased
Silas Bernard^{7} Curtis Bernard^{7} dec.
Lera Bernard^{7} Vergie Bernard^{7}
Lutie Bernard^{7} Taft Bernard^{7}
Betty Bernard^{6}

Polly Mary Bernard^{5} m. John D. Wells

Sally Bernard^{5} Spottswood Belcher

Elizabeth Bernard^{5} John Bowie--to Texas

John A. Bernard^{5} Sally White

Andrew Jackson Bernard^{5} unmarried

Silas Garrett Bernard^{5} Lucinda Pullen more later

Benjamin Abbott Bernard^{5} Judith Emiline Hutchinson
(he b. 1808) (she oldest dau Lucy Woody & Wm. Hutchinson)
Children:
Benjamin Bernard^{6} Mollie Motley
Children:
Benjamin Bernard^{7}
Nelson Bernard^{7}
Hart Bernard^{7}
Pauline Bernard^{7}

Benjamin Abbott Bernard^{5} (Cont'd) John Silas^{4} Benjamin^{3} Peter^{2} John^{1}
Children: (continued)
Frank Bernard^{6} d. age 21, railroad accident unm.

Emma Bernard^{6} m. Baird
Children:
Lucile Baird^{7}
Albert Baird^{7}
Emory Baird^{7}

John Silas Bernard^{6} b. 1851 Danville, Va.
m. Lucy Jane (Jenny) Morgan (dau. Rebecca Woody & Price Morgan.
Children:
Walter Bernard^{7} b. Danville, Va.
m. Bonnie
Children:
Parke Bernard^{8}, 1904-1970
Child
Nancy Bernard^{9} m. Robert Zoll
home Virginia Beach, Va. in 1970
John Silas Bernard Jr.^{7} B. Danville, Va.
Mayor of Greeneville, Tenn. no children
Came to Greeneville, Tenn with parents in 1889
Lulu Bernard^{7} b. 1880 Danville, Va.
m. J. E. Walker, Sr.
Children: 5
Among whom are
James E. Walker, Jr.
John Walker
who operate Walker Warehouse, Asheville, N. C.
Carrie Bernard^{7} b 1881 Danville, Va.
m. Frank Gass
Children: 2
Daughter
Frank Gass, Jr.
(Carrie Gass provided much of this material through her Aunt, Emma Baird)

Park Bernard

BORN
August 23, 1903

DIED
April 15, 1970

SERVICES
4:00 P. M.
Thursday, April 16, 1970
Henderson Funeral Chapel

CLERGY
Rev. Lawrence J. Pace, Jr.

INTERMENT
Forest Hills Memory Gardens

PALLBEARERS
Marion S. Fowler
John Hambrick
O. C. Armitage, Jr.
Frank Gass, Jr.
Elliot Smith
Judge Emory Widener, Jr.
John E. Copenhaver, Jr.
W. M. Shoun

abingdon, virginia

Silas Garrett Bernard^{5} b 20 Aug. 1809 d 9 Aug 1884
m. Lucinda Pullen 1813-1888
Children:
Elizabeth Bernard^{6} d age 21, unm.
Julia Bernard^{6} m. John Semones
Children:
Bettie Semones^{7} m. Turner
Son-Dr. Paul Turner, dentist of Martinson
Millard Semones^{7} m. Anna Abingdon, Mo., no ch.
Silas Semones^{7} never married
Angie Semones^{7} teacher Pittssylvania Va unm.
Sue Semones^{7} died young
Louise Semones^{7} teacher Danville Va., unmarried

Silas Garrett Bernard^5 cont'd. (Benjamin^{4,3}, Peter^2 John^1)
Children:
John Oren Bernard^6 more later

William Thomas Bernard^6
m. Susie E. Williamson
Child. Wm. S. Bernard unmarried deceased.

Benjamin Franklin Bernard^6
m. Adeline Cooke
Children:

Elizabeth Bernard^7 m.	E. G. Hester,	no children
Mollie Bernard^7	never married	
Silas Bernard^7	Sarah	no children
Emma Bernard^7	Ernest Kamina	no children
William Bernard^7	never married	
May Bernard^7	Bob Jones	4 children
Benjamin Bernard	Natalie Gray	no children

(Heiress to R. J. Reynolds fortune)

Matilda Bernard^6
m. Jason Boaz Hundley
Children:
Sally Elizabeth (Lutie) Hundley^7 m. Edwards
Children
Lena Edwards^8 m. Ben Boyd Bla (rest illegible)
Raymond Edwards^8 m 2--had one son

Gary Hundley^7 m. Annie Wright
Children:
William Hundley^8 not married
M. Wright Hundley^8 div. no children
d. 1970 Bur. Arlington Cem. U S Navy Air Force

Joe Hundley

Lucile Hundley^8 d. as a child

Otho Crispin Hundley^8 unm. pilot in US Air Force WW 2
lost over Mediterrean Sea.

Kathleen Hundley^8 unm. US Gov. Oahu, Hawaii

Mary Lucinda Bernard^6 (Mollie) m. William S. Williamson
Children:
Lawson Williamson^7 m. Charmian Hamilton of Bristol Va.

Richard Silas Williamson^7 m. Maggie Prunty
Children:
Doris Williamson m H. Clay Turner, of Martinsville

Mary Williamson^8 m. B. Clifford Goode of Centralia

Charmian Williamson^8 teacher, Martinsville

Mildred Williamson^8 teacher, Martinsville, Va.

Bernard Williamson^8 Martinsville

Nancy Williamson^8 Martinsville

Loula Williamson^7 O. Parker of Henry Co., Va.
Children:
Paul Parker^8, Schuyler
Reginald Parker^8 m Frances Tuggle, Greenboro N C
T. O. Parker^8 m. Alice Price, Luray

Silas Garrett Bernard^{5} cont'd. (Benjamin^{4,3,} Peter^{2} John^{1})
Mary Lucinda ~~Bernard~~ Williamson^{6} (continued)
Children:
Julia Williamson^{7} m John H. Dyer of Martinsville, Va.
Children:
Lillian Dyer^{8} Martinsville, Va.
John Lawson Dyer^{8} "
James W. Dyer^{8} "
Mary Lyle Dyer^{8} "

William Thomas Williamson^{7} m. Margaret Scott
Children:
William T. Williamson^{8}
Daniel Scott Williamson^{8}
Mary (Patsy) Williamson^{8}
Margaret (Peggy) Williamson^{8}

Chapman S. Williamson^{7} m. Julia Tench of Waynesboro

Jason Hundley Williamson^{7} m. Winifred Burnett, Roanoke, Va.
Children:
Colleen Williamson^{8}
Jason Hundley Williamson, Jr.^{8}

Nannie Williamson^{7} m. George K. Cooper
Children:
Sally Lou Cooper^{8} m. John King 13 children
Mollie Cooper^{8} m. no children
Elizabeth Cooper^{8} m Patterson
Beatrice Patterson^{9} Millard Patterson^{9}
Julia Cooper^{8} m. Brud Eames
Mary Cooper^{8} m 3 children
Minnie Cooper^{8} never m.
Sue Cooper^{8} m. John Bousman
Evelyn Bousman^{9} John Lee Bousman, Jr.^{9}
Bernard L. Bousman^{9} Carrie Bousman^{9} m. Davis
Paul M. Bousman^{9} Thomas Bousman^{9}
Larry Bousman^{9}
William Cooper^{8} m. Lillie
Jesse Cooper^{8} m. Eva
Richard Cooper^{8} d. young

Essie Williamson^{7} m. Dr. W. L. Lyle of Bedford
Child:
Mary Lydia Lyle

Gus Bernard^{7} m. Jennie Burnett (home in Mo.)
Children:
Molly Bernard^{8} died young
Pearl Bernard^{8} m. Waters 2 Ford
Children:
Mollie Waters^{9}
Bernard Waters^{9}
Carl H. Waters

Silas Garrett Bernard^{5} (cont'd Benjamin^{4,3}, Peter^{2} John^{1}
John Oren Bernard^{6} m. Julia Gatewood Williamson
Children:
Sally Elizabeth Bernard^{7} m. Charles Kinsey
no children

Fannie Sophie Bernard^{7} m. Thomas Keene Tench
Children:
Tazewell Otis Tench^{8}
Julia Williamson Tench^{8}
Elizabeth Ferguson Tench^{8}
Susan Kinsey Tench^{8}

Silas Williamson Bernard^{7} m. Julia Terry
Children:
Youell Lawson Bernard^{8} m. Mattie Turner
Child: Bettie Turner^{9} Bernard

Frances Bernard^{8}
Children
David Bernard^{9}
Linda Bernard^{9}

John Gordon Bernard^{8}
Children
Steven Bernard^{9}
Gordon Bernard Jr.^{9}
Philip Bernard^{9}
William Bernard^{9}
Carroll Bernard^{9} (daughter)

Mary Cassie Bernard^{7} m. George Bluford Cooper
Children:
Landon Jennings Cooper^{8} d. age 11

Gladys Cooper^{8} m. Joseph Bryan Washburn, Jr.
d. 28 Mar. 1962
Children:
Gordon Washburn^{9} m. Hazel Whitehead
home Snow Creek, Virginia

Joe Washburn^{9} m. Dorothy Amos
home Snow Creek, Virginia

Edith Washburn^{9} m. John Lacock, Jr.
Home in New Hampshire

Miriam Washburn^{9} m. Page L. Laprade
Home Rocky Mount, Virginia

Janis Washburn^{9} m. David Dean Martin
Home Snow Creek, Virginia

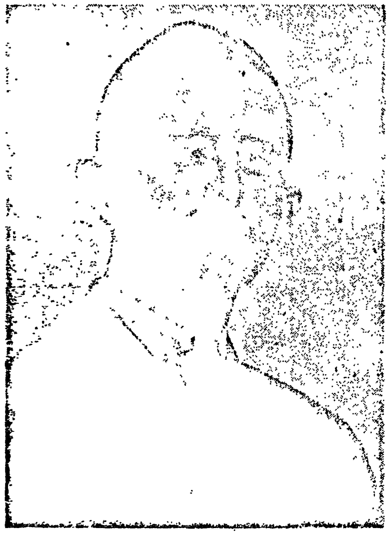
Russell Cooper^{8} d. age 18

Bernard Williamson Cooper^{8} m. Ella Bowles He d. 1971

Charles Kinsey Cooper^{8} m. Ruth Angel He d. 1973

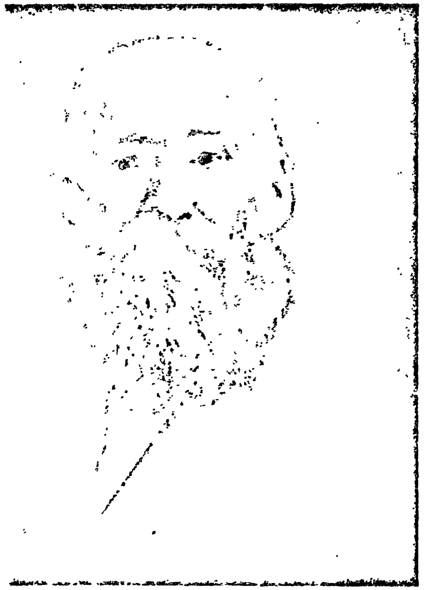
Mildred Frances Cooper m. Paul Naff

The Ordaining Council



REV. WILLIAM CUTLER CLARK, Moderator of the Ordaining Council

Mr. Clark served as pastor of Dr. Wingfield's home church forty years.

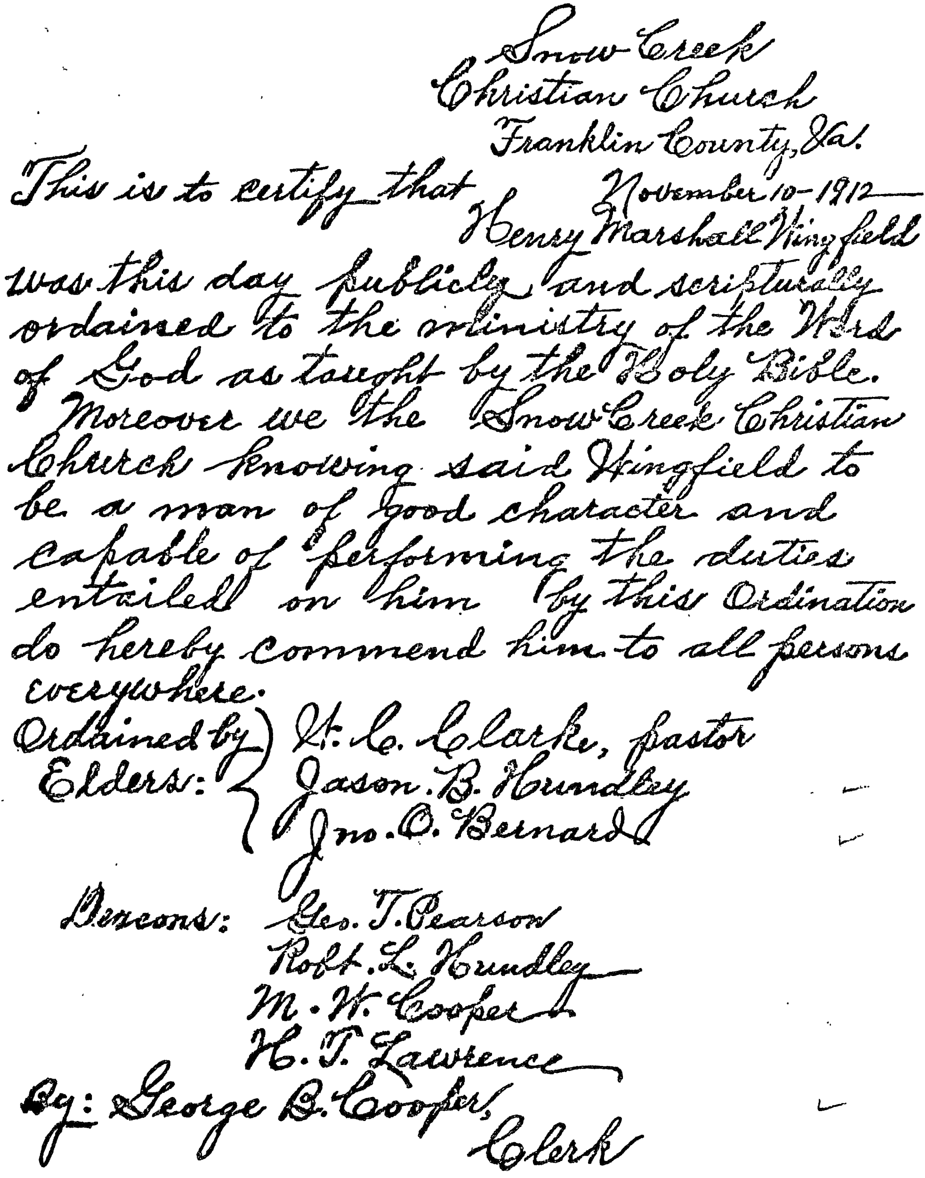


JASON BOAZ HUNDLEY

JOHN OREN BERNARD

These two distinguished Virginia churchmen, scholars and saints are pictured as they

The Ordination Certificate



Snow Creek
Christian Church
Franklin County, Va.

November 10-1912

This is to certify that Henry Marshall Wingfield was this day publicly and scripturally ordained to the ministry of the Word of God as taught by the Holy Bible. Moreover we the Snow Creek Christian Church knowing said Wingfield to be a man of good character and capable of performing the duties entailed on him by this Ordination do hereby commend him to all persons everywhere.

Ordained by Elders:
W. C. Clarke, pastor
Jason. B. Hundley
Jno. O. Bernard

Deacons:
Geo. T. Pearson
Robt. L. Hundley
M. W. Cooper
H. T. Lawrence

By: George B. Cooper,
Clerk

As Dr. Wingfield was about to leave the scene of ordination, he handed an engraved copy of the regular blank ordination certificate to Mr. Cooper for execution. The clerk crumpled it and tossed it aside, saying that he would have nothing to do with anything so mechanical and impersonal, that he was quite able to write a certificate himself and he proceeded to write, on the spot, the certificate here reproduced. Dr. Wingfield says that he was aghast at the destruction of the eng[illegible]d form so carefully provided for the occasion, but now is glad to have his old teacher's impromptu form

SILAS GARRETT BERNARD was a successful miller and the old millstone is still in Snow Creek (Virginia) the town where the mill was located (ground wheat and corn) just below where his home is located. It has been redone and is beautiful.
Gladys Washburn

SILAS GARRETT BERNARD was a surveyor in Franklin County, Virginiaand was also a skilled cabinet maker. He pursued this hobby in his spare time. He represented the County of Franklin in the General Assembly for the sessions of 1871-2 and 1872-3. His portrait hangs in the House of Delegates.

PETER BERNARD (Gladys Washburn says) some two hundred years ago, owned land on Gills Creek, he also had a tanyard An Indian stood on Bald Knob and shot one of the Bernard children. In 1811 Peter Bernard sold 100 acres which lay on both sides of Gills Creek "for $1.00 and more importantly for love which I bear for my son, Benjamin".

Judith Webb
m. Henry Woody

Oldest dau.		Youngest dau.
Lucy (Lucinda) Woody		Rebecca Woody
m		m
Wm. Henry Hutchinson		Price Morgan
		Lucy Jane Morgan
Judith Emiline Hutchinson	Cousins	m
m		
Benj. Abbott Bernard	Brothers	John Silas Bernard
		Carrie Bernard
		m
Gladys Washburn		Frank Cass

ELIZABETH BERNARD^{3}

Elizabeth Bernard^{3} b 1788 Fluvanna Co., Va.
bur. Breckinridge, Mo.
m. 1. Peter Lyon, Franklin Co., Va., 24 Apr, 1808
2. Edward Wilson, 1847, about 2 years after death of Mr. Lyon. No children.

Children:
Benjamin Lyon^{4} b ca 1810
m. Eliza Bristow, Parke Co., Ind. 9 Dec. 1833
Children:
Mary (Sis) Lyon^{5} m. Joshua Lyon(a first cousin from Ky.)
Elizabeth Lyon^{5} m. James Carpenter
Lucien Napolean Bonaparte Lyon m. Margaret Wilkie 26 June 1873
John Lyon^{5}
Nathaniel Lyon^{5}
Louisa Lyon^{5}
Rose Ann Lyon^{5}
Josephine Lyon^{5}
Martha Lyon^{5}
Sarah Lyon^{5} m. P. W. C. Greenway

Greenberry Lyon^{4} b Franklin Co., Va 1812 Enlisted 1863
d. 9 Apr. 1858
m. 1 Lucinda Simpson Aug 1837
2 Serilda A. Goben d. 1865
Children by Lucinda:
Minerva Ann Lyon^{5} 9 Mar 1839 m. Shadrach B. Johns
John W. Lyon^{5} 27 Aug. 1841 d 8 Feb 1865 killed US Army (Thrown by a mule) unmarried
Mary Elizabeth Lyon^{5} m. James Wilson Mary b 16 Oct 1943 d. 25 Nov 1900; he d. 21 Dec 1933
Martha J. Lyon^{5} b 14 Jan 1846 m. Nute Hicks
James Auston Lyon^{5} 17 Apr 1848 d 4 Aug 1870 USA 1861-65
Thomas Edward Lyon^{5} 6 May 1853 m Minerva Jane Brown
Rebecca Lyon^{5} never married
Children by Serilda:
Florence Octavia Lyon^{5}
Franklin Benjamin Lyon^{5}
Lenora Lyon b 14 Aug, 1865 d 26 Sept. 1891

Nancy E. Lyon^{4} d. 16 Nov. 1910
m. James Kelly 15 Jan. 1852

Francinia Lyon^{4} m. John E. Ballard 28 Jan 1840 Putnam Co., Ind. d. before 1861
Children:
William Ballard^{5}
Eliza Ballard m. Ron Silvey,
Katie Sarah Ballard^{5} m. William Powell

Elizabeth Bernard^3 children continued

Mary Ann Lyon^4 15 Dec 1822 Franklin Co., Va-11 Apr 1906
m. James Shepherd 1837
Children:
Isaac Newton Shepherd^5
Henry Clay Shepherd^5
Homer Shepherd^5
Winfield Taylor Shepherd^5 4 Nov 1850 unmar
John Shepherd^5
Eliza Shepherd^5
Francinia Shepherd^5
George Shepherd^5 1860-1862
Clarinda Jane Shepherd^5 1855-1859
Millard Fillmore Shepherd^5 1857-1862

Elijah Lyon^4 1828 Iowa
m. Louisa Ann Hubbard, Owen Co., Ind.
Children:
James Wellington Lyon^5
Mary Lyon^5
John Lyon^5
William Lyon^5 m. Sarah Putnam
Masten Lyon^5
Rilda Lyon^5
George Lyon^5 lived in Rockport, Mo.
Ida Lyon^5 m. 1 Mr. Ballard 2. Mr. Nauglet, killed in Mo.

John Otey Lyon^4 ca 1827, Ky. d 8 Apr 1917
m. Catherine Williams, nee Byrd 13 Feb. 1860
Children:
Minerva Ann Lyon^5 died young
Mahala Jane Lyon^5 died young
Mona Angeline Lyon^5 m. 4x 2-Phin Sutherlin
Henry Logan Lyon^5 died 8 April 1917

Elizabeth Lyon^4 ca 1830 Ky. d. Cloverdale, Ind.
m. Edward Spaulding
Children:
Nicodemus Spaulding^5 ca 1847
Mary Spaulding^5 ca 1849

Sarah Cassin Lyon^4 17 June 1823 - 15 Apr. 1852
m. James Macy 7 May 1840
Children:
John Leander Macy^5 29 Mar 1841 - 12 Jul 1849
Nancy Arminta Macy^5 1843-1929 m Oliver Perry Lewis
Lucretia Macy^5 b & d 9 Mar 1847
Hiram Gloucester Macy^5 14 Mar 1848 - Jan 1932
m. 1 Zobeide Bridges 12 Oct 1873 2 Sallie Richardson
3 Mary Maloney nee Jackson
Lowena Jane Macy^5 25 May 1850 - 1935
m. John James Caldwell 4 Sept 1870
Children:
Oscar Caldwell^6 9 June 1871
Dan (not Daniel) Caldwell^6
Gertrude Caldwell lived in Terra Haute, Ind.

Elizabeth Bernard^3 children continued
Sarah Cassin Lyon^4 continued
Children:
Daniel LeroyMacy ^{5}(3rd child) Ind
b 12 Feb 1845 Cloverdale, Ind d 8 Aug 1931 Greencastle
m Iarene Evans 11 Aug. 1874
Children:
Lulu Louise Macy^6 29 July 1875-24 Apr 1906 Danville Ill
m. Herbert I. Glidewell 9 Nov 1905 (2nd wife)

James Edgar Macy^6 29 Jan 1878, Cloverdale, Ind.
m. Kate Edith Williams 27 Sep 1911.
Children:
Sarah Iarene Macy^7 18 Oct 1912 many years P O Dept
Washington D C
James Nathaniel Stafford Macy^{7}4 May 1919
m Carol Jean Cash 15 Oct 1944, Greencastle, Ind.

Bessie Cleveland Macy^6 28 Jul, 1884
m. Pearl Mettrick Doctor 5 Feb. 1912, Greencastle Ind
Children:
Anna Iarene Doctor ^{7} 15 Oct 1912-18 Oct 1912
Infant
Charles Leroy Doctor^7 13 Jul 1919-1935

* Ezra Evans Macy^6 8 July 1892, Cloverdale, Ind.
m. Ona Olive Williams 28 Sept 1912 Louisville, Ky.
Children:
Daniel William Pearl Macy^7 Louisville Ky
m. Priscilla Hayashi, home Warm Springs, Ore.
Children:
Daniel Macy^8
Robert Wayne Macy^8
Richard Williams Macy^8
James Evans Macy^8
Virginia Maxine Macy^7 15 Dec. 1916
m. 1 Joe Lynam
2 Harvey LaChance^8
Children:
Thomas LeRoy LaChance
Sharon Gail LaChance

* E. E. Macy has provided much of the material for the Lyon's line.

PETER LINE INDEX

Abington, Ann 8
Alderson May 2
Amos, Dorothy 8
Angel, Ruth 8
Arrington, Bettie 2

Baird, Mr. 5
" Albert, Emory
Lucille 5
Ballard, John fam 11
Mr. 12
Barbour, Josephine 2
Bates (Betz) Sarah 4
Belcher, Nannie,
Sally, Spottswood 4
Bernard, Ada 2
Agnes 4
Andrew J. 4
Benjamin 1,4,5,6,10
Barbara 3
Betty 4, 8

Carrie 5
Carroll 8
Charlotte 4
Clifton 3
Curtis 4

David 1
Doris 4

Edna 3
Elizabeth 1,4,5,6,11
Ella 3
Emma 3,5,6
Eula 3

Fannie 8
Frank 5

Gordon 8
Gus 7

Hart 4
Henry 2

James 8
Jemima 2
John 1,4,5,6,8,9,10
Joseph 4
Julia 2,5

Lera 4
Lowena 1
Lucy 3
Lulu 5
Lutie 4
McH. 2
Mary 2,6,7,8
Matilda 6
Mattie 4
May 6
Mollie 6

Nancy 1,5
Nelson 4

Park 4
Paul 4
Pauline 4
Peter 1,2
Philip 8
Polly 4

Queen Ann 3
Rebecca 3
Robert 2

Sallie 1,2,4,7
Samuel 4
Silas 3,4,5,6,7,8
Steven 8

Taft 4
Thomas 2,3

Vergie 4
Victoria 2
Viola 3

Walter 4,5
William 2,6,8

Youell 8

Bousman, John fam 7
Bowie, John 4
Bowles, Ella 8
Bridges, Zobeide 12
Bristow, Elizabeth 11
Brown Minerva 11
Burnett, Jennie 11
Winifred 11

Caldwell John fam 12
Carter, Polly 3
Cash, Geo. 2
Cooper, Bernard 8
Charles 8
Elizabeth 7
George B. 8,9
George K. 7
Gladys 8
Julia 7
Landon 7

Cooper Mildred 8
Minnie 7
Russell 8
Sallie
Sue 7
Craghead, Townsend 2
Cress Doris 3

Doctor, Charles 13
Pearl 13
Dyer, John fam 7

Eames, Brud 7
Evans, Iarene 7

Forbes, John 1
Peter 1

Gass, Frank fam 5,10
Goben, Serilda 11
Gray, Natalie 6
Greenway, P. W. 11

Hamilton, Charmian 6
Hamlet, Sally 4
Hayashi, Priscilla 13
Hester, E. G. 6
Hicks, Nute 11
Hundley, Dryden Wright 6
Gary 6
Jason 6,9
Kathleen 6
Sallie 6
William 6

Johns, Shadrach 11
Jones, Bob 6

Kamina, Ernest 6
Kelley James 11
Kent, Priscilla 2
King, John 7
Kinsey, Charles 8

Lacock, John 8
LaChance, Harvey 13
LaPrade, Page 8
Lilly, Ann 1
Lumpkin, Jennie 3
Lyle, Mary 7
W. L. 7
Lynam, Joe 13
Lyon,
Benjamin 11
Elijah 12
Elizabeth 11,12
Florence 11
Francinia 11
Henry 12
Ida 12
James 12
John 11,12
Josephine 11

Lyon, Lenora 11
Louisa 11
Lucien 11

Mahala 12
Martha 11
Mary 11,12
Masten 12
Minerva 11,12
Mona 12

Nancy 11

Peter

Rebecca 11
Rilda 12
Rose Ann 11

Sarah 11,12
Thomas 11
William 12

McLaughlin Wm E 3
Lucy Jane 5

Macy, Bessie 13
Daniel 13
Ezra E. 13
James 12,13
John 13
Hiram 12
Lowena 12
Lula 13
Lucretia 12
Nancy 12
Richard 13
Robert 13
Sarah 13
Virginia 13

Maloney, Mary 12
Martin, David 8
Morton, Ethel 4
Motley, Mollie 4
Morgan Judith 2
Lucy Jane 5
Price 2,5
Rebecca 2,5

Naff, Paul 8
Neal, George 3

Parker, O. fam 6
Pasley, Jos. 1
Patterson 7
Beatrice & Millard 7
Powell, Hope Ann 2
Price, Alice 6
Powell, Wm. 11
Prunty, Maggie 6
Pullen, Lucinda 4,5
Putnam, Sarah 12

Reynolds, R. J. 6
Richards, Samuel 3
Richardson, Sallie 12

Scott, Margaret 7
Semones, John, fam 5
  Wm. W. 2
Shelton, Gus 3
Shepherd, James fam 12
Simpson Lucinda 11
Silvey, Ron 11
Spaulding, Edw. fam 12
Strickland, Chas. 3
Sutherlin, Ann 2

Tench, Elizabeth 8
  Julia 7,8
  Susan 8
  Tazewell 8
  Thomas K. 8
Terry, Julia 8
Tuggle, Frances 6
Turner, 5
Turner, Mattie E. 8

Walker 1
walker, J. E. fam 5
Walters, James 3
Washburn, Jos. B. fam 8
  Gordon 8
  Gladys 8,10
  Edith 8
  Janis, 8
  Miriam 8
Waters, Mollie, Bernard, Carl 7
Wells, Martha, John 4
White, Sally 4,10
Whitehead Hazel 8
williamson
  Bernard 6
  Chapman 7
  Charmian 6
  Colleen 7
  Daniel 7
Doris 6
  Essie 7
  Jason H. 7
  Julia 7,8
  Loula 6
  Margaret 7
  Mary 7
  Mildred 6
  Nannie 7
williamson
  Richard 6
  William S. 6
  William T. 7
Whitehead Hazel 8
Williams Catherine 12
  Ona 13
Wilson, Edw. 11
  James 11
Woody, Lucinda 4,10

Zoll, Robert 5

SECTION FOUR

The Abney Family

Material supplied by

E. E. Macy
726 Seventh St.,
Astoria, Oregon 97103

ABNEYS in ENGLAND

Abneys whose descendants were early settlers in Virginia, resided in Liecestershire. Their ancestor Nigel de Albani came from France with William the Conqueror.

Of these George Abney and wife Catherine had a son, Dannett born about 1657, who died and infant. Another Dannett was born in 1659 with a twin, George, both were baptized 2/26/1659 in St. Mary's Church in Leicester.

Their son, Paul, was a sailor in charge of a vessel captured by Spanish ships and cargo confiscated. British authorities told the Governor of Virginia not to imprison Paul and others. This induced Paul to settle in Virginia. Before leaving England, Paul was engaged to Mary Lee, his step-sister.

In the State Papers of England it is clearly shown that Dannett Abney was in Virginia in 1690. When Dannett left England to go to Virginia he brought Mary and her brother John Lee with him. After the death of George Abney, his widow, Bathshuba married Joseph Lee, rector of St. Mary's. After Paul's death in 1696, Mary married Dannett Abney, about 1702.

When Bathsuba Lee died in 1706, she gave her son, Dannett Abney, the bulk of her estate. He was in Virginia and never returned to England to claim it, so in time it escheated to the Crown. This gave rise to the tradition that the Abneys were heirs to an estate in England. Dannett Abney, a third cousin of James, grandfather of James who came to America, descended from George in England.

ABNEYS IN AMERICA
SECTION FOUR
CHAPTER I

Paul Abney married Mary Lee (Leigh) of the Leigh family of Ashfordby, as her mother was from that place. their son was;

GENERATION ONE

1. George Abney, m. Unity _____. Owned land in Henrico and Lunenberg counties, Virginia. Wife living in 1762. His will proved October 16, 1765.

CHILDREN

2. Michael　　3. William

GENERATION TWO

2. Michael Abany, b. Halifax County, Virginia and settled in Edgefield Co., So. Car. with relative where he died 1812. Served in American Revolution, m. Ann Turner.

CHILDREN

4. Martha　　5. Lemon
6. William　　7. Nathaniel
8. James　　9. Michael
10. Maacah　　11. Ann

3. William Abney, b. Halifax Co., Virginia and d. Feb. 1832, Edgefield District, So. Car. Served in American Revolution. m. 1. Mary Clark; 2. Elizabeth Burnham

CHILDREN by Mary

12. Walter
13. John
14. William

CHILDREN by Elizabeth

15. Paul

4

GENERATION THREE

4. Martha Abney, m. William Spraggins about 1699, will probated October 5, 1755

CHILDREN

16. Thomas
17. Susan
18. Nathaniel
19. Ann
20. Glory
21. Elizabeth
22. Mary
23. Hannah
24. Martha
25. William

5. Lemon Abney, killed in War of 1812

6. William Abney, "Uncle Bill" lived in Edgefield Co., So. Car. m. 1. Ann Barnes; 2. Gilly Gentry

CHILDREN by Ann

26. William
27. Abijah
28. Hiram
29. Absolom

7. Nathaniel Abney, married

CHILDREN

30. James
31. Will
32. Daughter
33. Daughter

8. James Abney, b. 1774, Edgefield District, So. Car., d. 1850, Chambers Co., Ala. m. Tabitha Towles, b. about 1785, d. 1850

CHILDREN

34. Joel
35. Joah
36. George
37. James
38. John
39. Ann
40. Lottie

9. Michael Abney, m. Elizabeth Turner

CHILD

41. William

10. Maacah Abney, b. and d. Edgefield District, So. Car., m. 1. James Abeny; 1797 (relative), 2. _____ Crow

CHILDREN by James, see p.

CHILDREN by Crow

42. James
43. Nancy

11. Ann Abney, m. 1. Wm. Buffington; 2. John Brown

CHILDREN by William

44. Joe
45. Sarah

12. Walter Abney, d. Edgefield, So. Car., Dec. 1827, m. 1. Susan Brooks; 2. Mary Bland Brown

CHILDREN by Susan

46. John Rutledge
47. Masten
48. Simeon
49. William (Buck)
50. Walter

13. John Abany went to Alabama. m. Susan Troup

CHILDREN

51. Walter
52. Absolom
53. Melcijah

14. William Abney, will at Edgefield, So. Car. 1811, m. Barsheba Pope

CHILDREN

54. Charlotte
55. Susan
56. Ellen

15. Paul Abney, b. So. Car., went to Gallatini Co., Ill. where kinfolk located

CHILD

CHILD

57. James

GENERATION FOUR

16. Thomas Spraggins, b. 1720, Henrico Co., Virginia, d. 1792 Halifax Co. Va. Went there about 1740, m. Maacah Abney, his aunt.
17. Susanna Spraggins, no data
18. Nathaniel Spraggins, no data
19. Ann Spraggins, no data
20. Glory Spraggins, no data
21. Elizabeth Spraggins, no data
22. Mary Spraggins, m. James Norvell, May 27, 1756. b. about 1733, will in Halifax Co., Va. 1771

CHILD

58. Lucy

23. Hannah Spraggins, no data
24. Martha Spraggins, no data
25. William Spraggins, m. Martha Abney, see No. 4
26. William Abney, m. Abigail Gentry

CHILDREN

59. William 60. Michael
61. Mary

27. Abijah Abney, m. _____ Odom
28. Hiram Abney, m. Willie Hazel
29. Absolom Abney, m. Rose_____
30. James Abney, no data
31. William Abney, no data
32. Daughter of Nathaniel Abney, no data
33. Daughter of Nathaniel Abney, no data
34. Joel Abney, d. near Anniston, Ala.
35. Joah Abney, d. 1869, Columbus, Ga. m. Harriet Abney, a first cousin

CHILD

63. Harriet

36. George Abney, b. 1818 So. Car., d. 1900, Chambers Co., Ala. m. Rozaley O'Leary (1823-1894)

CHILDREN

64. Robert 65. George
66. Willie 67. Wallace
68. Tabitha 69. James
70. John T. 71. Lafayette
72. Albert 73. Elizabeth

37. James Abney, d. 1890 near Dallas, Ga.
38. John Abney, d. in Texas
39. Ann Abney, d. 1878-9 Opelika, Ala. m. James Reid
40. Lottie Abney (Elvira) d. near Tallassee, Ala.
41. William Abney, Lived Newburg, So. Car., went to Arkansas, m. Harriett Hill

CHILDREN

74. Harriet 75. James

42. James Crow, b. Edgefield, So. Car. moved to Habersham, Georgia
43. Nancy Crow, b. and lived in Edgefield, So. Car. m. _____ Kelley

CHILDREN

76. William 77. Daughter
78. Daughter 79. Daughter
80. Daughter 81. Daughter

44. Joe Buffington, b. Edgefield, So. Car., m. ___ Mobley

45. Sarah Buffington, b. Edgefield, So. Car. m. Sterling Turner

46. John Rutledge Abney, devisee in father's will administered at Edgefield, So. Car., m. Alsey Lindsay of Newbury, So. Car. 1827

CHILDREN

82. James M. 83. Susan

47. Masten Abney, d. Jan. 1837, no married

48. Simeon Abney, d. 1836, m. Sophie Black. No children

49. William Abney (Buck, m. 1. Nancy Black; 2 Mary Ellis, no children

50. Walter Abney, no data

51. Walter Abney, no data

52. Absolom Abney, no data

53. Melcijah Abney, (1792-1871). m. Isabella Culbreath in 1815, wento to Mississippi.

CHILDREN

84. Asbury 85. Frances
86. John

54. Charlotte Pope Abney, m. 1. William Thomas Abney; 2. David Patton. She was a second cousin, descendant from George Abney in VA., also eighth cousin to father of William T. Descendant from George in England

55. Susan Abney, m. Dr. Andrew Burnham

56. Helen Abney, m. William Scurry

57. James Abney, "Neighbor Abney". U.S.A. (61-65)

CHILDREN

87. Paul 88. Henry
89. Daughter 90. Daughter

58. Lucy Norvell, m. Dr. Nathaniel Abney, see page

GENERATION FIVE

59. William Abney, no data

60. Michael Abney, C.S.A. killed in action

61. Mary Abney, no data

62. Ben Abney, went from Chambers Co., Ala. to Cherokee Co. 1867. m. Rose _____.

CHILDREN

91. John B. 92. Rom

63. Harriet Abney, m. _____ Gentry of Atlanta

64. Robert Sylvester Abney, b. 8/28/1843

65. George Abney, b. Sept. 1847, Lived in Columbus, Ga.

66. Willie Ann Abney, b. 7/15/1848

67. Wallace W. Abney, 1848-1908

68. Tabitha Abney, b. 6/19/1851, m. 1. F.A. Williams; 2. John Abney

69. James Abney, b. 6/19/1851, d. 1860 twin of sister

70. John T. Abney, b. June 1853, lived Davidson, Ala.

71. Lafayette Abney, 1855-1866

72. Albert Sidney Abney, b. 4/5/1866, d. 9/9/1895

73. Eliza Armanda Abney, 1845-1890
74. Harriet Abney, b. in So. Car., m. Joab Abney. She was a daughter of a second cousin, see page
75. James Abney, b. So. Car., CSA. wounded, found by kinsman in hospital Augusta, Ga. went to Arkansas
76. William Crow Kelley, b. Edgefield, Co. Car. lived near Zoar Church
77. Daughter of Nancy Kelley, b. Edgefield, Co. Car., lived in Newberry, So. Car., m. _____ Bagwell
78. Daughter of Nancy Kelley, b. Edgefield, So. Car., lived in Newberry, So. Car., m. _____ Jibson
79. Daughter of Nancy Kelley, no data
80. Daughter of Nancy Kelley, no data
81. Daughter of Nancy Kelley, no data
82. James Matson Abney, of Edgefield, Co. Car. b. 8/10/1827, d. 6/10/1889. m. Martha Livingston 12/21/1848, Edgefield, So. Car.

CHILDREN

83. John
94. George
95. Benjamin
96. Laura
97. Ursula

83. Susan Abney, d. infancy
84. Asbury Arnold Abney, 1817-1866, m. Catherine McDade

CHILD

98. Adalaide

85. Frances Abney, no data
86. John Abney, no data
87. Paul Abney, lived Roland, Ill., U.S.A. (61-65)
88. Henry Abney, no data
89. Daughter of James Abney, m. William Kinsall, had children
90. Daughter of James Abney, m. Benton Harrell, had children

GENERATION SIX

91. John B. Abney, d. Lanette, Ala., Dec. 1915, m. Tabitha Abner
92. Rom Abney, no data
93. John Rutledge Abney, b. 1/11/1850, Edgefield, So. Car., Lawyer, m. Mary Loyd Pendelton, 11/21/1896. Investigated the Abney estate in England. No children
94. George Warren Abney of Lake City, Florida, doctor, m. 1. Martha Abney; 2. Helen Crawford

CHILDREN by Helen

99. Helen.
100. Ursula
101. Bernice

95. Benjamin Lindsay Abney, Lawyer, Columbia, So. Car.
96. Laura Abney, m. Edwin Atwood Glover, Lawyer. Children
97. Ursula Abney, m. John Conway Hunter of Atlanta, Ga., no children
98. Adelaide Abney, no data

GENERATION SEVEN

99. Helen Abney, no data
100. Ursula Abney, no data
101. Bernice Abney, no data

SECTION FOUR

CHAPTER TWO

GENERATION ONE

1. Dannett Abney, b. 1759. Will probated 3/5/1732. Came to Virginia with his step-brother John Lee and John's sister Mary. In court proceedings York Co., Va. 9/26/1692 and 1696. Settled in Nansemond Co. with John Lee, granted land in Spotsylvania Co. 1728, m. Mary Lee, his step-sister, widow of Paul Abney. She was one of the Leigh family of Ashfordby. The mother of Dannett was from this place.

CHILDREN

2. Martha
3. Abner
4. Paul
5. Mary
6. Dannett, Jr.
7. Abraham
8. Maacah

GENERATION TWO

2. Martha Abney, b. ca 1704, m. William Spraggins, b. ca 1699, will probated 1755

CHILDREN

9. Thomas
10. Susanna
11. Nathaniel
12. Ann
13. Glory
14. Elizabeth
15. Mary
16. Hannah
17. Martha
18. William

3. Abner Abney, b. ca 1706. Will filed 1752, Albemarle Co., Va. m. Ann ______

CHILDREN

19. John
20. Milly
21. Elisha

4. Paul Abney, b. ca 1708, married

CHILD

22. William

5. Mary Abney, b. ca 1710, m. John Bernard, 5/2/1729, a son of Peter. He came from Maryland. He owned land in Fluvanna Co., Va. on Horseley's Creek (now Stiggers Creek). Both living 1777

CHILDREN

23. Elizabeth
24. John
25. Abner
26. Peter

6. Dannett Abney, Jr., b. ca 1712, m. 1. Mary Meredith; 2. Martha ______. Went to So. Car. with other Abneys. Owned land in Henrico, Hanover and Halifax Counties, Va.

CHILDREN by Mary

27. Samuel
28. Dannett, III

7. Abraham Abney, b. ca 1714. m. ca 1769 and located in District 96. Had owned land in Henrico, Hanover and Lunenberg Counties, Va., and in Camden and 96 Districts in So. Car. A doctor

7. Continued

CHILDREN

29. Maacah 30. Sarah
31. Reuben 32. Nathaniel
33. Paul 34. William
35. Michael 36. Rhoda S.
37. John

8. Maacah Abney, b. ca 1720 m. Thomas Spraggins, b. 1720 her nephew

CHILDREN

38. Malkijah 39. Maacah
40. Melkizadek 41. Samuel M.
42. Thomas

9. Thomas Spraggins, m. Maacah Abney, see No. 8
10. Susanna Spraggins, no data
11. Nathaniel Spraggins, no data
12. Ann Spraggins, no data
13. Glory Spraggins, no data
14. Elizabeth Spraggins, no data
15. Mary Spraggins, m. James Norvell, 5/27/1756, Halifax County, Va. He was in French and Indian war. Will recorded Halifax County, Va. 1771

CHILD

43. Lucy

16. Hannah Spraggins, no data
17. Martha Spraggins, no data
18. William Spraggins, m. Martha Abney, see No. 2

GENERATION THREE

19. John Abney, m. Isabella VanLear, 7/10/1769. His will probated 9/17/1788, hers 2/6/1828, both in Augusta Co., Va.

CHILDREN

44. William 45. Margaret
46. John K. 47. Nancy
48. Sarah 49. Patsy
50. Polly

20. Milly Abney, no data
21. Elisha Abney, m.

CHILDREN

51. Elisha 52. Enoch
53. Joshua

22. William Abney, m.

CHILDREN

54. Elizabeth 55. William
56. John 57. Mary
58. Lucinda

23. Elizabeth Bernard, captured when a child by Indians and fate never known
24. John Bernard, a descendant is William D. Bernard, Lascassas, Tennessee, Rte. 2 Box 140, Zip 37085
25. Abner Bernard, a descendant is Ted B. Bernard, 215 W. Park Drive, McKinney, Texas, Zip 75069
26. Peter Bernard, a descendant is E. E. Macy, 726--7th St., Astoria, Oregon, Zip 97103

27. Samuel Abney, M. Martha Collins, went to So. Car. with his folks, b. Halifax Co., Va. Killed by Will (Bloody Bill) Cunningham in 1781 when on one of his Tory raids. He was too sick to escape with other Whigs and died in wife's arms. Her mental faculties much impaired as a result of this incident, also granted land by So. Car. for death of husband

CHILDREN

59. Samuel, Jr.
60. Dorcas
61. Robert
62. Zachariah

28. Dannett Abney, III, b. ca 1731, Halifax Co., Va., m. 1. Cassandra ______; 2. Martha ______

CHILDREN by Cassandra

Not named

29. Maacah Abney, b. ca 1741, Halifax Co., Va.

30. Sarah Abney, b. ca 1745 Halifax Co., Va. m., ______ Scherwin of Richmond, Va.

31. Rueben Abney, b. ca 1749, Halifax Co., Va., will dated 11/27/1809 there. With his folk to So. Car. residing near Abbeville. Later returned to Va.

32. Nathaniel Abney, b. ca 1753, Halifax Co., Va. went to So. Car. with folks living near Barnwell. Killed in duel with another doctor. Will proved 3/11/1787. m. Lucy Norvell. After his death children scattered among kin. Served in American Revolution as doctor and militiaman

CHILDREN

63. Paul
64. Joseph
65. Robert
66. Child
67. Charity M.
68. Nathaniel

33. Paul Abney, b. ca 1755. Halifax Co., Va., d. 6/15/1815, Jackson Co., Tenn. to So. Car. with parents ca 1769, m. Rhoda Norman, March 1785. Blacksmith. Private 14th Va. Regiment American Revolution

CHILDREN

69. Thomas
70. John
71. William
72. Elias
73. Abney
74. Michael
75. Joshua
76. Nancy
77. Delilah
78. Henry
79. Mathew
80. George

34. William Abney, b. 1757, m. 1. Amelia (Milly) Graves; 2. Judith Clark. Moved to So. Car. with parents but returned to Va. Enlisted for three years in American Revolution, serving under Captains Purvis, Roberts and LeBrun at Yorktown. Pensioned in Rockcastle Co., Ky. d. 1/31/1845, m. first 1785, second 1811

CHILDREN by Milly

81. Decy
82. Elizabeth W.
83. Charles
84. Rebecca
85. William
86. Jane
87. David
88. Milly
89. Sally
90. Elisha
91. Joshua

34. Continued

CHILDREN by Judith

92. Amanda 93. America
94. Andrew J. 95. Eliza
three d. young

35. Michael Abney, b. Ga. 1758

36. Rhoda Susan Abney, b. ca 1760, Va. d. 1836 Bedford Co., Tenn. m. William Russell of Culpepper Co., Va. who had lived in No. Car. before. Got a land grant on Long Canes Creek in So. Car.

CHILDREN

99. William M. 100. Sarah
101. John 102. Benjamin
103. Charles S. others

37. John Abney went to So. Car. with parents, brothers Rueben and William, returned to Va., to Ky. with brother William. Located in Jackson Co., Ky.

CHILD

104. Benjamin

38. Malkijah Spraggins, m. Rebecca Bolling

39. Maacah Spraggins, m. Rowley White

40. Melkizadek Spraggins, m. Sarah Lanier

41. Samuel Meredith Spraggins, no data

42. Thomas Spraggins, m. Nancy Bumpass

CHILD

105. Maacah

43. Lucy Norvell, see No. 32. Lucy was daughter of a first cousin of Nathaniel.

GENERATION FOUR

44. William Abney, b. 8/12/1772, Augusta Co., Va. will dated 6/16/1828 in Augusta Co., Va. m. Elizabeth McClenachan in Augusta Co., Va. 12/23/1794

CHILDREN

106. William 107. Ann
108. Letitia 109. Isabella
110. Shelton S. 111. Lycurgus
112. Betsy 113. Mary J.

45. Margaret Abney, d. ante 4/3/1815, m. Philip North, 5/29/1798 Augusta Co., Va.

46. John Key Abney, b. Augusta Co., Va., obtained land grant in Barren Co., Ky. moving there in 1799, m. Tamer Robinson 4/4/1803 Green Co., Ky.

CHILDREN

114. Isabella 115. Robert M.
116. John R. K. 117. Mary B.
118. Cynthia (Sinthy) 119. Letitia
120. Gertrude R.

47. Nancy Abney, b. Augusta Co., Va., m. 1. John Fackler, 7/17/1798; 2. ______Gardner; 3. John Hicklin

48. Sarah Abney, b. Augusta Co., Va., ante, 9/11/1853/5, m. Robert McClenachan, 7/4/1797. He was b. 1770 in Augusta Co., Va. d. ante 1822, Barren Co., Ky.

48. Continued

CHILDREN

121. Isabella   122. Madison
123. Jane A.   124. James
125. Tamar   126. Elizabeth
127. Martha   128. Susan

49. Patsy Abney, m. Peter Hogg, 9/18/1798, Augusta Co., Va.
50. Polly Abney, m. ______ Kenny
51. Elisha Abney, b. ante 1765, Census Clay Co., Ky. 1810 wife Nancy, same

CHILDREN

129. Elisha   130. Alebama
131. John   132. Menen
133. Susan   134. Enoch
135. Lacy

52. Enoch Abney, b. ante 1775, Clay Co., Ky. Census 1820.

CHILDREN

136. Enoch   137. Lewis

53. Joshua Abney, no data
54. Elizabeth Abney, m. Tandy Holman, Amherst Co., Va. 1786. He was born ante 1765 in 1810 census of Estill Co., Ky. Tandy living alone in 1840 census. Grandfather Paul Abney of Elizabeth
55. William Abney, b. 1765-1784 brother of No. 56 and 54
56. John Abney, m. 1. Patman Puckett; 2. Martha ______, b. 1765-1784, m. Patman 1790 Amherst Co., Va. listed in 1810 census of Clay Co., Ky.

CHILDREN

138. Berry   139. Jane
140. Nelly   141. John W.
142. Joshua   143. Polly
144. Dosha

57. Mary Abney, m. John Brown, 1789
58. Lucinda Abney, m. Jesse King, 1800 Amherst Co., Va.

CHILDREN

145. Malinda   146. Almina

59. Samuel Abney, Jr., m. Martha Harriett Hamilton

CHILDREN

147. Samuel, III   148. Martha
149. Dorcas   150. Rebecca
151. Benjamin   152. Wilson
153. Leit   154. Harriett
155. Zachariah   156. Malinda

60. Dorcus Abney, m. 1. Mattox Mays; 2. William Hill Mays will proved 1773, Halifax Co., Va.

CHILDREN by Mays

157. Abney   158. William
159. John   160. Joseph
161. Mattox, Jr.   162. Tabitha
163. Samuel

CHILD by Hill

164. Dannett

61. Robert Abney, m. Mary Ann Roberts
62. Zachariah Abney, m. Tabitha Townsend, estate administered Edgefield Co., So. Car., 1810

CHILDREN

165. Frederick   166. Lucinda
167. Minerva

63. Paul Abney, b. ca 1778, Barnwell, So. Car., probably m. ______ Duncan

CHILD

168. Joseph D.

64. Joseph Abney, b. ca 1780, Barnwell, So. Car. moved to Liberty Co., Ga. where he d. 1808 leaving estate to two brothers, Paul and Nathaniel who resided in Spartanburg, Co., Carolina, no children

65. Robert Abney, m. Mary Ann Roberts

66. Child of Nathaniel Abney no data

67. Charity Melvina Abney, b. ca 1787, Barnwell, So. Car. m. Absolom Dean, b. ca 1783 went to Carroll Co., Ga.

CHILDREN

169. William
170. Andrew
171. Susanna
172. Jefferson
173. Walter
174. Elbert
175. Franklin
176. Marcus L.
177. Simeon C.
178. Thomas

68. Nathaniel Abney, m. Sarah Kanada (Canada), he b. 1788, Barnwell, Co. So. Car., d. 1870, White Co., Ill. Reared by Uncle Paul after the death of mother ca 1795. Taken to Jackson Co., Tenn. Sarah b. 1789, No. Car. d. 1855 on farm that was part in Montgomery Co. and Stewart Co., Tenn. After death of Sarah he went to live with a granddaughter in Illinois

CHILDREN by Sarah

179. Joseph
180. Lucinda
181. John
182. Mary
183. Elizabeth
184. Catherine
185. Hester

CHILDREN by Mrs. McGhee

Children by Nathaniel and raised by Sarah as equals of her children

186. Harmon
187. Hettie, twins

69. Thomas Abney, b. 12/12/1785, Greenville, So. Car.

70. John Abney, b. 1/8/1788, Greenville, So. Car., m. Mildred Ann Stone, had children

71. William Abney, b. 2/3/1790, Greenville, So. Car. twin

72. Elias Abney, b. 2/3/1790, Greenville, So. Car. twin

73. Abney Abney, b. 11/14/1795, Jackson Co., Tenn. d. 1821 Gallatin Co., Ill. m. 1. Patience Strickland; 2. Nancy Patterson

CHILDREN by Patience

188. William
189. Patsy
190. Rhody
191. Sarah
192. Willis
193. Charity
194. Jonathon
195. Jesse
196. Alsey

CHILDREN by Nancy

197. Joseph
198. Absolom
199. Eliza
200. Mary J.

74. Michael Abney, b. ca 1797, Jackson Co., Tenn.

75. Joshua Abney, b. Dec. 1799, Jackson Co., Tenn. moved to Gallatin Co., Ill., m. Sallie Stone, ca 1825

75. Continued

CHILDREN

201. Jesse
202. Francis
203. Winnie
204. Elizabeth J.
205. Paul
206. Mildred
207. William
208. Felix

76. Nancy Abney, b. Feb. 1801, Jackson Co., Tenn.
77. Delilah Abney, b. 5/18/1806, Jackson Co., Tenn.
78. Henry Abney, b. Aug. 1809, served Black Hawk War
79. Mathew Abney, b. Aug. 1809, served Black Hawk War
80. George Abney, d. ca 1892, Jackson Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN

209. Alex
210. Will
211. Andy
212. Frank
213. James

81. Decy Abney, b. 1789
82. Elizabeth W. Abney, b. 1791, Amherst Co., Va. d. Rockcastle Co., Ky. 6/10/1858, elderly maiden Kentucky state records
83. Charles Abney, aged 26, in 1819
84. Rebecca Abney, b. 12/9/1796, m. John Chancellow
85. William Abney, b. 1790-1800, wife, b. 1800-1810, 2 sons, b. 1825-1830, 2 daughters b. 1820-1825, 1830 census Rockcastle Co., Ky.
86. Jane Abney, aged 22 in 1819
87. David Abney, b. 1803
88. Milly Abney, b. 1805
89. Sally Abney, b. 1807
90. Elisha Abney, b. 1809, age 41, Rockcastle Co., Ky., census 1850, wife Hannah, age 26, same census

CHILDREN

214. Joseph
215. Mary
216. Charlotte
217. James
218. Julia
219. Andrew
220. Linny
221. Sally A.

91. Joshua Abney, b. 1805, also wife Sarah, 1850 census, Estill Co., Ky.

CHILDREN

222. Madison
223. Singleton
224. Syntha A.
225. Asa
226. Rebecca J.
227. Martha
228. Silas
229. Spier S.

92. Amanda Abney, b. 1812, Ky.
93. America Abney, b. Ky., age 6 in 1819
94. Andrew Jackson Abney, b. Ky. age 4 in 1819
95. Eliza Abney, b. 1819, Ky. census of 1840 lists a son b. 1835-1840. Two boys b. 1825-1830 and one boy b. 1820-1825, must have been children being kept in the household

96.
thru
98. Infants, no data

99. William Madison Russell, b. ca 1775, Ga. d. 2/3/1842, Bedford Co., Tenn., m. Martha Calloway, d. 10/10/1841, Bedford Co. Lived on Yadkin River in No. Car. then to Ga. Captain of Scouts in Indian Wars and at Battle of New Orleans 1814

99. Continued

CHILDREN

230. James R.
231. Thomas
232. William M.
233. Mary D.
234. Lucy
235. Martha F.
236. Joel C.
237. Charles S.
238. William A.
239. Sarah M.
240. Margaret A.

100. Sarah Russell, m. Francis Calloway
101. John Russell, m. Rebecca Hunter, no children
102. Benjamin Russell of Giles and Williamson counties, Tenn.
103. Charles S. Russell, b. 1796
104. Benjamin Abney, son of John, grandson of Abraham, b. 1826, Jackson Co., Ky.

CHILDREN

241. Reese
242. John
243. Buck
244. Nancy
245. Sarah
246. Daughter

105. Maacah Spraggins, no data
106. William Abney

CHILDREN

247. William S.
248. Ulysses
249. Virginia
250. Isabella
251. Ella

107. Ann Abney, devisee in father's will
108. Latitia Abney, devisee in father's will
109. Isabella Abney, devisee in father's will
110. Shelton Abney, devisee in father's will
111. Lycurgus Abney, divisee in father's will
112. Betsy Abney, devisee in father's will m. ______ Grills
113. Mary Jane Abney, m. Arthur Kinsolving

CHILD

252. Arthur

114. Isabella Abney, m. William Rhea, 3/30/1824, Green Co., Ky. Had children
115. Robert M. Abney, b. 1/5/1808, Green Co., Ky., d. Nov. 1879, Laurel Co., Ky. m. Catherine Smith

CHILDREN

253. James C.
254. Son
255. Son
256. Son
257. Son
258. Son
259. Son
260. Son
261. Daughter
262. Daughter

116. John R. K. Abney, no data
117. Mary D. Abney, m. Isaac Faulkner 1/21/1821 Green Co., Ky.
118. Cynthia (Sinthy) Abney, m. Joseph Day 1/10/1830, Green Co., Ky.; 2. Darrell Blackmer
119. Letitia Abney, married
120. Gertrude R. Abney, m. Samuel P. Lasley, 12/18/1827, Green Co., Ky.
121. Isabella McClenachan, b. 1802, Ky. d. 1/31/1873 Bond Co., Ill. m. David Merry, 4/29/1822. He b. 1801, Va., d. 1/21/1852-3 Bond Co., Ill.

122. Madison McClenachan, m. Lourany (Sarah) Melton, 10/27/1823, Barren Co., Ky.

123. Jane Ann McClenachan, b. 12/24/1804, Ky. d. 10/28/1880, Wayne Co., Ill., m. Johnson Monroe 5/21/1823, Barren Co., Ky. He b. ca 1790 Lunenberg Co., Va. d. post 10/15/1838 (date of will) while on trip from Barren Co., Ky. to White Co., Ill.

CHILDREN

263. Martha
264. Esther
265. Elizabeth
266. Emily
267. James C.
268. Sarah
269. David C.

124. James McClenachan, m. America T. Byrd, 1/13/1834, Barren Co., Ky.

125. Tamer McClenachan, m. 1. David McKinney 1/13/1834; 2. William Rhea 9/6/1845, Barren Co., Ky.

126. Elizabeth McClenachan, m. John Green 10/20/1836, Barren Co., Ky. Had children

127. Martha McClenachan, d. 12/11/1852 Hart Co., Ky. m. James Owen 10/20/1840 Barren Co., Ky. had children

128. Susan McClenachan, m. William Tennison 1/1/1842, Barren Co., Ky. Had children

129. Elisha Abney, Jr., b. 1783, Clay Co., Ky. census for 1850 m. Nancy ______

CHILDREN

270. William
271. Elizabeth
272. Willis
273. Matilda
274. Richard
275. Enoch

130. Alebama Abner, b. 1800-1810 census 1810, Clay Co., Ky.

131. John Abner, b. 1794-1800, census 1810, Clay Co. Ky.

132. Menen Abner, b. 1790, census 1850, Clay Co., Ky., m. Elizabeth, b. Va. 1802.

CHILDREN

276. Susan
277. John
278. Alebama

133. Susan Abner, b. 1784-1794, census Clay Co., Ky. 1810

134. Enoch Abner, b. 1780-1790, Clay Co., Ky., census 1840

CHILDREN

279. Enoch
280. Lewis

135. Lacy Abner, b. 1811, age 39, Owsley Co., Ky. 1850 census. m. Cynthia ______ aged 31 in 1850

CHILDREN

281. Meria
282. Polly
283. Nancy
284. John
285. Manerva
286. Catherine
287. Elizabeth

136. Enoch Abner, b. 1824, age 26, Clay Co., Ky., census 1850

CHILDREN

288. William
289. John
290. Richard
291. Mary

137. Lewis Abner, no data

138. Berry Abner, b. 1780-1790, census 1840, Estill Co., Ky., m. Elizabeth ______

CHILDREN

292. Tucker
293. Littleberry
294. Joshua
295. Elijah

139. Jane Abney, devisee in father's will, 1838, Estill Co., Ky.

140. Nelly Abney, same as No. 139
141. John Willian Abney, b. 1800-1810, also, wife 1840 census, Estill Co., Ky. 1 boy and 3 girls b. 1835-40
142. Joshua Abney, b. 1800-1810 Estill Co., Ky. 1840 census, also wife, 2 girls b. 1835-1840, 1 boy and 3 girls b. 1830-1835, 3 boys and 1 girl b. 1825-1830
143. Polly Abney, devisee in father's will 1838
144. Dosha Abney, m. ______ Wiseman, devisee in father's will, Estill Co., Ky. 1838

CHILDREN

296. Martha
297. Jacob
298. Abner

145. Malinda King, m. William Burnett, Jr.
146. Almina King, M. ______ Chiles, settled Decater Co., Ind., a descendant is Mrs. Carl A. Neitzel, 39 Wilson St., Franklin, Ind. 46131
147. Samuel Abney, III, m. ______ Kennedy, had children
148. Martha Abney, m. James Kennedy
149. Dorcas Abney, m. Daniel Fore
150. Rebecca Abney, m. John Brooks
151. Benjamin Abney, single
152. Wilson Abney, m. Chloe West, no children
153. Leit Abney, d. no children
154. Harriett Abney, m. Jacob Schumpert

CHILDREN

299. Osborn L.
300. Malandi
301. Frederick

155. Zachariah Abney, m. ______ McClure moved to Texas

CHILDREN

302. Cary M.
303. Olin
304. John

156. Milandi Abney, m. James K. Glider
157. Abney Mays served in American Revolution
158. William Mays, moved to So. Car. with mother and settled at Edgefield, So. Car. served in American Revolution
159. John Mays, no data
160. Joseph Mays, served in American Revolution
161. Mattox Mays, served in American Revolution
162. Tabitha Mays, m. ______ Dean
163. Samuel Mays, b. 1762 Va. d. 1818 So. Car., served in American Revolution from So. Car. age 16, m. Nancy Grigsby in So. Car.

CHILDREN

305. Sarah
306. William A.
307. James B.
308. Rhydon G.
309. Samuel
310. Thomas S.
311. Richard J.
312. Dannett H.
313. Caroline
314. Enoch G.

164. Dannett Hill, b. So. Car.
165. Frederick Abney, no data
166. Lucinda Abney, no data
167. Minerva Abney, no data
168. Joseph Duncan Abney, b. ca 1800 to Spartanburg, Co. Car., m. Sarah Searcy, 1821 to Rankin Co., Miss.

168. Continued

CHILDREN

315. Nathaniel S.
316. Joseph D.
317. John A.
318. Paul C.
319. Dorothy
320. Susan
321. Elizabeth

169. William Dean, CSA, killed in action
170. Andrew Dean, CSA, killed in action
171. Susanna Dean, no data
172. Jefferson Dean, no data
173. Walter Dean, no data
174. Elbert Dean, no data
175. Franklin Dean, CSA
176. Marcus Lafayette Dean, b. 11/16/1828, So. Car., d. 1/30/1871, m. Martha Watson Andrews, b. 1/2/1832 d. 11/12/1900, CSA

CHILDREN

322. Emory F.
323. Mary E.
324. Emma
325. John
326. Harriett
327. Arabella

177. Simeon C. Dean

CHILD

328. Mary L. A.

178. Thomas Dean, no data
179. Joseph Abney, b. 1807, Spartanburg, So. Car. operated a sawmill with brother John in Stewart Co., Tenn. about 1851, took a flat boat load of staves to New Orleans and d. on trip. m. Jane (Jincy) Walker, b. 1806, Christian Co., Ky.

CHILDREN

329. John
330. Elizabeth
331. Mary
332. Nancy
333. James M.
334. Melinda
335. Martha M.
336. George W.
337. Callie

180. Lucinda Abney, b. 3/13/1810, Spartanburg, So. Car. d. 3/20/1880, Dallas Co., Mo., to Tenn. with parents, m. John Smith 1800-1880

CHILDREN

338. John
339. William
340. Samuel
341. Polly
342. Andrew
343. James
344. George W.
345. Jesse
346. Sarah

181. John Abney, operated a sawmill near Indian Mound, Tenn., m.

CHILDREN

347. Nathaniel
348. Martha
349. Elizabeth
350. William
351. Sarah

182. Mary Abney, m. ______ Gray, had children
183. Elizabeth Abney, m. Asa Rorie, lived in Indian Mound, Tenn.

CHILDREN

352. Judith
353. Martha
354. Lucy
355. Elizabeth

184. Catherine Abney, never married, moved to Ill.

185. Hester Abney, b. 2/15/1821, Montgomery Co., Tenn. d. 5/14/1868 near Roland, Ill. m. Fleming Winfree, ca 1820 Montgomery Co., Tenn., moved to Roland, Ill. after 1870, to Indian Creek Twp. White Co., Ill. 1860

CHILDREN

356. Fannie
357. Hester
358. William J.
359. Margaret J.

186. Harmon Abney, b. Montgomery Co., Tenn. d. near Vienna, Ill.

187. Hettie Abney went to Ill. Twin of Harmon

188. William, b. 1814, m. Elizabeth Isham

189. Patsy Abney, b. 1817, m. Lewis Stiff

190. Rhody Abney, b. 1819, m. Alsey Harris

191. Sarah Abney, b. 1821, m. Jackson Patterson

192. Willis Abney, b. 1825, m. Sallie Allen

CHILDREN

360. Melissa
361. Levi
362. Albert

193. Charity Abney, 1827-1856, m. Talbert Weaver, 1818-1869

CHILDREN

363. Sarah
364. Jacob
365. Willie

194. Jonathon Abney, m. Jane Pankey

195. Jesse Abney, m. Rebecca Arnold

CHILDREN

366. Dora
367. Dona
368. Anne

196. Alsey Abney, m. Sarah Pankey

197. Joseph Abney, m. Emily Bond, had children

198. Absalom Abney, m. Harriett Johnson

199. Eliza Abney, m. George Russell

200. Mary Jane Abney, m. Absalom Miller

201. Jesse Abney, m. Polly Murphy, lived in Gallatin Co., Ill. Mason

202. Francis Abney, m. Ann Summers

203. Winnie Abney, m. Felix Summers

204. Elizabeth Jane Abney, b. 2/5/1836, Gallatin Co., Ill. d. 10/18/1874 Kaufman Co., Tex. m. William Marion Glenn, b. 2/24/1831, No. Car. d. 9/19/1902 on 11/11/1855 to Saline Co., Ill. Moved to Texas 1873

CHILDREN

369. Martha E.
370. David R.
371. Sallie A.
372. Mary C.
373. Sarah J.
374. Annie
375. Ivy
376. Lodusky
377. Louisa

205. Paul Abney, m. no children

206. Mildred Abney, m. 1. Marion Murphy; 2. Henry Rice

207. William Abney, no data

208. Felix Abney, m. Elizabeth Edwards, had children

209. Alex Abney, no data

210. Will Abney, no data

211. Andy Abney, no data

212. Frank Abney, no data

213. James Abney, no data
214. Joseph Abney, b. 1834, age 16, Rockcastle Co., Ky. census 1850
215. Mary Abney, b. 1833, age 17, see above
216. Charlotte Abney, b. 1835, age 15, see above
217. James Abney, b. 1839, age 11, see above
218. Julia Abney, b. 1840, age 10, see above
219. Andrew Abney, b. 1842, age 8, see above
220. Linny Abney, b. 1847, age 3, see above
221. Sally Ann Abney, b. 1849, age 1, see above
222. Madison Abney, b. 1826, Ky. age 24 in Estill Co., Ky. 1850 census, m. Narcissa ______, age 21 in same census, b. Ky.

CHILD

378. Sarah E.

223. Singleton Abney, b. 1830, Ky. age 20 in 1850 census for Estill Co., m. Serelda Cooper, served in War 1861-1865. Wounded and death caused by effects later. Probably USA.

CHILDREN

379. Armina 380. Daughter
381. John A. 382. Sarah

224. Syntha A. Abney, b. 1832, age 18, in 1850 census, Estill Co., Ky.
225. Asa Abney, b. 1833, age 17, 1850 census of Estill Co., Ky.
226. Rebecca J. Abney, b. 1836, Ky., age 14, in 1850 census of Estill Co., Ky.
227. Martha Abney, b. 1838, Ky., age 12 in 1850 census of Estill Co., Ky.
228. Silas Abney, b. 1844, Ky., age 6, in 1850 census of Estill Co., Ky.
229. Spier S. (Spencer?) Abney, b. 1849 Ky., age one in 1850 census of Estill Co., Ky.
230. James R. Russell, m. Margaret Hays
231. Thomas Russell, b. 1803, Ga., m. Rhoda Allen
232. William Madison Russell, Jr., b. 1809, Ga. d. 6/29/1853 in Bedford Co., Tenn. m. Rosalie Craig 5/13/1830

CHILDREN

383. Benjamin F. 384. Rebecca S.
385. Daniel J. 386. William J.
387. Martha C. 388. Mary E.
389. Thomas C. 390. Christopher
391. Flora 392. Harvy C.

233. Mary Deetha Russell, b. 7/27/1816, Ga. d. 4/23/1864 m. 1. George A. Whitesell; 2. William Colton, b. 1826 d. 7/27/1891

CHILDREN by Whitesell

393. John W. 394. Mary S.
395. Martha E. 396. Meredith G.

CHILDREN by Colton

397. Joel 398. Jesse

234. Lucy Russell, b. 10/9/1820, m. Cyrus Newton Allen

CHILDREN

399. Martha F. 400. John

234. Continued

CHILDREN

401. James 402. Joel W.
403. Joel W. 404. Cyrus N.
405. Pocahontas 406. Lucy

235. Martha Freeman Russell, d. young

236. Joel Calloway Russell, b. 1/15/1823, d. Mar. 1865, m. Margaret E. Trice, 8/27/1844

CHILDREN

407. James P. 408. William J.
409. Samuel T. 410. Margaret A.
411. Nancy C. 412. Rhoda S.
413. Andrew J.

237. Charles S. Russell, b. 1826, Bedford Co., Tenn. d. 10/16/1901, Stone Co., Mo. m. Jane Gaunt, ca 1850

CHILDREN

414. Catherine 415. Luther
416. Thomas A. 417. Charles
418. Daughter 419. Daughter

238. William Allen Russell, no data

239. Sarah Matilda Russell, m. Athanul Freeman

140. Margaret Ann Russell, b. 12/25/1830, d. 9/3/1897, m. William Wilhoit Whitesell, 12/20/1847

GENERATION FIVE

241. Reese Abner, b. 1848, Jackson Co., Ky., m. 1. Sarah Margaret Baker; 2. ______ Powell; 3. Jane Sparks latter d. 1910, age 28

CHILDREN

420. Ray 421. Curtis
422. Roy

242. John Abner, d. ca 1920, Richmond, Ky.

243. "Buck" Abner, m. woman near Adams, Ind., d. 1919

244. Nancy Abner, an edlerly maiden, d. ca 1919 Richmond, Ky.

245. Sarah Abner, m. Tom Powell of Berea, Ky.

246. Daughter of Reese Abner, m. ______ Stringfield. Had children

247. William S. Abney, no data

248. Ulysses Abney, no data

249. Virginia Abney, no data

250. Isabella Abney, no data

251. Ella Abney, no data

252. Arthur Kinsolving, preacher

253. James C. Abney, b. 8/25/1832, LaRue Co., Ky. m. Sophia N. Slaughter, 11/13/1856

CHILDREN

423. John R. 424. William A.
425. Josie A. 426. Charles M.

254. thru 260. Seven sons of R. M. Abney, of these three were killed in action in U.S.A. in Co. F. 15th Ky. Regiment, two killed at Perryville, Ky. and one before Atlanta

261. Daughter of R. M. Abney, no data

262. Daughter of R. M. Abney, no data

263. Martha Monroe, b. 3/23/1826, Barren Co., Ky. d. 3/29/1901 Wayne Co., Ill., m. Absalom Owen, b. 6/19/1816, d. 5/6/1887 Wayne Co.

263. Continued

CHILDREN

427. Malissa
428. Jancy J.
429. Martha E.
430. Epaphroditus
431. David C.
432. James L.
433. Emily E.

264. Esther Monroe, m. ______ Cook. George Cook listed in 1860 census with Jane Ann (McClenachan) Powell may have been a grandson

265. Elizabeth Monroe, b. 7/29/1829, d. 11/10/1913 Fairfield Ill., m. David Baker, brother of Jacob

CHILDREN

434. John
435. Osman
436. Miriam
437. Cloyd
438. Sherman

266. Emily Monroe, b. 12/30/1833, Barren Co., Ky. d. 12/28/1908, Wayne Co., Ill. m. 1. Jacob Baker, 12/1/1848, Wayne Co., Ill.; 2. John Wesley Cissna

CHILDREN by Baker

439. Emma
440. Loretta L.

CHILDREN by Cissna

441. Mary C.
442. John A.
443. Bessie E.

267. James C. Monroe, b. 12/21/1835, d. 6/23/1919, Wayne Co., Ill. m. Elizabeth Stevens, b. 4/14/1838, d. 11/20/1920, Wayne Co., Ill.

CHILDREN

444. Frances
445. Johnson
446. Alexander T.
447. John B.
448. James
449. Joseph
450. George
451. Ida
452. Martha
453. Lorenzo
454. Libby
455. Lou

268. Sarah Monroe, 1836-1899, Wayne Co., Ill. m. John T. Farmer

269. David Crockett Monroe, b. 1/1/1839, d. 3/15/1920, m. Margaret Duke, b. 2/19/1841, d. 9/12/1914, m. on 3/22/ 1861

270. William Abner, b. 1807, age 43, Clay Co., Ky. 1850 census

CHILDREN

456. Susan
457. David
458. Mary
459. Easter
460. Nancy
461. Lewis
462. Elizabeth
463. William O.
464. Sophiah

271. Elizabeth Abner, age 41, Owsley Co., Ky. census 1850

272. Willis Abner, age 26, Owsley Co., Ky., census 1850

273. Matilda Abner, age 26, Owsley Co., Ky. census 1850

274. Richard Abner, b. 1817, (1810-20) Clay Co., Ky. 1840 census, m. Lucinda ______

CHILDREN

465. Elizabeth
466. Susan
467. Emily
468. Julia

275. Enoch Abner, b. Ky., age 20, Owsley Co. 1850 census
276. Susan Abner, b. Ky., age 18, Owsley Co. 1850 census
277. John Abner, b. Ky. age 13, Owsley Co. 1850 census
278. Alebama Abner, b. Ky., age 8, Owsley Co. 1850 census
279. Enoch Abner, Jr., b. ante 1775, Clay Co. census 1820
280. Lewis Abner, no data
281. Meria Abner, age 12, b. Ky. census 1850, Owsley Co., Ky.
282. Polly Abner, age 10, b. Ky. census 1850, Owsley Co., Ky.
283. Nancy Abner, age 10, b. Ky. census 1850, Owsley Co., Ky.
284. John Abner, age 8, b. Ky. census 1850, Owsley Co., Ky.
285. Manerva Abner, age 6, b. Ky. census 1850, Owsley Co., Ky.
286. Catherine Abner, age 3, b. Ky. census 1850, Owsley Co., Ky.
287. Elizabeth Abner, age 2 mo., b. Ky. census 1850, Owsley Co., Ky.
288. William Abner, b. 1843, age 7, in 1850 census Clay Co., Ky.

CHILD

469. Elisha

289. John Abner, b. 1844, age 6, Owsley Co. census 1850
290. Richard Abner, b. 1848, age 2, see above
291. Mary Abner, b. 1850, age 8 mo., see above
292. Tucker Abner, m. Rachel Griggs, 12/23/1817, Estill Co., Ky. b. 1900. Tucker in Va., Rachel in Ky. Listed in Rockcastle Co., Ky. 1850 census

CHILDREN

470. Allen
471. Clement
472. Daniel

293. Littleberry (Berry) Abney, b. 1810-1820, wife same
294. Joshua Abney, couple b. 1800-1810, also a boy b. 1825-1830. A couple b. 1760-1770 with whom Joshua resided, probably parents of boy b. 1815-1820 and girl b. 1820-1825. Listed in Estill Co., Ky. census
295. Elijah Abney, m. Emily Owens, listed in Estill Co., Ky. census 1840. Both b. 1794-1800. Two daughters b. 1830-1835, three sons b. 1835-1840
296. Martha J. Wiseman, no data
297. Jacob Wiseman, no data
298. Abner Wiseman, no data
299. Osborn L. Schumpert, state solicitor of So. Car. m. 1. Cena Pool; 2. Mary Pool

CHILDREN by Mary

473. Aumerle
474. Thyra

300. Milandi Schumpert, no data
301. Frederick Schumpert, m. Martha Coleman
302. Cary M. Abney, no data
303. Olin Abney, a doctor
304. John Abney, judge in Texas
305. Sarah Mays, b. 5/25/1794, m. John Lipscomb, b. 12/31/1811 She d. 12/21/1812
306. William Anderson Mays, b. 11/4/1796, d. 1855-1857

307. James Butler Mays, b. 1798, So. Car. d. 1836 in Seminole War, m. 1. Annie Lamar Smith; 2. Demaris Mariam Earle

CHILDREN

475. Samuel
476. James B.

308. Rhydon Grigsby Mays, b. 10/15/1801, m. Sarah Smith

309. Samuel Mays, b. 6/7/1805, never married, twin of Thomas S.

310. Thomas Sumpter Mays, b. 6/7/1805, m. 1. Sarah Glascock; 2. Eliza Glascock

311. Richard Johnson Mays, b. 1/22/1808, m. Ann Williams

312. Dannett Hill Mays, m. Jane Thomas

313. Caroline Mays, b. 10/19/1811, m. Theodore Brevard

314. Enoch Grigsby Mays, b. 7/29/1816, m. Chloe Linton

315. Nathaniel Searcy Abney, b. ca 1823, CSA captured and d. USA prison

316. Joseph Duncan Abney, Jr., b. ca 1825, CSA killed in action

317. John Armle Abney, b. ca 1827, a Christian preacher

318. Paul Collins Abney, b. 3/24/1829, Rankin Co., Miss. Moved to La. 1849, there to Angelina Co., Tex. 1853, where he d. 5/24/1894, m. Margaret E. Hefflin 12/29/1845, Neshoba Co., Miss.

CHILDREN

477. James A.
478. Nathaniel S.
479. William A.
480. Franklin P.
481. George
482. Perry C.
483. Emily A.
484. John E.
485. Hampton P.
486. Carey C.
487. Adeline J.
488. Sarah J.

319. Dorothy Abney, m. Melville Purvis

320. Susan Abney, m. Enoch Jones

321. Elizabeth Abney, m. ______ Bilbro

322. Emory Franklin Dean, b. 1/3/1853 d. 2/12/1946 Methodist preacher m. Maybell Godley, b. 9/23/1855 d. 10/10/1930 on 7/24/1877

CHILDREN

489. Thomas L.
490. Emory
491. Mary A.
492. Olive M.
493. Edward C.
494. Benjamin W.
495. Anna W.
496. Roland E.
497. Guy A.
498. James F.
499. Ruth H.

323. Mary Ellen Dean, m. Henry Enterskin

CHILDREN

500. Ida
501. Charles
502. Lewis
503. Luther
504. Martha

324. Emma Dean, m. B. F. Ernest

CHILDREN

505. Albert
506. Grover
507. Myrtle
508. Thomas
509. Mabel
510. Esther

325. John Dean, m. Viola Motes

CHILDREN

511. Eunice
512. Robert

326. Harriett Dean, m. James Weatherby

CHILDREN

513. Della
514. Lulu
515. Willie
516. Albert

327. Arabella Dean, m. Matthew Weatherby

CHILDREN

517. Dewitt
518. Aaron
519. Lonnie

328. Mary Lou Ada Dean, m. Thomas Newton Sewell

CHILDREN

520. John
521. Georgia
522. Louis
523. Laurence
524. Arthur
525. Vera
526. Chester
527. Aaron
528. Billie E. M.

329. John Abney, no data

330. Elizabeth Abney, m. Wallis Johnson, moved to Ill. locating near Metropolis ca., 1858

CHILDREN

529. Chris
530. Cave

331. Mary Abney, no data

332. Nancy Abney, no data

333. James Madison Abney, b. 4/3/1839, Henry Co., Tenn. moved to Weakley Co., where he d. 10/18/1917, m. 1. Mary Jones 1859; 2. Mrs. Alice Stewart 1886; 3. Sallie Thompson 1895. No children by latter two

CHILDREN

531. William C.
532. James M.
533. George
534. Joseph

334. Malinda Abney, m. J. J. Darrell, had children

335. Martha Margaret Abney, b. 6/6/1844, Weakley Co., Tenn. d. 7/17/1917 Granbury, Tex., m. James Hiner, b. 12/25/1823 Fleming Co., Ky. d. 1/10/1883 Granbury on 11/3/1859 moved to Tex. Officer CSA. Mason

CHILDREN

535. Thomas H.
536. Sarah A.
537. Lee F.
538. Helen A.
539. John J.
540. Fannie D.
541. Eppah R.
542. Claudia D.
543. Neil M.

336. George W. Abney, b. 10/27/1846, d. 6/3/1892 Weakley Co., Tenn. CSA taking part in raid through Union lines at Memphis to release Confederate prisoners. m. 1. Margaret Lucinda McGee, b. 5/13/1849, d. 10/11/1878 on 10/29/1867; 2. Fannie Dunlap, b. 10/23/1845, d. 3/5/1908

336. Continued

CHILDREN by Margaret

544. James H. 545. Margaret
546. Ethel 547. Daughter
548. Carrie L.

CHILDREN by Fannie

549. Charlie L. 550. Adrien
551. George T. 552. Edgar C.
553. Joseph 554. Ina

337. Callie Abney, b. 11/4/1849, d. 12/5/1915, Weakley Co., Tenn. m. John W. Robertson

CHILDREN

555. William 556. Allie
557. J A 558. Claudie L.
559. Elsie

338. John Smith, d. aged 70, Baptist preacher, m. Ann Chester

CHILDREN

560. William 561. Caroline
562. James 563. Robert W.
564. Delia 565. Alzina
566. John

339. William Smith, d. age 6
340. Samuel Smith, d. age 13
341. Polly Smith, m. 1. Jess Brumley; 2. Mack Sisk

CHILDREN by Brumley

567. Daughter 568. Scott

342. Andrew Smith, USA Co. H. 120th Ill. Inf. died in service
343. James Smith, same as brother No. 342
344. George Washington Smith, b. 12/4/1843 near Indian Mound Tenn., to White Co. Ill. 1857, m. Alzina Clemenza Pearce, b. 12/29/1845 near Rowland, Ill. on 3/7/1873: 2. Annie Thompson Allyn, 1900

CHILDREN by Alzina

569. Jennette 570. Dessie
571. John 572. Micah P.

345. Jesse Smith

CHILDREN

573. John D. 574. Ada
575. Mamie 576. Gilbert

346. Sarah Smith, m. John Dempsey

CHILD

577. Mary

347. Nathaniel Abney, ran a saw mill at Indian Mound, Tenn.

CHILDREN

578. through 583. six children living 1929
584. William 585. Henry

348. Martha Abney, m. _____ Dunn went to Graves Co., Ky.
349. Elizabeth Abney, m. Needham Colhorm, to Graves Co., Ky.
350. William Abney, m. had children
351. Sarah Abney, no data
352. Judith Rorie Abney, b. 1834, Tenn. m. Josh Walker, b. 1/28/1833, d. 10/15/1900, m. 1852

CHILD

586. William A.

353. Martha Rorie, m. ______ Cherry

354. Lucy Rorie, m. 1. ______ Wilson; 2. ______ Tippitt; 3. Charles Horn

355. Elizabeth Rorie, b. 1808 near Indian Mound, Tenn. m. ______ Tippitt

CHILD

587. W. G.

356. Fannie Winfree, m. John McGee

357. Hester Winfree, m. Rev. M. S. Randolph

CHILDREN

588. Peyton 589. Ella

358. William Jasper Winfree, d. ca 1900, m. Annie Welch

CHILDREN

590. Maud 591. Grace

592. Chloe 593. Charles

594. Roy 595. Ray

359. Margaret Winfree . b. 9/7/1849, d. 11/17/1921 at Equality, Ill., m. GranVille R. Pearce, 1/16/1870, White Co., Ill. b. 7/31/1849, d. 1/19/1912 at Equality

CHILDREN

596. Annie 597. Victor

598. Daisy 599. Nellie I.

600. Pearl P. 601. Noble

602. Mabel

360. Melissa Abney, m. Charles Baker

CHILDREN

603. Grace 604. Otey L.

605. Bessie 606. Blanche

361. Levi Abney, married

362. Albert Abney, a judge. m. ______ Robinson, had children

363. Sarah Weaver, 1849-1862 m. James Neil

364. Jacob Weaver, 1851-1910 m. Sarah Black

CHILDREN

607. Robert L. 608. Earl

609. Everett 610. Mary

611. Maud 612. Lonnie

365. Willie Weaver, 1853-1881

366. Dora Abney, m. John Baker

CHILDREN

613. Henry 614. Mabel

615. Jusatine 616. Rhoda

367. Dona Abney, no data

368. Anne Abney, no data

369. Martha Elizabeth Glenn, b. 10/19/1856, Saline Co., Ill. d. 6/30/1953. Tahoka, Tex. m. Millard Fillmore Bradley

370. David Reed Glenn, b. 11/6/1857, Saline Co., Ill. d. 1/8/1943, m. Sarah Lucinda Lee 2/27/1878. Had children

371. Sallie Ann Glenn, b. 10/30/1858, d. 1/22/1863, Saline Co., Ill.

372. Mary Caroline Glenn, b. 4/1/1861, d. 1944. m. 1. Dr. John T. Ezell; 2. H. K. Calhoun. Children by Ezell

373. Sarah Jane Glenn, b. 10/8/1864 Saline Co. d. 6/27/1952 m. 1. Dr. Elias Glass Tynes; 2. Isaac David Eddins, Children by Tynes

374. Annie Glenn, b. 2/14/1866 Saline Co., Ill. d. 6/6/1891 m. John Robert Long 12/23/1880 Kaufman Co., Tex. b. 9/26/1853, d. 10/3/1921

CHILDREN

617. Aubrey A
618. Myrtle G.
619. Mary E.
620. Iva J.
621. Jessie B.

375. Ivy Glenn, b. 12/4/1867, Ill. d. 11/8/1958, Kaufman Co. Tex. m. Artimas Jasper Jordan. Had children

376. Lodusky Glenn, b. 6/19/1870, Ill. d. 12/4/1971 m. Felix Orin Allen 9/27/1869 Kaufman Co., Tex.

CHILD

622. Walter G.

377. Louisa (Dicey) Glenn, b. 2/14/1874, d. 12/23/1960 m. ______ Wall, no children

378. Sarah E. Abney, age 2 mo., 1850 census, Estill Co. Ky.

379. Armina Abney, m. Dudley Berryman, both lived and died in Danville, Ky.

CHILDREN

623. Willie
624. Charlie
625. Russell
626. Bernice

380. Daughter of Singleton Abney, no data

381. John Ann Abney, age 4 when father died. m. Albert Crowe, b. Estill Co., Ky.

CHILDREN

627. Lennie
628. Cora
629. Bluford
630. Ida
631. Alfred
632. Carrie
633. Asa

382. Sarah Ann Abney, m. Jesse McIntosh

CHILDREN

634. Armina
635. Cora
636. Maud
637. Alma
638. Vernon
639. Eva
640. Russell

383. Benjamin Franklin Russell, b. 4/18/1831, Richmond, Tenn. d. 9/30/1897, m. Mary Thompson 1/23/1860. Conscripted in CSA 1862. Not sympathetic to that cause, moved to West Plains, Mo. where he joined USA. Later located in Iron Co., Mo. Mary d. 3/28/1923 Wayne Co.

CHILDREN

641. Sally J.
642. Nancy R.
643. Wm. J.
644. Charles J.
645. James C.

384. Rebecca S. Russell, b. 12/31/1832, d. 10/4/1878 in Mo.

385. Daniel Jasper Russell, b. 10/24/1834, m. Sarah Caroline Blackwell. Military service same as No. 383.

386. William James Russell, b. 4/14/1837, Capt. CSA

387. Martha Craig Russell, b. 4/6/1839, m. Josiah Phillips

388. Mary Elizabeth Russell, b. 7/1/1841, m. Lester O. Needer, had children

389. Thomas Calloway Russell, b. 4/24/1843, conscripted CSA killed in action at Kings River, Ark.

390. Christopher Russell, b. 12/4/1845, military record same as No. 383.
391. Flora Margaret Russell, b. 10/18/1848 m. James Lee Jones
392. Harvey Cameron Russell, b. 8/3/1851 m. Rebecca Hunter, had children
393. John Wm. Whitesell, b. 5/22/1837
394. Mary S. Whitesell, b. 10/15/1846
395. Martha E. Whitesell, b. 10/15/1843
396. Meredith Gentry Whitesell, b. 8/18/1852, d. Jan. 1876
397. Joel Colton, b. 1855 m. Sally Pierce to Tex.
398. Jesse R. Colton, b. 4/8/1858, to Mo.
399. Martha F. Allen, no data
400. John Allen, b. 1839, d. ca 1914 CSA officer
401. James Allen, b. 1841, CSA
402. Joel W. Allen, b. 1842, CSA
403. Joel W. Allen, b. 1846, CSA
404. Cyrus Newton Allen, Jr. b. 1849
405. Pocahontas Allen, b. 6/19/1850 d. 7/27/1950, m. John H. Considine

CHILDREN

646. Mamie
647. William
648. Martha
649. Mary L.

406. Lucy Allen, b. 8/6/1863, d. 4/20/1848, m. Washington Davis Medaris 11/20/1884
407. James Polk Russell, b. 5/18/1845 d. Portland, Ore.
408. William Jackson Russell, b. 9/22/1846 d. 2/15/1908
409. Samuel Thompson Russell b. 1/3/1848 d. 9/25/1933 m. Mattie Lou Delft 1910
410. Margaret Ann Russell b. 1/6/1850 d. 4/25/1897 m. James Gambill
411. Nancy Caroline Russell b. 6/24/1852 m. Wm. J. Muse 1872, had children
412. Rhoda Susan Russell, b. Mar. 1854 d. 3/11/1892
413. Andrew J. Russell, b. 3/17/1857 lived in Miss.
414. Catherine Russell, m. James Delk of Tenn.
415. Luther Russell, no data
416. Thomas Albert Russell, no data
417. Charles Russell, no data
418. Daughter of C. S. Russell, no data
419. Daughter of C. S. Russell, no data

GENERATION SIX

420. Ray Abner resided at 811 Dresden Ave., Louisville, Ky.
421. Curtis Abner resided at Irvine, Ky.
422. Roy Abner, resided at Irvine, Ky.
423. John Robert Abney, d. ante 1886
424. Wm. A. Abney, no data
425. Josie A. Abney, m. H. Gardner
426. Charles M. Abney, m. Nora Beavers of Magnolia, Ky.
427. Malissa Owen, age 15, census 1860, Wayne Co., Ill.
428. Jancy J. Owen, age 11, same as above
429. Martha E. Owen, b. 2/7/1853 Wayne Co., Ill. d. 11/20/1925 Wayne Co. m. Daniel Short b. 10/5/1852 d. 11/23/1938, both Wayne Co.

CHILDREN

650. Bess
651. Della

429. Continued

652. Maggie 653. Mary
654. Amanda 655. Lou
656. Harry 657. Mabel

430. Epaphroditus Owen, age 24, census of 1880
431. David C. Owen, age 2, census of 1860
432. James L. Owen, age 20, census of 1880
433. Emily E. Owen, age 15, census of 1880
434. John Baker, no data
435. Osman Baker, no data
436. Miriam Baker, no data
437. Cloyd Baker, no data
438. Sherman Baker, no data
439. Emma Baker, d. age 6
440. Loretta Louella Baker, 1859-1918 m. Charles Truman Johnson b. 6/8/1856

CHILDREN

658. Bessie 659. Ethan A.
660. Hiram T. 661. Mary

441. Mary Chloe Cissna b. 11/1/1869 Wayne Co., Ill. d. 10/23/1949 Holdenville, Okla. m. Orion C. Fogle b. Ky. 11/11/1866 d. 9/7/1945 Fairfield, Ill.

CHILDREN

662. Eloise 663. Marjorie
664. Dorothy 665. John T.

442. John Alexis Cissna b. 7/31/1871 Wayne Co., Ill. d. 1939 San Antonio, Tex. m. 1. Lass Roberts; 2. Gertrude ______; 3. Annie Shaw

CHILDREN by Roberts

666. Clara 667. Theodore

443. Bessie Emily Cissna, b. 9/4/1873 Wayne Co., Ill. d. 12/5/1969 Champagne, Ill. m. Joseph Benjamin Handley 11/28/1901 b. 10/14/1870 White Co., Ill. d. 4/4/1954 Champagne, Ill.

CHILDREN

668. Joseph B. 669. Mary
670. John C.

444. Frances Monroe, b. 1860 m. Al Porter
445. Johnson Monroe, b. 1862 m. ______Stayton from Mill Shoals, Ill.; 2. Mary Gardner McLaughlin of Simco, Ill.
446. Alexander T. Monroe m. 1. Carey Shepperd; 2. Elizabeth Garrison

CHILDREN

671. Owen A. 672. James

447. John B. Monroe b. 6/14/1865 near Sims, Ill. d. 12/19/1951 Wayne Co., Ill. m. 10/18/1891 Mary Isabel Sous b. 6/14/1872 d. 12/19/1951

CHILDREN

673. James E. 674. Jessie E.
675. Bonnie V. 676. John B.
677. Rachel A. 678. Hazel M.
679. Raymond L. 680. Laura M.
681. Lilo I. 682. Sylvester L.

448. James Monroe, b. 1871 d. 1950
449. Joseph Monroe, b. 1872 d. 1950
450. George Monroe, b. 1876
451. Ida Monroe, b. 1879 d. 1919

452. Martha Monroe, no data
453. Lorenzo Monroe, d. young
454. Libby Monroe, d. age 9
455. Lou Monroe, m. 12/25/1901 Oscar Hall at Harveville, Mo.

CHILDREN

683. Edwin V. 684. James M.
685. Ralph D. 686. Lowell R.

456. Susan Abner, age 17, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
457. David Abner, age 16, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
458. Mary Abner, age 14, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
459. Easter Abner, age 12, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
460. Nancy Abner, age 10, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
461. Lewis Abner, age 8, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
462. Elizabeth Abner, age 6, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
463. William O. Abner, age 4, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
464. Sophiah Abner, age 1, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
465. Elizabeth Abner, age 10, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
466. Susan Abner, age 12, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
467. Emily Abner, age 8, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
468. Julia Abner, age 3, Clay Co., Ky. census 1850
469. Elisha Abner, son of William, aged 7 in 1850 census of Clay Co., Ky.
470. Allen Abney, age 36, b. 1814 Ky. listed in 1850 census Estill Co., Ky. wife Syntha age 38 b. Ky. same census

CHILDREN

687. Elizabeth 688. Martha
689. David 690. Benjamin
691. Liza J. 692. Lavinia

471. Clement Abney, age 31 in 1850 Estill Co., Ky. census Wife Mary same

CHILDREN

693. Sarah A. 694. John T.
695. Sandford 696. Rebecca
697. Nancy

472. Daniel Abney, age 28, b. Ky. listed in 1850 Estill Co. census, wife Elizabeth b. Tenn. age 20
Daniel d. 11/18/1859 Estill Co. Ky. age 38 b. Estill Co. son of Tucker and Rachel.

CHILDREN

698 Luvisa 699 Nelson

473. Aumerle Schumpert, no data
474. Thyra Schumpert, no data
475. Samuel Mays, b. 1834 SC d. 1906 m. Catherine Mosley 1857 SC

CHILDREN

700. James F. 701. Samuel E.
702. Miriam 703. Kitty
704. Earl W.

476. James Butler Mays, Jr., no data
477. James Addison Abney, b. 11/6/1846, Neshoba Co., Miss. moved to Brownwood, Tex., a doctor m. Susan Elizabeth Davis 12/10/1868

CHILDREN

705. Frederick S. 706. Dewitt F.
707. Edna M.

478. Nathaniel Searcy Abney, d. age 4
479. William Albert Abney, m. Mattie Dixon

CHILDREN

708. Dixon   709. William

480. Franklin P. Abney, m. Minnie Arrington
481. George Abney, m. Mattie Powell
482. Perry C. Abney, m. Joe Northington
483. Emily Aerphina Abney m. 1. T. J. Mobley; 2. Victor A. Godby

CHILDREN by Mobley

710 Montey   711. Carey

484. John Edgar Abney m. Clara Easter
485. Hampton Parton Abney, b. 2/3/1869 Lufkin, Tex. moved to Sherman, Tex., lawyer. m. Nettie Marshall 1894, had children
486. Carey Collins Abney, no data
487. Adeline Juliette Abney, m. Albert Ross Moore, had children
488. Sarah Jane Abney, m. E.T.H. McMullen, had children
489. Thomas L. Dean, b. 7/21/1878 m. Annie Mizell

CHILDREN

712. Lucille   713. Elizabeth
714. Clifton   715. George
716. Lorene

490. Emory Dean, b. 2/7/1880 m. Lilly Gibson 2/5/1911

CHILDREN

717. Henry   718. Roscoe
719. Lilly M.   720. Hazel
721. Harry   722. Bessie
723. Louise

491. Mary Agnes Dean, b. 6/16/1882 m. James E. Gowen

CHILDREN

724. James D.   725. Clyde
726. Hazel   727. Donald L.
728. Andrew W.   729. Joyce V.
730. Guy A.   731. Lacy M.
732. Sydney H.

492. Olive Mabel Dean b. 3/3/1884 d. 9/27/1884
493. Edward Clifford Dean, b. 7/3/1885 d. 5/4/1897
494. Benjamin Wilbur Dean, b. 4/19/1887 d. 2/4/1888
495. Anna Watson Dean, b. 8/17/1889 m. Charles Wesley Jacobs 10/11/1911 lives in Waycross, Ga. C. W. b. 6/9/1886 Ga. d. April 1973 Waycross, Ga.

CHILDREN

733. Myra R.   734. Charles N.
735. Emory D.   736. Charles W.
737. Cecil F.   738. Flora E.

496. Roland Ernest Dean, b. 2/22/1892 d. 2/22/1900
497. Guy Albert Dean, b. 10/27/1893 m. Emma Casey

CHILDREN

739. Martha S.   740. Peggy S.

498. James Foss Dean, d. infancy
499. Ruth Hazel Dean, b. 4/14/1900 m. Madison Gibson

CHILDREN

741. Fleming   742. Horace
743. Kenneth   744. Martha M.

500. Ida Enterskin, no data
501. Charles Enterskin, no data
502 Lewis Enterskin, d. young
503. Luther Enterskin, no data
504. Martha Enterskin, no data
505. Albert Ernest, no data
506. Grover Ernest, no data
507. Myrtle Ernest, no data
508. Thomas Ernest, no data
509. Mabel Ernest, no data
510. Esther Ernest b. 7/26/1897 d. 6/27/1898
511. Eunice Dean, no data
512. Robert Dean, no data
513. Della Weatherby, no data
514. Lula Weatherby, no data
515. Willie Weatherby, no data
516. Albert Weatherby, no data
517. Dewitt Weatherby, dsp
518. Aaron Weatherby, no data

CHILD

745. Mattie L.

519. Lonie Weatherby, no data

CHILDREN

746. Child 747. Candace

520. John Sewell, no data
521. Georgia Sewell, no data
522. Louis Sewell, no data
523. Laurence Sewell, no data
524. Arthur Sewell, d. age 17
525. Vera Sewell, no data
526. Chester Sewell, no data
527. Aaron Sewell, no data
528. Billie Essie May Sewell, m. Walter L. Hester who d. Dec. 1972

CHILDREN

748. Patsy L. 749. Judy A.

529. Chris Johnson, no data
530. Cave Johnson, no data
531. William C. Abney, m. ______ Ridgeway

CHILD

750. Arthur C.

532. James Marion Abney, b. Weakley Co., Tenn. 2/18/1863 d. there 3/13/1896 m. Amanda Abernathy 12/23/1888 b. 1/7/1868

CHILDREN

751. Leonard 752. Flossie
753. Pearl 754. Sarah A.
755. Aubrey A. 756. James R.
757. Mary 758. Willie S.
759. Dollie L. 760. Eunice

533. George Abney, b. 1/7/1868 d. 8/18/1935 Weakley Co., Tenn. m. Belle Abernathy b. 1870 d. 12/28/1951 m. 12/23/1888

CHILDREN

761. Clarence L. 762. Algie
763. Hobart 764. Audrey

534. Joseph Abney, d. age 18

535. Thomas Henry Hiner, b. 9/10/1860 Wardville, Johnson Co., Tex. d. 4/30/1947 Granbury, Tex. Farmer and abstractor, auditor and Sheriff of Hood Co., Tex. Mason. m. Ollie Alvira Crockett 1/12/1881 Granbury b. 2/9/1863 Johnson Co. d. 1/23/1953 Ft. Worth

CHILDREN

765. Liston B.
766. Lloyd
767. Freida
768. Nellie B.

536. Sarah Antonia Hiner, b. 8/17/1862 Johnson Co., Tex. d. 3/27/1932 Somerville Co., Tex. m. 1. James H. Lowe 3/26/1882; 2. Lemuel Pruett Merrill 9/26/1894. Lowe b. 12/30/1852 farmer. Merrill b. 11/19/1848 Ga. d. 1/1/1909 Tex. CSA (home guards) rancher, Sheriff of Somerville Co., Tex.

CHILDREN by Lowe

769. James R.
770. Mason J.
771. Houston L.

CHILDREN by Merrill

772. Son
773. John H.
774. Nova P.
775. Son
776. Son
777. Louis P.

537. Lee Forest Hiner, b. 10/3/1864 Johnson Co., Tex. d. 1/8/1946 Wagoner, Okla. farmer m. Ella Harvey 5/4/1880 b. 9/30/1868 near Acton, Tex. d. 2/4/1959 Wagoner, Okla.

CHILDREN

778. Vesta
779. Willie V.
780. Annette

538. Helen Alta Hiner, b. 2/4/1867 Johnson Co., Tex. d. 7/3/1938 near O'Donnell, Tex. m. John Peter Randle Hood Co. 8/13/1884 b. 12/21/1858 Tenn. d. 9/12/1920 near O'Donnell, Tex.

CHILDREN

781. James G.
782. Thomas D.
783. Maggie H.
784. Welborn L.
785. John P.
786. Fleta E.
787. Joe H.
788. Alfred N.
789. Rex P.

539. John Jackson Hiner b. 12/25/1869 Johnson Co., Tex. d. 9/15/1936 Ft. Worth, lawyer m. Etta Beatty (deceased) 6/17/1894

CHILDREN

790. Mildred E.

540. Fannie Della Hinner, b. 2/15/1872 Hood Co., Tex. d. 12/10/1942 San Francisco OES m. James Lewis Maloney 12/22/1888 b. 3/30/1868 Tuscaloosa, Ala. on road to Tex. d. 2/4/1940 near Granbury

CHILDREN

791. Madeline S.
792. Vance J.
793. Marvin S.

541. Eppah Rosetta Hiner, b. 3/24/1875 Parker Co., Tex. d. 2/17/1952 Denver m. Leslie Bradley 1/12/1896 b. 3/23/1873 Cooper Co., Tex. d. 2/13/1922

CHILDREN

794. Basil
795. Juanita

542. Claudia Don Zella Hiner, b. 6/23/1879 d. 5/25/1962 Granbury, Tex. m. Robert Ferrell Hensell b. 7/19/1875 in St. Charles Co., Mo. d. 10/10/1966. Grocery business 1906 Granbury, Tex.

CHILDREN

796. Martha N.
797. John R.
798. James L.
799. Vera M.
800. Walter M.

543. Neil Marvin Hiner, b. 2/4/1832 Granbury, Tex. killed on duty as sheriff of Hood Co., Tex. 1921 m. Victoria Morrison (deceased)

CHILDREN

801. Dorothy
802. Carl R.
803. Earl

544. James Henry Abney, b. 8/5/1868 d. 8/25/1938 Weakley Co., Tenn. Preacher, no children m. Fannie McClanachan

545. Margaret Jane Abney, b. 12/2/1870 Weakley Co., Tenn. m. Henry Parham. Had children

546. Ethel Abney, b. 5/29/1872, Weakley Co., Tenn. m. Edward Simmons.

547. Daughter d. infancy

548. Carrie Lane Abney, b. 8/7/1877 Weakley Co., Tenn. m. Steve LeCornu 8/23/1896 lived near Greenfield, Tenn.

CHILDREN

804. Eva M.
805. John R.
806. Alfred B.
807. Jennie M.
808. Steven F.
809. Ruby L.
810. Lelia F.

549. Charlie F. Abney, b. 10/11/1879

550. Adrien Abney, b. 2/13/1880 Weakley Co., Tenn. m. Thomas Yeargin

551. George Thomas Abney, b. 11/27/1881 in Weakley Co., m. Audrey Higgs, had children

552. Edgar Clarence Abney, b. 5/12/1884 d. 12/20/1887

553. Joseph Abney, b. 7/7/1886

554. Ina Abney, b. 4/3/1889 Weakley Co., m. Leslie Yeargin

555. William Robertson, b. Greenfield, Tenn. m. 1. Nannie Barton; 2. ______ Thomas; 3. ______. No children

556. Allie Robertson, b. Greenfield, Tenn. d. El Paso, Tex. m. 1. ______ Bass; 2. ______ Taylor; no children

557. J. A. Robertson, b. 1/14/1872 d. 12/27/1891

558. Claudie L. Robertson, b. 12/19/1886 d. 5/3/1887

559. Elsie Robertson, b. 4/9/1888 Greenfield, Tenn. m. James White, druggist

CHILD

811. Mary

560. William Smith, no data

561. Caroline Smith, m. ______ Dukes of San Diego

562. James Smith, married

563. Robert Washington Smith, teacher, n.m.

564. Delia Smith, married

565. Alzina Smith, m. ______ Taylor

566. John Smith, married

567. Daughter of Jess Brumley, m. ______ Mick lives in Paragould, Ark.

568. Scott Brumley, no data

569. Jennette Smith. b. 12/14/1873 d. ca 1896 m. George B. McGhee of near Cottonwood, Gallatin Co., Ill. had children

570. Dessie Smith, b. 2/17/1876 d. 9/30/1876

571. John Smith, b. 8/28/1877 d. 11/24/1880

572. Micah Pearce Smith, b. 5/25/1820 near Omaha, Ill., college graduate, teacher m. 1. Gertrude Davis 9/4/1901, no children; 2. Julia Beeler

CHILDREN

812. Julia B.   813. Micah P.
814. Naomi J.

573. John Daniel Smith living in Lordsburg, No. in 1929

574. Ada Smith, age about 49 in 1929

575. Mamie Smith, m. Nathaniel Prince living in Lordsbury, Mo. in 1929

576. Gilbert Smith, age about 33 in 1929

577. Mary Dempsey, m. Harold Fant

578. thru 583. Sons of Nathaniel Abney ran saw mill Indian Mound, Tenn. all living in 1929

584. William Abney, living in Indian Mound, Tenn., living 1929

585. Henry Abney, living in Indian Mound, Tenn., living 1929

586. William Acie Walker, b. 1853 m. Virginia Myra Russell 1873

CHILDREN

815. Frank J.   816. Willie
817. Joseph M.   818. Martha
819. Eterlie   820. Fannie
821. Morgan   822. Clinton
823. Russell L.   824. Judith M.

587. W. G. Tippitt lived Indian Mound, Tenn.

588. Peyton Randolph, printer Indianapolis, Ind.

589. Ella Randolph, m. Charles Green lived near El Dorado, Ark.

590. Maud Winfree m. Henry Smith

591. Grace Winfree, married

592. Chloe Winfree, married

593. Charles Winfree, married

594. Roy Winfree, no data

595. Ray Winfree, no data

596. Annie Pearce, b. 9/27/1870 d. 3/19/1960 m. Robert White

CHILDREN

825. Joseph   826. Daisy R.
827. Cecil   828. Clarence
829. Frank R.   830. Earl

597. Victor Pearce, b. 3/3/1873 d. 8/3/1954 m. Nancy Willis d. 1965

598. Daisy Pearce b. 12/20/1876 d. 7/31/1924 m. Joe Fink 1869-1957

CHILDREN

831. Ethel   832. Phyllis
833. Lloyd   834. Donald
835. Roy

599. Nellis Ida Pearce, b. 3/1/1878 Gallatin Co., Ill. m. William Maurice Brazier 11/11/1906

CHILDREN

836. Claude A.   837. Otto F.
838. Vernon J.   839. Clarence H.

599. Continued

840. William W.

841. Oreta

842. Glen O.

600. Pearl Picola Pearce, b. 4/7/1881 d. 5/13/1914

601. Noble Pearce, 1886-1961

602. Mabel Pearce, b. 7/31/1893 m. Wm. M. Gourley

603. Grace Baker, m. Willie Ragal, had children

604. Otey L. Baker, m. Verna Bevry, had children

605. Bessie Baker, m. Jessie Dorris, had children

606. Blanche Baker, no data

607. Robert L. Weaver, 1873-1939 m. Mary Baker

608. Earl Weaver, b. 1878, no data

609. Everett Weaver, b. 1880 m. Gertrude Gumberling

610. Mary Weaver, b. 1883 d. 1916, m. H. C. Baker, had children

611. Maud Weaver, b. 1885 m. J. T. Dorris

CHILDREN

843. Donald H.

844. Mary

845. Dorothy

846. Sue

612. Lonie Weaver, b. 1888 m. Ethel Baird had children

613. Henry Baker, a doctor

614. Mabel Baker, m. ______ Bramlet

615. Jusatine Baker, no data

616. Rhoda Baker, no data

617. Aubrey Acquilla Long, b. 6/24/1882 Kaufman Co., Tex. boilermaker RR d. in flu epidemic of 1918 m. Lela Davidson 8/25/1901 in VanZandt Co., Tex. She b. 12/29/1882 Leake Co., Miss. d. 12/29/1968 Big Spring, Tex.

CHILDREN

847. Cecil

848. Harley H.

849. Geraldine

850. Raleigh

851. Ruby H.

618. Myrtle Gertrude Long, b. 10/22/1884 d. 1952 m. Andrew James Barber, had children

619. Mary Eugenia Long, b. 3/4/1886 Van Zandt Co., Tex. d. 7/15/1965 Edgewood, Tex. m. James Orvin Rollins, had children

620. Ivy Jane Long, b. 11/7/1888 Kaufman Co., Tex., had children

621. Jessie B. Long, b. 7/6/1890 d. 6/28/1891 Big Springs, Tex.

622. Walter Glenn Allen, b. 6/19/1887 m. Fleta Eppie Randle 6/27/1915 b. 4/9/1896

CHILDREN

852. Walter G.

853. Randle O.

854. Alfred F.

623. Willie Berryman, no data

624. Charlie Berryman, no data

625. Russell Berryman, no data

626. Bernice Berryman, no data

627. Lennie Crowe, m. 1. Minnie McKinney; 2. Lela Chaney; 3. Alice Snowdon

CHILDREN by Minnie

855. Blanch

856. Clyde

CHILDREN by Lela

857. Cecil

858. Juanita

628. Cora Crowe, d. age 19

629. Bluford Crowe, m. Stella Woolery

CHILD

859. Lloyd

630. Ida Crowe, m. Mack Tipton

CHILDREN

860. Mabel
861. Ollie
862. Thomas
863. Mary
864. Travis
865. Volley
866. Mackie
867. Joe
868. Blanche

631. Alfred Crowe, m. Stella Woolery

CHILDREN

869. Albert
870. Ethel
871. Maude
872. Hartwell
873. Ora
874. John
875. Edward

632. Carrie Crowe b. 1/21/1897 m. Earl Todd 12/6/1917 b. 6/14/1898 live Irvine, Ky.

CHILD

876. Ruth

633. Asa Crowe, m. Myrtle Wells

CHILDREN

877. Allen
878. Glenwood

634. Armina McIntosh, no data

635. Cora McIntosh, m. James Harrison

CHILD

879. Edith

636. Maud McIntosh, no data

637. Alma McIntosh, no data

638. Vernon McIntosh, no data

639. Eva McIntosh, no data

640. Russell McIntosh, no data

641. Sally Jane Russell, b. 1861 Batesville, Ark.

642. Nancy Rosalee Russell, b. 1865 Arcadia, Mo., m. David Alexander White (d. 1/14/1932) 11/20/1882

CHILDREN

880. Nellie B.
881. Harrison
882. Frank O.
883. Mary R.

643. William Jesse Russell, b. 12/25/1868 Iron Co., Mo. d. 1934 m. 1. Edith Chilton; 2. Lulu Stokely Jones

644. Charles Jackson Russell, b. 10/20/1874 Iron Co., Mo. d. 4/23/1939 teacher m. Cora Jones 3/8/1896 b. 4/15/1876 d. 3/16/1963

CHILDREN

884. Walter G.
885. Benjamin F.
886. Jesse E.R.R.
887. Mabel
888. Esther
889. Charles J.

645. James Calloway Russell, b. 1/22/1867 d. June 1880

646. Mamie Consadine, no data

647. William Consadine, m. Rachel Keene

648. Martha Consadine, m. Donald C. Caudel

649. Mary Louise Consadine, b. 1891 d. single

GENERATION SEVEN

650. Bess Short, b. 11/9/1872 Wayne Co., Ill. d. 2/18/1958 Wayne Co., m. Thomas Hearn, b. 11/26/1861 m. 11/27/1890

651. Della Short, b. 1/5/1878 Wayne Co., Ill. d. 6/21/1921 Decatur, Ill. m. Thomas Cochran 2/27/1901 Fairfield, Ill. b. 9/27/1882 d. 3/26/1938 Decatur, Ill.

652. Maggie Short, b. 6/28/1879 Wayne Co., Ill. d. 11/27/1954 Harrisburg, Penn.

653. Mary Short, b. 11/2/1880 Wayne Co., Ill. d. 12/27/1961 Mt. Carmel, Ill. m. 12/10/1902 Fairfield, Ill. Albert Rigg, b. 5/20/1879 Wabash Co., Ill. d. 2/17/1940 Wabash Co.

654. Amanda Short, b. 6/22/1882 Wayne Co., Ill. d. 1/3/1959 Fairfield, Ill. m. 1905 Ernest Hearn b. 9/13/1883 Wayne Co., Ill. d. 1935 Decatur, Ill.

655. Lou Short, b. 7/12/1884 Wayne Co., Ill. living 1962 m. 11/9/1964 Andrew Whitaker b. 10/2/1883 Albion, Ill. d. 2/20/1961 Secor, Ill.

656. Harry Short, b. 11/10/1889 Wayne Co., Ill. living 1963 m. Hazel Grove, b. 1/16/1891 Wayne Co., Ill living 1963

657. Mabel Short, b. 4/27/1892 Wayne Co., Ill. m. Harry Grove b. 10/22/1911 Fairfield, Ill. d. 7/2/1962 Elmwood, Ill.

658. Bessie Johnson, b. 1880 m. Orville Fuller no children

659. Ethan Allen Johnson, b. 1886 Fairfield, Ill. m. Mabel Dickey no children

660. Hiram Truman Johnson, b. 1/19/1891 Fairfield, Ill. m. Joyce A. Robertson, 11/28/1917

661. Mary Johnson, b. 4/15/1894 d. 8/6/1963 m. Harold Fannon no children

662. Eloise Fogle, b. 1/2/1894 Fairfield, Ill. d. Nov. 1872 m. David D. Thompson 12/30/1927 Shawnee, Okla. b. 5/23/1896

CHILDREN

890. Marjorie 891. Dorothy P.
892. David D.

663. Marjorie Fogle, b. 5/23/1896 Fairfield, Ill. d. 5/30/1943 Cleveland, Ohio m. Joseph Adams

664. Dorothy Fogle, b. 7/19/1898 Fairfield, Ill. m. Harry H. Diamond b. 11/23/1880 Columbus, Kan. d. 1/22/1959 Lubbock, Tex.

CHILDREN

893. Eloise 894. Harry

665. John Thomas Fogle, b. 10/13/1900 Fairfield, Ill. d. Aug. 1963 San Francisco, Cal. m. 9/4/1935 at Reno. Frances Melville Biddeson b. 4/25/1910 Queens Co., New York

CHILDREN

895. Carol G. 896. Susan J.
897. Mary K.

666. Clara Cissna, b. Lawrenceville, Ill.

667. Theodore Cissna, b. Lawrenceville, Ill.

668. Joseph Benjamin Handley, b. 11/6/1904 Fairfield, Ill. d. 12/22/1918

669. Mary Handley, b. 4/21/1907 Fairfield, Ill. college teacher 27 years and later m. Maurice Glenn Key b. 6/4/1905 m. 9/6/1927 Monticello, Ill., college teacher forty-four years

669. Continued

CHILDREN

898. Helen J. 899. John M.

670. John Cissna Handley, b. 6/25/1909 Fairfield, Ill. d. 2/28/1966 Yucca Valley, Cal. cement contractor WW II m. 1. Maxine Coultas, summer 1927 Urbana, Ill. she d. 3/4/1966 Houston, Tex; 2. Ann Harvey;

CHILD

900. Donald R.

671. Owen Andrew Monroe, b. 11/18/1900 Wayne Co., Ill. m. Frieda Hall, b. 4/21/1906

CHILDREN

901. Russell A. 902. Dorothy M.

672. James Monroe, b. 11/22/1906 m. Decatur, Ill. m. Ethel McCormick

CHILD

903. Gale

673. James Everett Monroe, b. 8/11/1892 d. 9/11/1893

674. Jessie Elias Monroe, b. Sept. 1894 d. 10/21/1896

675. Bonnie Violet Monroe, b. 11/21/1896 m. ______ Merritt living 1963, Rte. 6, Fairfield, Ill

676. John Beavers Monroe, b. 1/27/1899

677. Rachel Augustin Monroe, b. 9/27/1901 m. ______ Edwards of Mill Shoals, Ill.

678. Hazel Marie Monroe, b. 11/21/1903 m. ______ Ruff

679. Raymond Lewis Monroe, b. 1/19/1906

680. Laura Mary Monroe, b. 11/3/1908, m. ______ Shaw

681. Lolo Irene Monroe, b. 5/3/1911 m. ______ Ben residing in 1963 at 9610 Arden Ave., Livonia, Mich.

682. Sylvester Larenie Monroe, b. 7/9/1915 d. 5/2/1917

683. Edwin Valentine Hall, b. 12/25/1902 m. Martha Sheppard

CHILDREN

904. Billy A. 905. Betty A.
906. Lula M. 907. Mary F.
908. Oscar W.

684. James Monroe Hall, b. 6/6/1904 m. Effie Woolery, no children

685. Ralph Dale Hall, b. 11/28/1914 m. Mary Frances ______

CHILDREN

909. James R. 910. Robert J.

686. Lowell Roderick Hall, b. 12/27/1916 m. Maxine ______

CHILDREN

911. Michael 912. Janet

687. Elizabeth Abner, b. Ill., age 14 Estill Co., Ky. census 1850

688. Martha A. Abner, b. Ill., age 12, Estill Co., Ky. census 1850

689. David Abner, b. Ill., age 8 Estill Co., Ky. census 1850

690. Benjamin Abner, b. Ill., age 6 Estill Co., Ky. census 1850

691. Liza J. Abner, b. Ky. age 3 Estill Co., Ky. census 1850

692. Lavinia Abner, b. Ky. age 3 Estill Co., Ky. census 1850

693. Sarah A. Abner, age 9 Estill Co., Ky. census 1850
694. John T. Abner, age 6, Estill Co., Ky. census 1850
695. Sandford Abner, age 6, Estill Co., Ky. Census 1950
696. Rebecca Abner, age 5, Estill Co., Ky. census 1850
697. Nancy Abner, age 5 mo. Estill Co., Ky. census 1850
698. Luvisa Abner, b. Ky., age 2 mo. Estill Co., Ky. census 1850
699. Nelson L. Abney, b. Ky., age 9 mo. Estill Co., Ky. census 1850
700. James Francis Mays, b. 1860 SC d. 12/29/1938 Lexington, N.C. m. Maud Walton

CHILDREN

913. Catherine T. 914. James F.
915. Maud W. 916. Mildred M.
917. Anne M.

701. Samuel E. Mays, b. 12/19/1864 m. Rowena Evers
702. Miriam Mays, b. 1866 Saluda, S.C. d. 1884 Riverview, Fla.
703. Kitty Mays, b. 8/29/1873 Kingston, Ga. d. 3/26/1897 Augusta, Ga.
704. Earl W. Mays, b. 8/28/1876 m. Mary Wilming
705. Frederick Sherwood Abney, banker, lived Brownwood, Tex. m. Clara Brian

CHILDREN

918. Helen E. 919. Jennivee

706. DeWitt Fleetwood Abney, auto dealer Brownwood, Tex. m. Margaret Lyle

CHILDREN

920. James 921. Frederick S.
922. Mark L.

707. Edna May Abney, m. Hervey Franklin Mays lived in Brownwood, Tex. had children
708. Dixon Abney, no data
709. William Abney, no data
710. Montey Abney, no data
711. Carey Abney, no data
712. Lucille Dean m. Robert Kent

CHILDREN

923. Mary A. 924. Joyce
925. Virginia D. 926. Doris
927. Morris

713. Elizabeth Dean, m. Clark Yancey

CHILD

928. Eloise

714. Clifton Dean, m. ______ Kathlees

CHILDREN

929. Martha 930. Betty

715. George Dean, m. 1. ______ ______; 2. Annelle ______

CHILDREN 1st Marriage

931. Emory 932. Phyllis

716. Lorena Dean, m. Delmas Barber

CHILD

933. Thomas

717. Henry Dean, b. 11/24/1912 m. Mary Lewis had children

718. Roscoe Dean, b. 10/1/1915 m. Lilly Ellis Sept. 1936
CHILDREN
934. Roscoe 935. Wayne
936. Joy

719. Lilly May Dean, b. 11/24/1918 m. Ralph O'Quinn
CHILDREN
937. Thomas 938. Emory

720. Hazel Dean, b. 7/4/1920 m. Jim Overstreet 6/6/1943
CHILDREN
939. Carson 940. Jimmie D.

721. Harry Dean, b. 10/12/1923 d. 2/12/1939

722. Bessie Dean, b. 8/21/1925 m. 1. Lucian Champagne; 2. Earl Clements; 3. Rev. Ira Dent

723. Louise Dean, b. 1/2/1928 m. George Shuptrine
CHILDREN
941. Deane 942. John

724. James Dean Gowen, b. 9/16/1907 d. 7/13/1970 m. Lorena Monroe
CHILDREN
943. James D. 944. Sydney L.

725. Clyde Gowen, b. 4/7/1909 m. Ann Smith
CHILD
945. Gregory

726. Hazel Gowen, b. 11/23/1912 m. Charles P. Stapleton
CHILDREN
946. Frances 947. Rosemary

727. Donald Lee Gowen, b. 3/30/1915

728. Andrew Willard Gowen, b. 4/6/? d. 4/6/1918

729. Joyce Vernon Gowen, b. 2/2/1917 m. Ruby Harrison
CHILDREN
948. Mary E. 949. Kenneth

730. Guy Albert Gowen, b. 12/30/1918 m. Ethel Harrison
CHILD
950. Guy A.

731. Lacy Marion Gowen, b. 1920 d. age 17

732. Sydney Harold Gowen, b. 12/9/1923

733. Myra R. Jacobs, b. 4/7/1913 Lake Bird, Fla. m. Roy L. Smith 1948
CHILDREN
951. Barbara A. 952. Linda S.

734. Charles Neal Jacobs, b. 10/29/1915 Folkstone, Ga. Engineer Merchant Marine

735. Emory Dean Jacobs, b. 8/11/1917 Marion, S.C. d. 10/19/1902

736. Charles Wesley Jacobs, b. 2/17/1922 d. 11/19/1922 Waycross, Ga.

737. Cecil Franklin Jacobs, b. 7/4/1924 doctor WW II m. Edith Collins Aug. 1949 had children

738. Flora Evelyn Jacobs, b. 1/15/1926 Waycross, Ga. m. Holton Shoemaker
CHILDREN
953. Craig 954. Forest B.
955. Kay 956. Sandra

739. Martha Sue Dean m. Carl Anderson

CHILD

957. Guy D.

740. Peggy Sue Dean, no data

741. Fleming Gibson, no data

742. Horace Gibson, no data

743. Kenneth Gibson, no data

744. Martha May Gibson, no data

745. Mattie Lou Weatherby, no data

746. Child of Louie Weatherby, no data

747. Candace Weatherby, m. 1. ______ Mosler; 2. ________ Garrison;

748. Patsy Lee Hester, m. Edward Messerly, Jr. had children

749. Judy Ann Hester, m. Rodney L. Woodward no children

750. Arthur C. Abney, Baptist preacher

751. Leonard Abney, b. 10/11/1889 d. 9/24/1894

752. Flossie Abney, b. 5/4/1892 d. 9/21/1894

753. Pearl Abney, b. 2/10/1894 d. 9/12/1895

754. Sarah Annie Abney, b. 12/29/1895 d. 2/12/1899

755. Aubrey Abney, b. 2/22/1898 d. 1954 m. Ora Gorman

CHILDREN

958. Nancy 959. Janet C.

756. James Radie Abney, b. 9/7/1900 m. Vada Holden

CHILDREN

960. John M. 961. James R.

757. Mary Abney, b. 10/22/1902 m. Raymond Overton

CHILDREN

962. Billy R. 963. Basil

964. Gene D. 965. Martha

966. Betty 967. Stella

758. Willie Smith Abney, b. 8/3/1904 m. 1. Nelda Polk; 2. Odell Coats

CHILD by Nelda

968. Bill H.

CHILD by Odell

969. James W.

759. Dollie Lucille Abney, b. 7/23/1907 m. Elwood Gorman 1927

CHILD

970. Shirley

760. Eunice Abney, b. 12/13/1913 m. Jerry Storey 8/17/1944 live Oak Grove, Mo. no children

761. Clarence Lee Abney, b. 7/18/1890 d. 1960 m. Carrie Nelson

CHILD

971. James

762. Algie Abney m. Florence Price

CHILDREN

972. Inez 973. Marianne

763. Hobart Abney, b. 1/30/1898 no data

764. Audrey Abney, m. Robert Caudle

CHILDREN

974. Howard 975. Lavern

976. Dean 977. Eugene

978. Annabelle

765. Liston B. Hiner b. 1882 Granbury, Tex. d. 1/3/1949 Ft. Worth, high school graduate, Mason m. Anna Menefee 10/3/1904 at Granbury

765. Continued

CHILDREN

979. Thomas L. 980. Lois
981. Clifford 982. Martha N.
983. James

766. Lloyd Hiner, b. 1886 Granbury, Tex. d. Abilene, Tex. real estate business m. Adelaide Payne 10/31/1908

CHILDREN

984. Thomas L. 985. Vaiden P.
986. Eleanor C. 987. David A.

767. Freida Hiner, b. 1894 Granbury high school graduate m. Earl Jones 1924 live in Ft. Worth, Tex. no children

768. Nellie Bly Hiner, b. 1897 Granbury, Tex. high school graduate m. O.R. Childress 1921 live in Ft. Worth no children

769. James Reba Lowe b. 5/16/1883 d. 3/8/1897

770. Mason Jackson Lowe b. 5/1/1885 Bonham Co., Tex. d. 2/21/1972 Wellington, Tex. farmer m. Emma E. Miller b. 10/26/1887 Bowie, Montague Co., Tex. 5/13/1906

CHILDREN

988. Reba 989. James
990. Janie W. 991. Letha J.
992. Mason J. 993. Novie R.
994. Irene 995. Lorene
996. Billie R.

771. Houston Lee Lowe, b. 10/3/1888 Bonham, Fannin Co., Tex. d. 8/3/1937 result of accident m. Nora Pace 9/21/1903 Glen Rose, Tex.

CHILDREN

997. Joe L. 998. Reba N.
999. Leon 1000. Ruth I.
1001. Jake F. 1002. Houston L.
1003. Willardene

772. Son of L. P. Merrill b. 1895 died Somervell Co. Tex.

773. John Hiner Merrill b. 8/25/1896 Glen Rose, Tex. d. there 4/4/1952 rancher, tax assessor Somervell Co., Tex. m. Winnie Miller 12/1/1915 in Glen Rose b. 11/17/1896 in Bowie, Tex. She was Treasurer of Somervell Co., Tex. 1942-1962

CHILDREN

1004. Lemuel P. 1005. Sarah J.
1006. John L. 1007. Robert L.

774. Nova Pruitt Merrill, b. 8/31/1898 Glen Rose, Tex. high school education also business college m. Robert Elmore Massey 9/6/1920 Dallas b. 7/16/1896 d. 6/13/1952 Dallas building contractor

CHILD

1008. Robert E.

775. Infant son of Sarah A. Hiner and L. P. Merrill b. 1900 Cedar Brakes near Glen Rose d. in infancy

776. Infant son of above b. 1900 d. in infancy

777. Louis Poindexter Merrill b. 10/24/1903 Cedar Brakes near Glen Rose, Tex. high school and college graduate. Agriculture interests m. Josie Bell Smith b. 5/25/1900 near Dublin, Tex. high school and college graduate

777. Continued teacher thirteen years

CHILDREN

1009. Louis P. 1010. John L.
1011. Marilyn A.

778. Vesta Hiner, b. 2/9/1891 Acton, Hood Co., Tex. d. 1/6/1946 Wagoner, Okla. m. Ernest C. Andrews, Hood Co., Tex.

CHILDREN

1012. Lee C. 1013. Vivian H.
1014. Ella M. 1015. Edwin
1016. Charles E.

779. Willie Vera Hiner, b. 8/25/1892 Acton, Tex. d. 6/9/1941 at New Harmony, Tex. m. Curtis Stewart 5/6/1917 a rancher

CHILDREN

1017. Terrell 1018. Mary H.
1019. Margie 1020. Linda R.

780. Annette Hiner, b. 5/2/1894 Acton, Tex. high school education m. Hugh Kay Henderson d. 7/20/1944 Wagoner, Okla. on 4/1/1923 lives Wagoner

CHILDREN

1021. Ella M. 1022. Laura L.
1023. Hugh K.

781. James Green Randle, b. 7/27/1885 Hood Co., Tex. d. 8/16/1969 Snyder, Tex. farmer m. 1. Dolly Mary Stewart 4/18/1906; 2. Minta Kite 1/10/?

CHILDREN by Mary

1024. Helen A. 1025. James H.
1026. Dolly E. 1027. Lee S.

782. Thomas Devereaux Randle, b. 7/15/1887 Hood Co., Tex. d. 4/21/1958 farmer and rancher m. Minnie Belle Bilbro 11/26/1913

CHILD

1028. Lillian V.

783. Maggie Helen Randle, b. 10/16/1889 Hood Co., Tex. d. 4/11/1962 Long Beach, Cal. m. Luke Riley 6/5/1910 had children

784. Wellborn Lee Randle, b. 12/1/1891 Hood Co. Tex. d. 7/15/1968 Dallas, Tex. farmer m. Katherine Smith 12/24/1912

CHILDREN

1029. Alta A. 1030. Genelle
1031. Katie L.

785. John Peyton Randle, b. 12/27/1893 Tarrant Co., Tex. d. 5/1/1970 at Placentis, N.M., farmer m. 1. Lydia DuPuy b. 1/28/1892 on 11/30/1916; 2. Viola Dobbs

CHILDREN

1032. Jesse J. 1033. Vera E.
1034. George W. 1035. Hogan A.
1036. Grady L. 1037. Walter N.

786. Fleta Eppie Randle, b. 4/9/1896 Hood Co., Tex. m. Walter Glenn Allen, Sr. 6/27/1915 he b. 6/19/1887

CHILDREN

1038. Walter G. 1039. Randle O.
1040. Alfred F.

787. Joe Hiner Randle, b. 11/8/1898 Hood Co., Tex. d. 1/9/1966 Ft. Worth, Tex. served on Border Patrol m. 1. Irene Braughton 7/17/1929; 2. Myrtle Ragsdale no children

788. Alfred Neil Randle b. 1/31/1902 Scurry Co., Tex. d. 8/3/1968 Clifton, Tex. deputy sheriff of Dawson Co., Texas 1931 to 1948 when wounded in line of duty and forced to retire m. Hertha Mae Smith 12/26/1930 no children.

789. Rex Ryle Randle, b. 4/13/1905 Scurry Co., Tex. d. 2/3/1962 Bastrop, Tex. teacher m. Imogene Baldwin b. 5/17/1918 Paducah, Tex. d. 7/2/1943 Deming, N.M. on 5/4/1940

CHILD

1041. Delilah

790. Mildred Elizabeth Hiner, b. 11/8/1895 Granbury, Tex. d. 3/31/1971 Santa Barbara, Cal. high school education m. 1. Arthur Lewis Ferrell b. 12/9/1888 Granbury d. 1/30/1920 Ft. Worth on 10/7/1914 Ft. Worth; 2. Lloyd Ernest Lockhart 6/27/1925 Ft. Worth; 3. Oliver Hugh Miller 2/4/1944 Riverside, Cal. D.A.R. No. 4350578

CHILD of Ferrell

1042. Dorothy

CHILDREN of Lockhart

1043. John L. 1044. Lisa J.

791. Madeline Sarah Maloney, b. 5/4/1891 Granbury, Tex. d. 8/26/1966 Dallas, Tex. high school education teacher m. 1. Jackson Tidwell d. 9/6/1931 Dallas, Tex. on 10/12/1915; 2. Claire E. McBride d. 8/24/1966 Dallas on 4/1/1944

CHILDREN by Tidwell

1045. Mary F. 1046. Jack M.
1047. James E.

792. Vance James Maloney, b. 10/19/1893 Acton, Tex. high school and college graduate m. Bessie Bell Merzebacher b. 10/2/1895 m. 7/15/1916 Dallas, Tex. preacher then missionary in China retired 1958 to ranch living in Glen Rose, Tex.

CHILDREN

1048. Vance J. 1049. Bettye J.
1050. Mollie (adopted)

793. Marvin Samuel Maloney, b. 8/2/1900 Granbury, Tex. d. 6/20/1954 Dallas high school and college graduate Continental Trailways, musician m. 1. Mabel Peeveler, Granbury, Tex.; 2. Agnes Phillips no children. He and Agnes adopted a child

794. Basil Bradley, b. 11/26/1896 Granbury, Tex. d. 10/4/1934 Boulder, Colo. high school graduate WWI m. Marie Babcock 3/15/1927 employed by Denver mint

CHILD

1051. Charles T.

795. Juanita Bradley, b. 8/20/1899 Granbury, Tex. high school graduate, stenographer, retired lives Littleton, Colo.

796. Martha Nell Hensell b. 7/27/1908 d. 5/21/1909 Granbury, Tex.

797. John Robert Hensell, b. 7/27/1910 Granbury, Tex. high school and college graduate. York Rite Mason. Continental Trailways m. Birdie Mancil Boyd b. 2/11/1910 Johnson Co., Tex. on 8/9/1936 OES

797. Continued

CHILDREN

1052. Martha P. 1053. Rebecca H.

798. James Lewis Hensell b. 11/4/1912 Granbury, Tex. high school and college graduate m. Hope Wilson b. 7/14/1917 on 1/6/1941 Waco, Tex.

CHILDREN

1054. Claudie A. 1055. Jimmie A.
1056. Cathryn H. 1057. Jean F.
1058. James L.

799. Vera Madeline Hensell, b. 5/18/1916 Granbury, Tex. high school education m. Charles Wade Guthrie 9/17/1936 D.A.R. lives in Burlington, N.C. where he is employed by Burlington Mills

CHILDREN

1059. Lyndon W. 1060. Nancy G.
1061. Margaret D.

800. Walter Marvin Hensell, b. 2/8/1920 Granbury, Tex. high school graduate, employed by Sante Fe RR m. Gladys Watts 8/18/1940 Cleburne, Tex. WW II

CHILDREN

1062. Robert M. 1063. Ronald D.

801. Dorothy Hiner, b. 10/16/1903 d. 7/16/1905 Granbury, Tex.

802. Carl Raymond Hiner, b. 1/18/1907 Granbury, Tex. high school and college graduate to N.M. 1938 purchased cattle ranch m. Baby Joe Berry of Godley, Tex. 11/25/1932 at Marrietta, Okla. no children

803. Earl Hiner, b. 1/27/1911 Granbury, Tex. high school and college graduate WW II killed on patrol duty Italy 2/20/1945 buried Danville, Ark. m. Irene Buckman

CHILD

1064. Marvin N.

804. Eva May LeCornu, b. 10/3/1897 Weakley Co., Tenn. m. Charles H. Huggins 7/9/1916

CHILD

1065. Charles W.

805. John Roy LeCornu, b. 10/9/1901 Weakley Co., Tenn. m. Stella Clements 9/29/1922

CHILD

1066. Delores

806. Alfred Brooks LeCornu b. 5/18/1905 m. Clesta Miles 4/20/1930

CHILDREN

1067. Larry 1068. Jo Ann

807. Jennie Margaret LeCornu b. 12/4/1906 m. Eugene Doran 8/29/1924

CHILDREN

1069. Dorothy N. 1070. Frances J.
1071. Carolyn E.

808. Steven F. LeCornu b. 10/1/1908 Weakley Co., Tenn. m. Arnell Paschall 12/20/1928

CHILDREN

1072. Charles D. 1073. Bettie S.

809. Ruby L. LeCornu b. 2/13/1913 Weakley Co., Tenn. m. Willie Crossno 3/20/1929

809. Continued

CHILDREN

1074. Shirley J. 1075. Jerry H.

810. Lelia F. LeCornu, b. 9/29/1914 Weakley Co., Tenn. m. M. Buckley on 3/27/1937

CHILDREN

1076. Kay F. 1077. Sherry J.N.

811. Mary White, b. Greenfield, Tenn. m. Robert L. House 6/21/1935 no children
812. Julia Beeler Smith. b. 11/21/1912
813. Micah Pearce Smith, b. 11/13/1917
814. Naomi June Smith, b. 10/15/1919
815. Frank Josh Walker, b. 1874
816. Willie Walker, b. 1875
817. Joseph Mausley Walker, b. 1876
818. Martha Walker, b. 1878 m. ______ Harris
819. Eterlie Walker, b. 1880 m. ______ Lewis
820. Fannie Walker, b. 1882, m. ______ Wilson
821. Morgan Walker, married
822. Clinton Walker, b. 1889
823. Russell LeRoy Walker, b. 1886
824. Judith Myra Walker, b. 1890 m. G. G. Wolfe
825. Joseph White, b. 6/25/1898 d. 9/2/1898
826. Daisy R. White, b. 12/20/1899 m. Earl Hirtman 4/12/1925
827. Cecil White, b. 6/15/1901 d. 10/19/1901
828. Clarence White, b. 5/23/1902 d. Nov. 1902
829. Frank R. White, b. 2/25/1905
830. Earl White, b. 1/18/1906 d. 9/2/1927
831. Ethel Fink, no data
832. Phyllis Fink, no data
833. Lloyd Fink, no data
834. Donald Fink, no data
835. Roy Fink, no data
836. Claude Amos Brazier, b. 9/5/1907 m. Pauline Ferrell 11/27/1929

CHILD

1078. Claude N.

837. Otto Ferdinand Brazier, b. 1/5/1910 m. Marie Bauer 9/29/1934

CHILDREN

1079. Janet L. 1080. Dian

838. Vernon James Brazier, b. 4/17/1911 m. Ula Clayton 10/10/1940

CHILDREN

1081. Landon J. 1082. Jon R.

839. Clarence Henry Brazier, b. 9/12/1913 m. Marjorie Smith 7/3/1941

CHILDREN

1083. Joe D. 1084. Steven M.

840. William Winfree Brazier, b. 9/5/1915 d. 1/17/1917
841. Oreta Brazier, b. 1/3/1918 m. Thomas Murray Wise 5/1/1944

CHILDREN

1085. Craig C. 1086. Beth A.

842. Glen Otis Brazier, b. 4/23/1920
843. Donald H. Dorris, b. 1914 Naval Reserve

844. Mary Dorris, b. 1916
845. Dorothy Dorris, b. 1918 m. F. H. Wilcox
846. Sue Dorris, b. 1929
847. Cecil Long, b. 5/19/1905 d. 5/24/1907 VanZandt Co., Tex.
848. Harley Howard Long, b. 5/24/1907 Big Spring, Tex. m. Tina Alpha Moore

CHILDREN

1087. Charlotte
1088. Harley H.

849. Geraldine Long, b. 6/5/1910 Big Spring, Tex. m. 1. Alva Moore 4/5/1924; 2. C. L. Atwell, Sr. 1957

CHILD by Moore

1089. Jennie B.

850. Raleigh Cullen Long, b. 11/22/1911 Big Spring, Tex. d. 3/12/1969 Rising Star, Tex. m. Lorene Shook

CHILDREN

1090. Charlene
1091. Max D.
1092. Dorothy H.
1093. Raleigh D.
1094. Bernie R.
1095. Tony D.

851. Ruby Hazel Long, b. 1/6/1914 Big Spring, Tex. m. Jessie Harold Armistead live in St. Louis

CHILDREN

1096. Aubrey D.
1097. J C
1098. Betty J.

852. Walter Glenn Allen, b. 5/13/1916 near O'Donnell, Tex. high school graduate m. Mildred Louise Goddard 10/8/1939 Amarillo, Tex.

CHILD

1099. Audra J.

853. Randle Orin Allen, b. 4/28/1918 d. 3/2/1920 near O'Donnell, Tex.
854. Alfred Fern Allen, b. 5/27/1922 near O'Donnell, Tex. high school graduate, farmer, WW II m. Katie Louis Burkett 4/21/1946 at O'Donnell and lives there

CHILDREN

1100. Marilyn K.
1101. Pamela S.

855. Blanche Crowe, d. infancy
856. Clyde Crowe, d. infancy
857. Cecil Crowe, n m on ship sunk at Pearl Harbor
858. Juanita Crowe, m. Dr. Joe Miller has two boys live at Benton, Ky.
859. Lloyd Crowe, n m killed WW II
860. Mabel Tipton, no data
861. Ollie Tipton, no data
862. Thomas Tipton, no data
863. Mary Tipton, no data
864. Travis Tipton, killed in car wreck
865. Volley Tipton, no data
866. Mackie Tipton, no data
867. Joe Tipton, no data
868. Blanche Tipton d. age 2
869. Albert Crowe m. Elizabeth ______ in Ohio

CHILDREN

1102. Ruth
1103. Shirley
1104. Ora
1105. Howard

870. Ethel Crowe m. Louis Smithers

CHILD

1106. James A.

871. Maude Crowe, m. Howard Birch

CHILDREN

1107. Stella 1108. Donald

872. Hartwell Crowe, m. Irene Townsend

CHILD

1109. Douglas

873. Ora Crowe m. Everett Todd

CHILDREN

1110. Brenda 1111. Everett
1112. Billie 1113. Connie

874. John Crowe, m. Perline Palmer

CHILDREN

1114. Michael 1115. Monica
1116. Mack

875. Edward Crowe, m. Sarah ______ no children, she was injured in a car wreck which caused her mental faculties to be much impaired. Resided Winchester, Ky.

876. Ruth Todd, b. 5/5/1919 d. 6/2/1936

877. Allen Crowe m. Birdie ______

878. Glenwood Crowe, m. Eva Ruth ______

879. Edith Harrison m. Leslie Fike live at Ravenna, Ky.

880. Nellie Blanch White, b. 9/21/1884 d. Sept. 1896

881 Harrison White, b. 11/24/1888 college graduate, Mason, WW I m. Lillian B. Hasley

CHILD

1117. Hanley R.

882. Frank Owen White, b. 9/27/1896 college graduate, WW I, retired m. Edith M. Brown 6/14/1923

CHILDREN

1118. Sanford R. 1119. Frank W.

883. Mary R. White, m. John Kenneth Hill, retired live Greeley, Colo.

CHILDREN

1120. Joan P. 1121. Jessie

884. Walter Gideon Russell, b. 12/31/1896 WW I, college graduate, rancher m. Alice Fulton Lovelace of DeArc, Mo.

CHILD

1122. Mary F.

885. Benjamin Franklin Russell, b. 2/4/1898 Wayne Co., Mo. d. 10/29/1964 college graduate, educator, retired, lives Lake Village, Ark. m. Dorothy Dyer 9/3/1927

CHILD

1123. Charles D.

886. Jesse Edward Ralph Russell, b. 12/3/1900 Burnot, Mo. college gracuate m. Helen Glackengeinal 8/24/1924 d. Oct. 1973

CHILD

1124. Helen E.

887. Mabel Russell, b. 8/23/1909 Burnot, Mo. m. Paul Clarence Sutton 10/8/1928

CHILDREN

1125. Russell P. 1126. Fay
1127. Charles C. 1128. Jean
1129. Dale D. 1130. Ellen

888. Esther Russell, b. 1/31/1911 d. 1913

889. Charles Jones Russell b. 5/7/1913

GENERATION EIGHT

890. Marjorie Thompson, b. 10/28/1928 Shawnee, Okla. m. Jack C. Williams b. 10/15/1922 on 12/6/1950 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa no children

891. Dorothy Patricia Thompson, b. 2/13/1930 Shawnee, Okla. m. Donald Frank Fryauf 9/7/1951. He b. 12/8/1928 Iowa City. Vietnam War

CHILDREN

1131. Mark T. 1132. Tracy
1133. Holly 1134. Mike

892. David Dean Thompson, b. 1/1/1935 West Branch Mich. m. 1. Joan Wolfends; 2. a nurse

CHILD by Joan

1135. Bruce K.

CHILD by nurse

1136. Child

893. Eloise Diamond, b. 1/20/1920 Holdenville, Okla. m. Richard Roberts b. 11/21/1917 on 12/15/1944 Holdenville

CHILDREN

1137. Richard D. 1138. James P.
1139. Thomas A.

894. Harry Diamond, b. 12/2/1921 Holdenville, Okla. m. Betty Malloy b. 11/6/1920 on 5/1/1943

CHILDREN

1140. Marjorie A. 1141. Harry J.
1142. David M.

895. Carol Georgine Fogle, b. 4/25/1936 San Francisco

896. Susan Jane Fogle, b. 4/25/1938 San Francisco

897. Mary Kathleen Fogle, b. 7/31/1943 Palo Alto, Cal.

898. Helen Joan Key, b. 1/11/1929 Champagne, Ill., teacher m. Edward Daniel Rechel

CHILDREN

1143. Mary J. 1144. Edward F.
1145. Joseph D.

899. John Maurice Key, b. 2/1/1936 Champagne, Ill. m. Darlene Gloria Loitz b. 7/8/1935 on 4/6/1972 Coral Gables, Fla.

900. Donald Richard Handley, b. 2/22/1934 West Hollywood, Cal. m. Maxine Peterson

CHILDREN

1146. Cory E. 1147. John A.
1148. Donald T.

901. Russell Alexander Monroe, b. 7/10/1926 Hamilton Co., Ill. m. 11/27/1947 Letitia Ann Whipple at Dahlgren, Ill. b. 11/4/1928

CHILDREN

1149. Dorothy L. 1150. Russell A.

902. Dorothy Mae Monroe, b. 9/27/1928 d. Jan. 1949

903. Gale Monroe, b. 6/19/1936 m. 6/24/1955 at Mt. Vernon, Betty Downen

CHILDREN

1151. Kimberly, G. 1152. Pamela S.

904. Billy Arvid Hall, m. Sarah ______

905. Betty Ann Hall, m. Ray Jordan

CHILDREN

1153. Jackie 1154. David

906. Lulu Mae Hall, m. William Provart

CHILDREN

1155. Patsy A. 1156. Vicky

1157. Pamela

907. Mary Fay Hall, m. ______ Ingram

908. Oscar Wayne Hall, m. Tina ______

909. James Roderick Hall, m. Elizabeth Ann Walker

910. Robert Jackson Hall, no data

911. Michael Hall, no data

912. Janet Hall, no data

913. Catherine Toombs Mays, b. 9/1/1892 Tampa, Fla., lives with brother at Lexington, N.C. single

914. James Francis Mays, b. 3/17/1897 at Augusta, Ga. lives at Lexington, N.C., single

915. Maud Walton Mays, b. 3/22/1902 Birmingham, Ala. m. Daniel Halsey Griswold 6/2/1931 at Lexington, N.C.

CHILDREN

1158. Miriam M. 1159. Julia D.

916. Mildred Miriam Mays, b. 3/22/1902 Birmingham, Ala. m. 1. Paul Hillyard Miller; 2. Wynford Peterson

CHILDREN by Paul

1160. Maud W. 1161. Margaret M.

917. Anne Mosley Mays, b. 11/13/1906 Cass Sta., Ga. d. 7/14/1963 Ridley Park, Pen. m. Glen Earl Miller 1918 b. 7/9/1887 Kokomo, Ind. d. 2/26/1961 Ridley Park

CHILDREN

1162. Glen E. 1163. Anne W.

1164. Frank A. 1165. John A.

918. Helen Elizabeth Abney, no data

919. Jennivee Abney, no data

920. James Abney, no data

921. Frederick Sherwood Abney, no data

922. Mark Lyle Abney, no data

923. Mary Ann Kent, no data

924. Joyce Kent, no data

925. Virginia D. Kent, no data

926. Doris Kent, no data

927. Morris Kent, no data, twin of Doris

928. Eloise Yancey, no data

929. Martha Dean, no data

930. Betty Dean, no data

931. Emory Dean, no data

932. Phyllis Dean, no data

933. Thomas Barber, no data

934. Roscoe Dean, no data

935. Wayne Dean, no data

936. Joy Dean, no data

937. Thomas O'Quinn, no data

938. Emory O'Quinn, no data

939. Carson Overstreet, b. 3/13/1944

940. Jimmie Dean Overstreet, b. 1/30/1960

941. Deana Shuptrine, no data

942. John Shuptrine, no data
943. James Dean Gowen, m. Ann Roberts had children
944. Sydney Lee Gowen, m. Gloria Nobles had children
945. Gregory Gowen, no data
946. Frances Stapleton, no data
947. Rosemary Stapleton, no data
948. Mary Eve Gowen, m. Leslie Blair

CHILDREN

1166. Damon 1167. Jonathon
1168. Randa

949. Kenneth Gowen, d. age 20
950. Guy Albert Gowen, b. 1955
951. Barbara Ann Smith, b. 8/11/1949 Way Cross, Ga. m. Harry Goodwin July 1969
952. Linda Sue Smith, b. 10/19/1950 Jacksonville, Fla. m. Ike Hubbard 6/7/1970 had children
953. Craig Shoemaker, b. 6/28/1948 Way Cross, Ga. U.S. Army
954. Forest Helton Shoemaker, b. 9/2/1954, Way Cross, Ga.
955. Kay Shoemaker, b. 1/16/1958 Way Cross, Ga.
956. Sandra Shoemaker, b. 8/23/1962 Way Cross, Ga.
957. Guy Dean Anderson, no data
958. Nancy Abney, b. 1925 m. Douglas Biggs 1946

CHILD

1169. Mike

959. Janet Cole Abney, m. Steven Biggs
960. John Marion Abney, b. 1925 m. Jeannette Zarka of Beirut, Lebanon

CHILDREN

1170. Randa J. 1171. James B.

961. James Radie Abney, Jr., m. Virginia Guardado

CHILDREN

1172. Sharon A. Armando (Adopted)

962. Billy Ray Overton, m. Juanita Maness

CHILDREN

1173. Donna 1174. Dorris
1175. Rita 1176. Linda
1177. Brenda 1178. Terri E.

963. Basil Overton, m. Madge Medlin

CHILDREN

1179. Timothy 1180. Robert G.
1181. Teresa B. 1182. Hannah G.

964. Gene D. Overton, m. Delores Reynolds

CHILDREN

1183. Ivan 1184. Brent
1185. Leah

965. Martha Overton, m. Wyatt Priestly

CHILDREN

1186. Jimmy 1187. Keith
1188. Joe

966. Betty Overton, m. Cayce McDaniel

CHILDREN

1189. Danny 1190. Gregg
1191. Jeff 1192. Vici

967. Stella Overton, m. Lyndel Swindell

CHILDREN

1193. Lanna D. 1194. Tabbie L.
1195. Dave

968. Bill Hartley Abney, b. 1948

969. James Warren Abney, m. June Dowdy, he was a Baptist preacher

CHILDREN

1196. Mike 1197. Gerry

970. Shirley Gorman, b. 1935 m. Bonnie Easley 1955

CHILDREN

1198. Carol 1199. June

971. James Abney, married

CHILD

1200. James

972. Inez Abney, b. 12/12/1923 Weakley Co., Tenn. m. William Halchin, Erie Co., Penn. 10/7/1922, Polish-Austrian, m. 9/10/1947

CHILDREN

1201. Jill Y. 1202. Judy D.
1203. Gail J. 1204. Lynn C.

973. Marianne Abney, m. Walter Brown

CHILDREN

1205. Laura 1206. Charlie

974. Howard Caudle, m. Nona Benson

1207. Wanda 1208. Gary
1209. Debbie

975. Laverne Caudle, m. 1. Terrell Carroll; 2. Gerald Bridges

CHILDREN by Carroll

1210. Terry 1211. Tommy
1212. Donna

CHILDREN by Bridges

1213. James 1214. Michael

976. Dean Caudle, m. 1. Duane Butler; 2. Frederick Foutch

CHILD by Butler

1215. David

CHILD by Foutch

1216. Steven

977. Eugene Caudle, m. Carole Wood

CHILDREN

1217. Mike 1218. Janete
1219. Lisa

978. Annabelle Caudle, no data

979. Thomas Lynn Hiner, b. 6/6/1905 Granbury, Tex. d. 7/20/1969 Houston, Tex. high school and college graduate, manager radio station m. Addie A. Lee 6/16/1937 no children

980. Lois Hiner, b. 9/17/1907 Granbury, Tex. d. there, m. Maurice McClenny 4/14/1929 b. 11/16/1899 Stephens Co., Tex. d. Lake Whitney, Tex.

CHILD

1220. Carolyn A.

981. Clifford Hiner, b. 12/11/1909 Granbury, Tex. high school graduate, lives Ft. Worth, single

982. Martha Nell Hiner, b. 6/17/1911 d. Aug. 1921 Granbury, Tex.

983. James Hiner, b. 9/6/1913 Granbury high school and college graduate, insurance business lives Lake Jackson, Tex. m. Nora Martha Sly

983. Continued

CHILD

1221. Daughter

984. Thomas Lloyd Hiner, b. 9/1/1910 Aspermont, Tex., m. Mary Cox b. 3/18/1934 lives Morton, Tex.

CHILD

1222. Nancy B.

985. Vaiden Payne Hiner, b. 7/30/1910 (Discrepancy here maybe 1912-14) Rule, Tex. m. Clara Mae Brooks 7/16/1938 WWII retired as Col. after thirty seven years service, employee Abilene Texas high school

CHILD

1223. Eleanor V.

986. Eleanor Crockett Hiner, b. 2/10/1916 m. Dial Fields 6/7/1947 Abilene, Tex. live Abilene, no children

987. David Alton Hiner, b. 10/2/1919 Rule, Tex., WW II captured and POW till end of war by Japs, employee of Abilene school system, lives there. m. Gerry Davis at Abilene, b. Rule, Tex. (m. 10-16-49)

CHILDREN

1224. Sharon J. 1225. Karen L.
1226. David A.

988. Reba Lowe, b. 3/31/1907 Cleburne, Tex. m. William B. Snider 1/27/1926 Wellington, Tex.

CHILD

1227. Betty S.

989. James Lowe, b. 4/14/1908 Haskell Co., Tex. m. Evelyn McMinn 2/24/1934 Wellington, Tex.

CHILD

1228. Billy E.

990. Janie Willie Lowe, b. 4/25/1909 near Glen Rose, Tex.

991. Letha Juanita Lowe, b. 2/2/1916 near Glen Rose, Tex.

992. Mason Jackson Lowe, b. 1/20/1919 near Glen Rose, Tex.

993. Novie Roberta Lowe, b. 11/30/1920 near Glen Rose, Tex. m. J. Y. Martin 12/25/1940 Wellington, Tex.

CHILDREN

1229. James D. 1230. Jeanne M.
1231. Donald E.

994. Irene Lowe, b. 6/5/1926 Wellington, Tex. m. George Barth 6/10/1951 Shamrock, Tex. had children

995. Lorene Lowe, b. 3/9/1928 Polk Co., Ark. m. Richard Liner in Hall Co., Tex.

CHILDREN

1232. Robert M. 1233. Christopher R.
1234. Kelli L.

996. Billie Ray Lowe, b. 2/16/1931 Wellington, Tex. m. Mary Ann Richards

CHILDREN

1235. Andy R. 1236. Susan I.

997. Joe Lester Lowe, b. 7/24/1904 near Glen Rose, Tex. m. Ruby Cox 5/11/1927 Wellington, Tex.

CHILDREN

1237. Billy J. 1238. Junior R.

998. Reba Nora Lowe, b. 9/28/1908 near Glen Rose, Tex. d. 1/3/1930 Wellington, Tex. m. Sidney Faust

CHILD

1239. Joseph W.

999. Leon Lowe, b. 10/22/1913 near Glen Rose, Tex. WW II m. 1. Mildred Butler; 2. Clara Dill;

CHILDREN by Clara

1240. Jerry 1241. Lynn
1242. LaConna

1000. Ruth Ima Lowe, b. 10/24/1916 near Glen Rose, Tex. m. William Cage Hale 12/25/1941 Granbury, Tex. had children

1001. Jake Foster Lowe, b. 10/26/1919 near Glen Rose, Tex. WW II m. Clara Bell Marsden

CHILD

1243. Judith L.

1002. Houston Lee Lowe, b. 11/28/1920 near Glen Rose, Tex. WW II served thirty years in army. m. Lee Seth Peterson

CHILDREN

1244. Toni L. 1245. Terry L.
1246. Tina L.

1003. Willardene Lowe, b. 7/14/1922 near Glen Rose, Tex. m. 1. ______ Greer July 1937; 2. Marion McKenzie

CHILD by Greer

1247. Gloria A.

1004. Lemuel Pruitt Merrill, b. 12/19/1916 near Glen Rose, Tex. drowned 4/3/1928 riding horse that went down in crossing flooede stream when returning from school

1005. Sarah Jane Merrill, b. 2/10/1918 near Glen Rose, Tex. high school and college graduate, teacher beginning 1937 m. Alton Clifton Preston 8/11/1951 b. 7/3/1905 Commanche Co., Tex. d. 6/6/1972 Carlsbad, N.M. high school and college graduate WW II, no children

1006. John Louis Merrill, b. 11/25/1919 near Glen Rose, Tex. high school graduate, attended university, WW II, managerial work m. Jeannette Lucille Brown 2/17/1946 Seattle, Wash. high school graduate

CHILDREN

1248. John D. 1249. Nancy L.
1250. Kay L.

1007. Robert Lee Merrill, b. 8/15/1937 Glen Rose, Tex. high school graduate m. 1. Cynthia (McDaniel) Taylor 4/6/1960 Glen Rose; 2. Lanelle Gilbert 9/14/1963 b. 10/23/1943 Mineral Wells, Tex. supervisory work Ft. Worth

CHILD by Cynthia

1251. Robert P.

CHILDREN by Lanelle

1252. Randal L. 1253. Nancy K.

1008. Robert Elmore Massey, b. 8/12/1921 Dallas, Tex. high school graduate attended a college, WW II contractor and salesman m. Eugenia Mozell Cupp 6/29/1946 Rockwall, Tex. high school graduate

CHILDREN

1254. Lynne 1255. Robert E.

1009. Louis Poindexter Merrill, b. and d. 9/27/1931 Stephenville, Tex.

1010. John Louis Merrill, b. 10/14/1932 Tyler, Tex. high school and college graduate, concerned with many ranching conservation activities m. Virginia Lee Knight 9/6/1952 Ft. Worth b. 5/4/1932 Len Rose high school and college graduate

CHILDREN

1256. Suzanne 1257. John L.
1258. William L.

1011. Marilyn Antonia Merrill, b. 6/23/1934 Tyler, Tex. high school and college graduate m. Paul Steen Kenyon 7/26/1957 Ft. Worth b. 8/5/1927 Amorillo, Tex. high school and college graduate WW II

CHILDREN

1259. Kathryn M. 1260. Melissa
1261. Paul D.

1012. Lee Clifton Andrews, b. 7/4/1914 near Acton, Tex. high school and college graduate WW II, florist m. 1. Doris Holmes 3/23/1941 d. 7/2/1966; 2. Fran Berry no children

1013. Vivian Harvey Andrews, b. 3/19/1917 near Acton, Tex. high school and college graduate WW II, retired, m. Charlene Gee 1/2/1949 b. 1/4/1920

CHILDREN

1262. Jim 1263. Patricia

1014. Ella Marian Andrews, b. 9/27/1918 near Acton, Tex. high school and college graudate, teacher m. W. C. Carter 9/7/1921 Granbury, Tex. d. 4/29/1954

CHILD

1264. Jessie A.

1015. Edwin Andrews, b. 8/25/1925 Hood Co., Tex. high school graduate WW II m. Lavelle Hood 1943 Granbury, Tex. no children

1016. Charles Ernest Andrews, b. 7/5/1930 near Acton, Tex. doctor, m. Nelda Leatrice Harris 9/24/1949 b. 4/4/1930 college graduate live Grand Prairie, Tex.

CHILDREN

1265. Leatrice J. 1266. Charlotte E.

1017. Terrell Stewart, b. 5/12/1918 near New Harmony, Tex. d. 1971 Granbury, Tex. high school and college graduate, property manager m. Gracie Gee 12/24/1939 Granbury

CHILDREN

1267. Ann 1268. Mary J.
1269. Larry

1018. Mary Helen Stewart, b. 6/8/1920 near New Harmony, Tex. high school and college graduate m. Bill Gaiser 5/28/1948 d. 1/13/1968

CHILD

1270. Danny

1019. Margie Stewart, b. 7/21/1924 near New Harmony, Tex. high school graduate m. Shirley Smith 12/12/1943

CHILD

1271. Jean

1020. Linda Ruth Stewart, b. 1/15/1938 near New Harmony, Tex. high school and college graduate, teacher m. J. C. Goodlet 8/28/1965 Granbury, Tex.

CHILD

1272. John W.

1021. Ella Margaret Henderson, b. 12/20/1924 Wagoner, Okla. high school graduate m. Leo James White 1/10/1942 Wagoner

CHILDREN

1273. James R.
1274. Marie A.
1275. Jessie C.
1276. Richard L.
1277. Mary M.
1278. Barbara R.
1279. Frances N.

1022. Laura Lee Henderson, b. 11/5/1926 Wagoner, Okla. d. 5/16/1967 Tulsa, Okla. high school graduate m. George Edward Kendall WW II

CHILDREN

1280. Floyd
1281. George E.
1282. Alva R.
1283. Russell E.

1023. Hugh Kay Henderson, b. 1/30/1928 Wagoner, Okla. d. 11/30/1966 Stigler, Okla. WW II veterinary m. Margaret Ann Downing 5/15/1953 college graduate

CHILDREN

1284. Donald L.
1285. David K.
1286. Ann C.

1024. Helen Alta Randle, b. 12/15/1915 Dawson Co., Tex. m. Harold Bailey Cozzens May 1933 Lamesa, Tex. lives Milan, N.M.

CHILD

1287. Allen B.

1025. James Hiner Randle, b. 6/10/1917 d. 8/10/1917

1026. Dolly Elizabeth Randle, b. 10/22/1918 m. W. H. Grant 1/9/1946 b. 10/22/1909 live in Snyder, Tex.

CHILDREN

1288. Edna J.
1289. Illa J.
1290. Hollis W.
1291. Barbara E.

1027. Lee Stewart Randle, b. 1/15/1924 d. 3/27/1954

1028. Lillian Vione Randle, b. 10/6/1914 Dawson Co., Tex. high school graduate attended college m. Marvin S. McGregor 5/28/1938

CHILDREN

1292. Marvon A.
1293. Benjamin R.
1294. Thomas D.

1029. Alta Attress Randle, b. 10/5/1915 Lamesa, Tex. high school graduate m. J. B. Frost 10/22/1938

CHILDREN

1295. Elizabeth A.
1296. Mary H.

1030. Genelle Randle, b. 2/14/1923 Lamesa, Tex. high school graduate m. Stephen Clements, Herford, Tex. rancher

CHILDREN

1297. Barbara E.
1298. Larry B.
1299. Gary L.
1300. Randle
1301. Cameron

1031. Katie Lee Randle, b. 2/27/1925 Lamesa, Tex. high school graduate m. Roy Zeufeldt, preacher, three adopted children

1032. Jesse John Randle b. 5/17/1918 m. Mary Ruth Walker 1/21/1940 living Angleton, Tex.

CHILDREN

1302. Carolyn A.   1303. Raychel J.
1304. Linda S.

1033. Vera Edna Randle, b. 11/5/1919 college graduate, college teacher m. Paul Bryan Murphy b. 9/14/1915 on 5/24/1941 living Portales, N.M.

CHILDREN

1305. Patricia G.   1306. Michael B.

1034. George Wesley Randle, b. 4/24/1923 engineer for Corp at Albuquerque, N.M. m. Madeline Hixon b. 1/17/1924 on 9/17/1943 high school teacher in Albuquerque

CHILDREN

1307. Dianne C.   1308. Charles L.
1309. Adriene M.   1310. Joseph N.

1035. Hogan Alvin Randle, b. 8/6/1924 m. Helen Colglazier b. 5/1/1925 on 6/26/1946 chemical engineer living Angleton, Tex.

CHILDREN

1311. Janelle   1312. Janice
1313. Jesse C.

1036. Grady Lee Randle, b. 5/1/1925 m. Elaine Springer b. 5/1/19 on 6/26/1946 mechanical engineer living in Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN

1314. Peggy   1315. Bonnie J.
1316. Clarise A.   1317. Susan D.

1037. Walter Neil Randle, b. 12/16/1932 m. Cora Furr 7/26/1956 b. 8/24/1931 engineer air craft factory, resides Saugus, Cal.

CHILD

1318. Anitra S.

1038. Walter Glenn Allen, b. 5/13/1916 near O'Donnell, Tex. high school graduate m. Mildred Louise Goddard 10/8/1939 Amarillo, Tex.

CHILDREN

1319. Audra J.   1320. Randle F.

1039. Randle Orin Allen, b. 4/28/1918 d. 3/2/1920 near O'Donnell, Tex.

1040. Alfred Fern Allen, b. 5/27/1922 near O'Donnell, Tex. high school graduate, farmer WW I m. Katie Louise Burkett 4/21/1946 O'Donnell, Tex. lives there

CHILDREN

1321. Marilyn K.   1322. Pamela S.

1041. Delilah Randle, b. 6/8/1943 m. John Norvil of Gary, Ind.

CHILDREN

1323. Anthony S.   1324. Robert B.

1042. Dorothy Ferrell, b. 5/21/1918 d. 8/22/1919 Ft. Worth, Tex.

1043. John Lloyd Lockhart, b. 3/31/1927 Pasadena, Cal. m. Peggy Jacqueline Nelson 3/8/1953 Brownfield, Tex.

CHILDREN

1325. John N.   1326. Lisa J.

1044. Lisa J. Lockhart, no data

1045. Mary Frances Tidwell, b. 7/23/1916 Telar, Tex. college graduate m. David J. Mims 6/5/1940 Dallas, Tex.

CHILDREN

1327. Jack A.   1328. Donald B.

1046. Jack Marvin Tidwell, b. 1/28/1918 Dallas, Tex. high school and college graduate WW II, Capt. killed in action 12/16/1944 m. Pauline Cutler June 1943 no children

1047. James Ervin Tidwell, b. 1/28/1918 Dallas, Tex. high school and college graduate, preacher m. Camelia Ferrins 3/30/1946, twin above

CHILDREN

1329. Paul A.   1330. Jaclyn A.
1331. Marilyn C.

1048. Vance James Maloney b. 2/13/1919 Dallas, Tex. college graduate WW II medical work m. Euliel Coyne, a nurse 2/3/1944 b. 1/9/1922 Los Angeles, Cal. located in Corpus Christie, Tex.

CHILDREN

1332. Cheryl A.   1333. Vance J.
1334. John A.   1335. Michael D.
1336. Sarah S.

1049. Bettye Jean Maloney, b. 10/24/1922 Denison, Tex. graduate nurse m. Clarence m. Laue 6/17/1943, b. 8/27/1920 missionaries in Brazil, now employed by high school in Atlanta and auditor of church conference

CHILDREN

1337. Wayne   1338. Edward A.

1050. Marvin Samuel Maloney had no children but adopted one

1051. Charles Thomas Bradley b. Denver, Colo.

1052. Martha Pauline Hensell, b. 11/1/1937 Granbury, Tex. high school graduate attended college, DAR, m. Joseph David Ford 6/17/1961 Houston, Tex. b. 8/6/1938 Houston high school graduate attended college

CHILDREN

1339. Mary C.   1340. Martin D.
1341. Margaret E.   1342. Michael J.

1053. Rebecca Hildegarde Hensell, b. 12/12/1940 Granbury, Tex. high school graduate attended college m. Lester Jackson Gardner 7/3/1963

CHILDREN

1343. David L.   1344. James L.
1345. Mary B.

1054. Claudie Antionette Hensell, b. 12/27/1942 Waco, Tex. high school and college graduate m. David Olson 6/1/1963 Fredricksburg, Tex. David, a teacher

CHILDREN

1346. Teri L.   1347. Vici R.

1055. Jimmi Alice Hensell, b. 6/8/1945 Granbury, Tex. high school and college graduate, teacher m. Joseph William Butler 8/26/1967 Fredericksburg, Tex.

CHILD

1348. William J.

1056. Cathryn Hope Hensell, b. 2/5/1949 Fredericksburg, Tex. high school graduate. Nurse in Air Force, retired m. David Ezell 1/13/1973 no children

1057. Jean Frances Hensell, b. 9/24/1951 Fredericksburg, Tex. high school graduate m. Joseph A. Andrews 7/3/1971 Fredericksburg in Air Force

CHILD

1349. Teresa N.

1058. James Lewis Hensell, b. 9/3/1963 Fredericksburg, Tex.

1059. Lyndon Wade Guthrie, b. 7/26/1942 Ft. Worth, Tex. high school and college graduate, served U.S. Army m. Linda Victoria Bersuch 6/1/1968

CHILD

1350. Christopher R.

1060. Nancy Gayle Guthrie, b. 5/20/1946 Dallas, Tex. high school and college graduate m. 1. Joseph Stanley Robertson 6/29/1968 Burlington, N.C.; 2. Larry Gann 1/20/1973 Burlington, N.C.

CHILD by Robertson

1351. Whitney M.

1061. Margaret Denise Guthrie, b. 7/7/1953 Dallas, Tex. lives Burlington, N.C.

1062. Robert Marvin Hensell, b. 8/18/1941 Brownwood, Tex. high school and college graduate m. Jacquelyne Figara, 9/2/1963 Richardson, Tex. b. 6/26/1942 Dallas, Tex.

CHILD

1352. Walter S.

1063. Ronald Dean Hensell, b. 8/4/1942 Brownwood, Tex. high school and college Graduate m. Carol Ann Roberts 8/28/1965 b. 5/23/1946

CHILDREN

1353. Aaron D.   1354. Leslie A.

1064. Marvin Neil Hiner, b. 11/22/1938 Danville, Ark. high school graduate and attended college, served in Air Force m. Nancy Latimer 11/8/1966

CHILD

1355. Diane

1065. Charles Willard Huggins, b. 8/2/1917 m. Sarah Fleming Aug. 1940

CHILDREN

1356. Charles T.   1357. John R.

1066. Delores LeCornu m. Charles Archie 9/17/1945

CHILDREN

1358. Charlene   1359. Stephen D.
1360. Mary A.   1361. Richard
1362. James E.   1363. Carla

1067. Larry LeCornu, no data

1068. Jo Ann LeCornu, m. John Grovera no children

1069. Dorothy Nell Doran, m. Raymond Ford

CHILD

1364. Josephine

1070. Frances Jennie Doran m. Red. M. Huble

CHILD

1365. Kathy

1071. Carolyn Elaine Doran, m. Jimmy Stroud

CHILDREN

1366. Steve   1367. Deborah

1072. Charles Dean LeCornu married

CHILDREN

1368. Michael 1369. Belinda

1370. Ruth

1073. Bettie Sue LeCornu married

CHILDREN

1371. Beth 1372. Mark

1074. Shirley Jean Crossno, m. Bill Kirk

CHILDREN

1373. Debbie 1374. Michael

1375. Charles

1075. Jerry Hamilton Crossno, b. 6/16/1930 d. 8/28/1930

1076. Kay Frances Buckley, b. 12/12/19?? m. Wayne Boyd

CHILDREN

1376. Cindy 1377. Jeffrey

1077. Sherry Joan Buckley, b. 6/7/1945 m. Donald Brooks

CHILDREN

1378. Denise 1379. Stacy

1078. Claude Neil Brazier, b. 6/24/1933 m. Annys Fisher 8/8/1954

CHILDREN

1380. Kristi L. 1381. Vicki L.

1079. Janet Lea Brazier, b. 6/19/1938 m. Michael Bolo 6/18/1960 have adopted child

1080. Dian Brazier, b. 8/24/1946 m. Craig Lucas 5/25/1968

1081. Landon Jay Brazier b. 10/10/1941 m. Marjorie Greer 9/25/1965

CHILDREN

1382. Ann 1383. Amy

1082. Jon Roger Brazier, b. 5/11/1946 m. Barbara Lyon 7/24/1971

1083. Joe Davis Brazier, b. 1/1/1947

1084. Steven Mark Brazier, b. 1/29/1949

1085. Craig Conrad Wise, b. 4/26/1946 m. Cheryl Ann Clark 9/5/1970

1086. Beth Ann Wise, b. 4/28/1947 m. Larry F. Wattelet 9/7/1969

1087. Charlotte Long, b. 7/17/1930 married, had children

1088. Harley Howard Long, b. 8/17/1934 Big Spring, Tex. killed in car wreck 12/18/1951

1089. Jennie Bell Moore, b. 3/21/1925 Big Spring, Tex. m. Clyde Gunnells 11/27/1945 WW II

CHILDREN

1384. Kerry P. 1385. Kathy A.

1090. Charlene Long. m. Don Schaffer

1091. Max Donald Long, m. Jeannie Middlebrook

1092. Dorothy Helen Long, m. Robert Whiteside

1093. Raleigh Dean Long, m. Shirley Willett

1094. Bernie Rex Long, m. Trudie Wolf

1095. Tony Dewayne Long, m. Barbara Richter

1096. Aubrey Dale Armistead, b. 3/16/1933 m. Mary Jane Collins live Markham, Ill., employed by an oil company

1097. J. C. Armistead, b. 9/12/1934 Big Spring, Tex. served in USA m. Barbara Bowen live Ft. Worth, Tex.

1098. Betty Jean Armistead, b. 8/3/1937 Big Spring, Tex. m. Jimmy Bounds

1099. Audrey Jean Allen, b. 8/23/1947 near O'Donnell, Tex. high school graduate attended college m. 1. James Byron Russell, Jr. 12/3/1969 Norman, Okla.; 2. Lee Butler 5/2/1947 San Antonio, Tex.

1100. Marilyn K. Allen, b. 3/3/1950 near O'Donnell, Tex.

1101. Pamela Sue Allen, b. 1/26/1955 near O'Donnell, Tex.

1102. Ruth Crowe, no data

1103. Shirley Crowe, no data

1104. Ora Crowe, no data

1105. Howard Crowe, no data

1106. James A. Smithers, no data

1107. Stella Birch, no data

1108. Donald Birch, no data

1109. Douglas Crowe, no data

1110. Brenda Todd, no data

1111. Everett Todd, no data

1112. Billie Todd, no data

1113. Connie Todd, no data

1114. Michael Crowe, no data

1115. Monica Crowe, no data

1116. Mack Crowe, no data

1117. Hanley Russell White, b. 3/20/1921 college graduate, WW II m. Patricia ______ of Freeport, Ind. 1947 office manager lives St. Louis, had children

1118. Sanford Russell White, b. 6/9/1924 college graduate, WW II lives San Francisco

1119. Frank Walton White, b. 11/22/1926 owns newspaper in Hawaii

1120. Joan Peyton Hill, b. 6/27/1920 college graduate m. Laurence Emery of Greeley, Colo.

CHILDREN

1386. David L. 1387. Jefferson C.

1121. Jessie Hill, b. 3/6/1932 attended college m. Charles Emmett Harvey Edward 6/4/1953 graduate West Point 1953

CHILDREN

1388. Catherine M. E. 1389. Joan H.

1122. Mary Frances Russell, b. 1/13/1926 college graduate m. Walter L. Hall 9/4/1948

CHILDREN

1390. Janet 1391. Russell L.
1392. Wallace G. 1393. Brian K.

1123. Charles Dyer Russell, b. 9/15/1936 college graduate, on faculty of Harvard University

1124. Helen Elizabeth Russell, college graduate m. Robert George Spaulding

CHILD

1394. Robert E.

1125. Russell Paul Sutton, b. 7/31/1929 college graduate m. Mary Joe Ponce 9/10/1953

1126. Fay Sutton, b. 11/8/1930 attended college m. Leon Chilton of Ellington, Mo. 6/24/1950

CHILDREN

1395. Stephen L. 1396. Jeanette F.

1127. Charles Clarence Sutton, b. 6/3/1933 Brunot, Mo. attended college m. Katherine Bodkin 8/29/1958

GENERATION NINE

1128. Jean Sutton, b. 10/17/1934 Anapolis, Mo. m. Gene Edward Reed
1129. Dale Denkin Sutton, b. 12/16/1936 Ironton, Mo. attended college
1130. Ellen Sutton, b. 7/22/1940 Ironton, Mo. college graduate
1131. Mark Thompson Fryauf, b. 1/18/1957 in London, Eng.
1132. Tracy Fryauf, b. 9/6/1958 Sioux City, Iowa
1133. Holly Fryauf, b. 7/24/1960 Glasgow, Mont.
1134. Mike Fryauf, b. 1969 Des Moines, Iowa
1135. Bruce Kevin Thompson, b. 5/13/1960
1136. Child of D. D. Thompson, Jr.
1137. Richard Diamond Roberts, b. 5/19/1946
1138. James Phillips Roberts, b. 7/11/1948
1139. Thomas Andrew Roberts, b. 10/25/1949
1140. Margorie Ann Diamond, b. 7/10/1944 Wewoka, Okla.
1141. Harry Jeffrey Diamond, b. 12/13/1946
1142. David Malloy Diamond, b. 11/4/1953
1143. Mary Jane Rechel, b. 4/25/1952 Park Ridge, Ill.
1144. Edward Foster Rechel, b. 7/28/1953 Park Ridge, Ill.
1145. Joseph Daniel Rechel, b. 3/22/1956 Park Ridge, Ill.
1146. Cory Ellis Handley, b. 12/19/1961 Houston, Tex.
1147. John Alfred Handley, b. 4/29/1967 Yucca Valley, Cal.
1148. Donald Thomas Handley, no data
1149. Dorothy L. Monroe, no data
1150. Russell A. Monroe, no data
1151. Kimberly G. Monroe, no data
1152. Pamela S. Monroe, no data
1153. Jackie Jordan, no data
1154. David Jordan, no data
1155. Patsy Ann Provart, no data
1156. Vicky Provart, no data
1157. Pamela Provart, no data
1158. Mirian Mays Griswold, b. 4/22/1932 Albuquerque, N.M. m. Robert Beidelman Miller 9/8/1953

CHILDREN

1397. Mark B. 1398. Gail E.

1159. Julia Douglas Griswold, b. 12/3/1937 Albuquerque, N.M. m. Jude William Barry 10/14/1967

CHILDREN

1399. Monica A. 1400. Carolyn K.

1160. Maud Walton Miller, b. 12/14/1922 Lexington, N.C. m. Spencer Williams 5/14/1948

CHILD

1401. Richard

1161. Margaret Mays Miller, b. 1/30/1924 Lexington, N.C. m. James Creth Holman, Sr. 4/24/1948

CHILDREN

1402. James C. 1403. Paul W.
1404. Miriam M.

1162. Glen Earl Miller, b. 9/21/1920 Youngstown, Ohio college graduate, teacher m. Marcia Schuyler Kelley 8/25/1950 college graduate, teacher

CHILDREN

1405. Marcia 1406. Glen E.

1163. Anne Walton Miller, b. 6/11/1922 Youngstown, Ohio
college graduate m. 1. Frank Root Ayer 12/29/1945;
2. John Harry Hookman 3/1/1969
CHILDREN by Ayer
1407. Richard 1408. Michael E.

1164. Frank Arnold Miller, b. 7/14/1924 Youngstown, Ohio
college graduate, teacher m. Marian Swann 6/13/1959
no children

1165. John Anthony Miller, b. 3/3/1930 Youngstown, Ohio
college graduate, teacher m. Gainor Ingersoll Schoette
6/12/1964
CHILD
1409. Gainor W.

1166. Damon Blair, no data
1167. Jonathon Blair, died in infancy
1168. Ronda Blair, no data
1169. Mike Biggs b. 1948 m Nancy Dunnagin 1969 Child Brad 1410
1170. Randa Jean Abney, b. 1951, Beirut, Lebanon
1171. James Bradford Abney, b. 1952 Beirut, Lebanon
1172. Sharon Ann Abney, no data
1173. Donna Overton, m. ______ Flick
1174. Dorris Overton, m. ______ Shobe
1175. Rita Overton, m. ______ Knaus
1176. Linda Overton, m. ______ Sawyer
1177. Brenda Overton, m. ______ Balfour
1178. Terri Elaine Overton, no data
1179. Timothy Overton, no data
1180. Robert Gaines Overton, no data
1181. Teresa Bitlo Overton, no data
1182. Hannah Gretchen Overton, no data
1183. Ivan Overton, no data
1184. Brent Overton, no data
1185. Leah Overton, no data
1186. Jimmy Priestly, no data
1187. Keith Priestly, no data
1188. Joe Priestly, no data
1189. Danny McDaniel, no data
1190. Gregg McDaniel, no data
1191. Jeff McDaniel, no data
1192. Vici McDaniel, m. ______ Oliver
1193. Lanna Dawn Swindell, no data
1194. Tabbie Lane Swindell, no data
1195. Dave Swindell, no data
1196. Mike Abney, no data
1197. Gerry Abney, no data
1198. Carol Easley, b. 1956.
1199. June Easley, b. 1966
1200. James Abney, m. Sandy ______
1201. Jill Yvonne Halchin, b. 4/29/1952
1202. Judy Diane Halchin, b. 12/1/1953
1203. Gail Jeannie Halchin, b. 3/3/1956
1204. Lynn Celeste Halchin, b. 5/3/1957
1205. Laura Brown, no data
1206. Charlie Brown, no data
1207. Wanda Caudle, no data
1208. Gary Caudle, no data

1209. Debbie Caudle, no data
1210. Terry Carroll, no data
1211. Tommy Carroll, m. Marie Betley
1212. Donna Carroll, m. Danny Bridges had children
1213. James Bridges, no data
1214. Michael Bridges, no data
1215. David Butler m. Joan Dearth
1216. Steven Foutch, no data
1217. Mike Caudle, no data
1218. Janete Caudle, no data
1219. Lisa Caudle, no data
1220. Carolyn Adelle McClenny, b. 7/16/1932 near Granbury, Tex. college graduate, teacher m. Edward F. Cotton 6/30/1956 b. 1/23/1932 college graduate, teacher, Abilene, Tex.

CHILDREN

1410. Joe R. 1411. Carolyn

1221. Daughter of James Hiner, d. infancy
1222. Nancy Ben Hiner, b. 9/22/1937 Abilene, Tex. m. 1. Clinton Oden; 2. Robert Nail, lives Lubbock, Tex.

CHILDREN by Oden

1412. Thomas 1413. Clinton

CHILD by Nail

1414. Robert L.

1223. Elenor Virginia Hiner, b. 3/8/1943 Abilene, Tex. m. Richard Steven Francovic 12/13/1967 Abilene, Tex.
1224. Sharon Jean Hiner, b. 10/2/1950 Abilene, Tex.
1225. Karen Lee Hiner, b. 10/2/1950 Abilene, Tex.
1226. David Alton Hiner, b. 4/6/1955 d. Jan. 1959
1227. Betty Sue Snider, no data
1228. Billy Evelyn Lowe, no data
1229. James Danny Martin, no data
1230. Jeanne Marie Martin, no data
1231. Donald Eugene Martin, no data
1232. Robert Michael Liner, no data
1233. Christopher Ray Liner, no data
1234. Kelli Lynn Liner, no data
1235. Andy Ray Lowe, no data
1236. Susan Irene Lowe, no data
1237. Billy Joe Lowe, b. 1930
1238. Junior Ray Lowe, b. 1933 U.S. Army, killed in action in Korea
1239. Joseph Walter Faust, WW II, served twenty years U.S. Army
1240. Jerry Lowe, killed in bike accident, age 16
1241. Lynn Lowe, no data
1242. LaConna Lowe, no data
1243. Judith Lynn Lowe, no data
1244. Toni Lee Lowe, no data
1245. Terry Lynn Lowe, no data
1246. Tina Leslie Lowe, no data
1247. Gloria Ann Greer, b. 1938 d. 1940
1248. John David Merrill, b. 8/9/1948 Seattle, Wash. high school graduate attended college
1249. Nancy Lee Merrill, b. 6/10/1951 Vancouver, Wash.
1250. Kay Lynn Merrill, b. 11/13/1953 Vancouver, Wash.
1251. Robert Preston Merrill, b. 2/28/1961 Ft. Worth, Tex.

1252. Randal Lee Merrill, b. 7/22/1964 Ft. Worth, Tex.
1253. Nancy Kay Merrill, b. 7/22/1967 Ft. Worth, Tex.
1254. Lynne Massey, b. 11/29/1947 Dallas, Tex. high school graduate, attended college m. Gregory McCall 6/30/1967 Grand Prairie, Tex.
1255. Robert Elmore Massey, b. 4/26/1956 Dallas, Tex.
1256. Suzanne Merrill, b. 6/7/1954 Albany, Ga.
1257. John Louis Merrill, Jr., b. 9/25/1955 Mobile, Ala.
1258. William Lee Merrill, b. 2/7/1958, Dallas, Tex.
1259. Kathryn Melanie Kenyon, b. 9/11/1958 Amarillo, Tex.
1260. Melissa Kenyon, b. 3/30/1961 Amarillo, Tex.
1261. Paul David Kenyon, b. 12/11/1962 Amarillo, Tex.
1262. Jim Andrews, married residing Las Vegas, Nev.
1263. Patricia Andrews, no data
1264. Jessie Anita Carter, b. 6/3/1948 attended college
1265. Leatrice Joy Andrews, b. 9/29/1951
1266. Charlotte Elaine Andrews, b. 6/9/1954
1267. Ann Stewart, b. 6/15/1953 high school and college graduate m. Clinton Surley

CHILDREN

1415. Alecia 1416. Bradley S.

1268. Mary Jo Stewart, b. 11/8/1945 high school and college graduate m. Jay L. Elliott 8/8/1970 Granbury, Tex. no children
1269. Larry Stewart, b. 5/27/1949 high school graduate m. Glenda Lynette Hickey 8/4/1969 no children
1270. Danny Gaiser, b. 10/13/1949
1271. Jean Smith, b. 4/22/1947 m. Larry George Ingram 12/12/1943 Godley, Tex. live in Cresson, Tex.

CHILDREN

1417. Krista L. 1418. Jeffrey S.

1272. John W. Goodlet, no data
1273. James Ralph White, b. 6/17/1947 high school graduate attended college m. Carol Ann Nichols 9/1/1968 Stillwater, Okla.
1274. Marie Anette White, b. 10/29/1948 Wagoner, Okla. high school graduate
1275. Jessie Catherine White, b. 2/1/1950 Wagoner, Okla. high school graduate
1276. Richard Leo White, b. 10/6/1951 Wagoner, Okla.
1277. Mary Margaret White, b. 4/11/1963 Wagoner, Okla.
1278. Barbara Ruth White, b. 8/15/1954 Wagoner, Okla.
1279. Frances Nadine White, b. 1/22/1956 Wagoner, Okla.
1280. Floyd Kendall, b. 6/6/1947 attended college, preacher
1281. George Edward Kendall, b. 11/2/1948 high school graduate attended college, m. Willie Joe Mitchell 8/25/1968
1282. Alva Ray Kendall, b. 1/10/1950 high school graduate
1283. Russell Eugene Kendall, b. 1/24/1952
1284. Donald Lee Henderson, b. 8/11/1956 Stigler, Okla.
1285. David Kay Henderson, b. 11/1/1957 Stigler, Okla.
1286. Ann Caroline Henderson, b. 1/9/1960 Stigler, Okla.
1287. Allen Bailey Cozzens, b. 8/21/1943 high school and college graduate, miner m. Jane Gensler 2/1/1964

CHILD

1419. James M.

1288. Edna Jean Grant, b. 3/5/1947 Snyder, Tex. attended college m. Gerald Smith 7/22/1967 Snyder, Tex.
1289. Illa Jean Grant, b. 3/24/1948 Snyder, Tex. attended college m. Michael Wayne Lewis 5/25/1968 Snyder, Tex.
1290. Hollis Wayne Grant, attended college, twin of Illa J.
1291. Barbara Elizabeth Grant, b. 5/23/1954
1292. Marvon Ann McGregor, b. 5/22/1942 m. Jay Ray Howe

CHILDREN

1420. Joy D.   1421. Jimmy R.
1422. Marvin H.

1293. Benjamin Randle McGregor, b. 1/29/1948 m. Nana Sue Smith

CHILDREN

1423. Benjamin R.   1424. Shawana L.

1294. Thomas Devereaux McGregor, b. 10/20/1958
1295. Elizabeth Ann Frost, b. 1940 m. Terence Buck McLeod 1958

CHILDREN

1425. Karen E.   1426. John M.

1296. Mary Helen Frost, b. 1946
1297. Barbara Ellen Clements, b. 1947 attended college
1298. Larry Burton Clements, b. 1948 attended college
1299. Garry Lee Clements, b. 1948 attended college, twin of Larry B.
1300. Randle Clements, b. 1954
1301. Cameron Clements, b. 1956
1302. Carolyn Ann Randle, b. 12/9/1940 m. David George Brown in U.S. Air Force

CHILDREN

1427. Debbie   1428. David
1429. Diane

1303. Raychal Jean Randle, b. 10/20/1942 m. Joel Ware teacher. Had 2 girls and a boy
1304. Linda Sue Randle, b. 2/18/1952
1305. Patricia Gail Murphy, b. 9/3/1947 college graduate, teacher, Casper, Wyo. no children listed
1306. Michael Bryan Murphy, b. 4/1/1951
1307. Dianne Carla Randle, b. 8/22/1944 m. Mike Casey 9/4/1964

CHILD

1430. Lian L.

1308. Charles Lawrence Randle, b. 1/4/1948 m. Lynda Gardes Sept. 1966 had children
1309. Adriene Marie Randle, b. 5/16/1957
1310. Joseph Neil Randle, b. 3/10/1959 adopted
1311. Janelle Randle, b. 10/10/1948 attended college Alpine, Tex.
1312. Janice Randle, b. 3/27/1950 attending college Alvin, Tex.
1313. Jesse Clayton Randle, b. 3/27/1950
1314. Peggy Randle, b. 12/28/1948 drowned 7/19/1950
1315. Bonnie Jean Randle, b. 5/27/1951 attending college Stillwater, Okla.
1316. Clarise Annette Randle, b. 7/17/1953 live in Omaha, Neb.

1317. Susan Denise Randle, b. 5/4/1955 lives in Omaha, Neb.

1318. Anitra Sue Randle, b. 11/9/1958

1319. Audra Jane Allen, b. 8/23/1947 near O'Donnell, Tex. high school graduate attended college m. 1. James Byron Russell, Jr. 12/3/1969 Norman, Okla.; 2. Lee Butler, 5/2/1973 San Antonio, Tex.

1320. Randle Fern Allen, b. 4/30/1947 attended college m. Evelyn K. Martin 8/26/1967 Snyder, Tex.

CHILDREN

1431. Marilyn K. 1432. Pamela S.

1321. Marilyn K. Allen, b. 3/6/1950 near O'Donnell, Tex.

1322. Pamela Sue Allen, b. 1/26/1955 near O'Donnell, Tex.

1323. Anthony Scott Norvil, b. 6/16/1962

1324. Robert Bryan Norvil, b. 12/29/1966

1325. John Nelson Lockhart, b. 10/4/1955

1326. Lisa Jean Lockhart, b. 10/12/1957

1327. Jack Allen Mims, b. 4/12/1943 Dallas, Tex. college graduate, teacher

1328. Donald Brooks Mims, b. 7/26/1947 Dallas, Tex. attended college

CHILD

1433. Robert D.

1329. Paul Aubrey Tidwell, b. 2/13/1947 attended college m. Phyllis Gladsen 8/30/1968

CHILD

1434. Trevor

1330. Jaclyn Ann Tidwell, b. 2/8/1949 attended college m. Bob Pearson 2/4/1970

CHILD

1435. Ginger A.

1331. Marilyn Clair Tidwell, b. 8/8/1957 m. Sammy Callahan 5/19/1972 Canyon, Tex.

1332. Cheryl Ann Maloney, b. 9/15/1944 Washington, D.C. m. Dr. John A. Neufeld 12/6/1966 Corpus Christi, Tex.

CHILDREN

1436. Michael J. 1437. John A.

1333. Vance James Maloney, b. 4/12/1947 Los Angeles, Cal. college graduate m. Charlene Lavon Cordon 8/10/1969 no children.

1334. John Arthur Maloney, b. 11/4/1950 Ardmore, Okla.

1335. Michael David Maloney, b. 5/10/1955 Corpus Christie, Tex.

1336. Sarah Susan Maloney, b. 8/5/1957

1337. Wayne Laue, no data

1338. Edward A. Laue, no data

1339. Mary Catherine Ford, b. 6/18/1962 Houston, Tex.

1340. Michael J. Ford, b. 9/22/1967 twin Martin David Ford, Houston, Tex.

1341. Martin David Ford, b. 9/22/1967 Houston, Tex.

1342. Margaret Elizabeth Ford, b. 4/1/1969 Houston, Tex.

1343. David Lee Gardner, b. 7/13/1965 Houston, Tex.

1344. James Lyman Gardner, b. 1/21/1868 Kearns, Utah

1345. Mary Beth Gardner, b. 5/2/1969 Kearns, Utah

1346. Teri Lea Olson, b. 9/7/1965

1347. Vici Ruth Olson, b. 1/28/1968

1348. William James Butler, b. 12/30/1971

1349. Teresa Naomy Andrews, b. Feb. 1973
1350. Christopher Ryan Guthrie, b. 8/8/1973
1351. Whitney Meredith Robertson, b. 3/7/1971 Burlington, N.C.
1352. Walter Scott Hensell, b. 6/12/1966
1353. Aaron Dean Hensell, b. 8/27/1968
1354. Leslie Ann Hensell, b. 5/2/1973
1355. Diane Hiner, b. 3/18/1971 Auburndale, Fla.
1356. Charles Thomas Huggins, b. 10/9/?? m. Gale Mason Feb. 1965

CHILDREN

1438. Charles   1439. Elizabeth
1440. Will

1357. John Richard Huggins, b. 5/10/1948 m. Kathe Day

CHILDREN

1441. Jason   1442. Mary

1358. Charlene Archie, b. Mar. 1947 m. Ernest Grinder 11/16/1967

CHILD

1443. Adam

1359. Stephen David Archie, m. Bettie Winton 9/7/1973
1360. Mary Ann Archie, b. Dec. 1950 m. Larry Childre 3/19/1970
1361. Richard Archie, m. Michel ______ Aug. 1972

CHILD

1444. Annette

1362. James Edward Archie, no data
1363. Carla Archie, adopted, no data
1364. Josephine Ford, no data
1365. Kathy Huble, no data
1366. Steve Stroud, no data
1367. Deborah Stroud, no data
1368. Michael LeCornu, no data

GENERATION TEN

1369. Belinda LeCornu, no data
1370. Ruth LeCornu, no data
1371. Beth ______, daughter of Bettie Sue Lecornu, no data
1372. Mark ______, son of Bettie Sue LeCornu, no data
1373. Debbie Kirk, no data
1374. Michel Kirk, no data
1375. Charles Kirk, no data
1376. Cindy Boyd, no data
1377. Jeffrey Boyd, no data
1378. Denise Brooks, no data
1379. Stacy Brooks, no data
1380. Kristi Lynn Brazier, b. 10/28/1957
1381. Vicki Lee Brazier, b. 12/21/1960
1382. Ann Brazier, b. 4/26/1967
1383. Amy Brazier, b. 5/27/1971
1384. Kerry Paul Gunnells, b. 7/28/1951, attended college
1385. Kathy Ann Gunnells, b. 1/3/1955, attended college
1386. David Laurence Emery, college graduate
1387. Jefferson Craig Emery, attended three colleges m. Mary Mergram, Boulder, Colo.

CHILD

1445. Laura

1388. Catherine Mary Edward, b. 1/8/1956
1389. Joan Hill Edward, b. 1/26/1961 preparing for religious work
1390. Janet Hall, no data
1391. Russell Lowell Hall, no data
1392. Wallace Gary Hall, no data
1393. Brian Kirk Hall, no data
1394. Robert Eugene Spaulding, college graduate m. Georgette Spears of Lawrence, Kan.

CHILDREN

1446. Peter C. R.   1447. Charles C.R.

1395. Stephen Leon Chilton, b. 12/4/1952
1396. Jeanette Fay Chilton, no data
1397. Mark Beidelman Miller, b. 2/17/1956, Norman, Okla.
1398. Gail Elizabeth Miller, b. 3/28/1958, Cleveland, Ohio
1399. Monica Ann Barry, b. 1/12/1969, Portland, Oregon
1400. Carolyn Kate Barry, b. 11/24/1970 Cleveland Ohio
1401. Richard Williams, b. 4/22/1951 Salisbury, N.C.
1402. James Creth Holman, Jr., b. 5/31/1949 Lexington, N.C.
1403. Paul Wright Holman, b. 8/11/1950 Lexington, N.C. m. Rhonda Clark 5/6/1973
1404. Miriam Maureen Holman, b. 9/1/1967 Lexington, N.C.
1405. Richard Ayer b 5/25/1949 Chicago, Ill. college graduate, teacher.
1406. Michael E. Ayer b 5/18/1950 Chicago, Ill.
1407 Marcia Miller b 11/29/1953 attending college
1408 Glen Earl Miller, b. 4/5 1956
1409 Gainor Wister Miller b 10/ 2/1968 Philadelphia, Penn.
1410 Brad Biggs b. 1972
1411. Joe Ronald Cotton, b. 1/18/1962
1412. Carolyn Cotton, b. 3/31/1964
1413 Thomas Oden, no data
1414. Clinton Oden, no data
1415. Robert Lloyd Nail, no data
1416. Alecia Surley, b. 2/17/1966
1417. Bradley Stewart Surley, b. 11/10/1972 Cleburne, Tex.
1418. Kristi Lee Ingram, b. 3/1/1969
1419. Jeffrey Scott Ingram, b. 6/21/1972
1420. James Malcolm Cozzens, no data
1421. Joy Doinelle Howe, b. 7/4/1962
1422. Jimmy Ray Howe, b. 4/7/1965
1423. Marvin Heath Howe, b. 12/6/1966
1424. Benjamin Randle McGregor, b. 1/10/1967
1425. Shawana Lynn McGregor, b. 8/2/1969
1426. Karen Elizabeth McLeod, b. 1959
1427. John Mark McLeod, b. 1966
1428. Debbie Brown, no data
1429. David Brown, no data
1430. Diane Brown, no data
1431. Lian L. Casey, no data
1432. Marilyn K. Allen, no data
1433. Pamela S. Allen, no data
1434. Robert David Mims, b. 12/29/1972 Dallas, Tex.
1435 Trevor Tidwell, b.2/3/1973 Nuremberg, Germany
1436. Ginger Ann Pearson, b. 10/25/1970
1437. Michael John Neufeld, b. 1/25/1971 Seattle, Wash.

1438. John Andrew Neufeld, b. 9/24/1922
1439. Charles Huggins, Seattle, Wash.
1440. Elizabeth Huggins, no data
1441. Will Huggins, no data
1442. Jason Huggins, b. 6/1/1970
1443. Mary Huggins, no data
1444. Adam Grinder, no data
1445. Annette Archie, no data
1446. Laura Emery, b. Mar. 1972
1447. Peter Craig Russell Spaulding, b. 1964, Tehran, Iran
1448. Charles Calloway Russell Spaulding, b. 1967, Washington, D.C.

ABNEYS IN ENGLAND

James Abney, b. at Willesley in Leicestershire, England, was not satisfied with conditions in the country, was a non-conformist. Disagreed with his brother, deprived of Willesley, he left England in 1695 and settled near distant Abney kin in Henrico County, Virginia. Henry Abney, who received a land grant in Virginia in 1609 was a brother of an ancestor of James.

James was a grandson of a James who was a third cousin of Paul and Dannett who had settled earlier in Henrico county, Virginia.

SECTION FOUR
CHAPTER III

1. James Abney and wife had a son, William.

GENERATION ONE

2. William Abney, m. Sarach Spraggins, b. Virginia about 1710. William b. in Virginia and an Indian fighter. They lived in Virginia

CHILDREN

3. John
4. Nathaniel

GENERATION TWO

3. John Abney, lived in Virginia, d. 1822 So. Car., m. Isabella _____, surveyor and judge. "Gentleman John" for holding to old traditions.

CHILD

5. Paul

4. Nathaniel Abney, b. 4/4/1736 Virginia d. December 1806 in So. Car. Served in American Revolution. m. Isabella Madison, b. 9/17/1740 on 4/15/1758 she eloped with Nathaniel otherwise it would have been illegal, if he eloped with her..

CHILDREN

6. Sarah
7. John
8. Martha
9. Elizabeth
10. Nancy
11. Lydia
12. Azeriah
13. James
14. Ann
15. Joel
16. Ann
17. Isabella

GENERATION THREE

5. Paul Abney, b. 1748 Virginia d. 1820 Edgefield Co., So. Car. m. Eleanor Hamilton, b. 1749, d. 9/17/1819.

CHILDREN

18. John B.
19. Mary
20. Tabitha
21. Martha
22. Elizabeth
23. Jane

6. Sarah Abney, b. 3/14/1759, m. John Carson, children, no listed.

7. John Abney, b. 2/7/1751, will at Edgefield, So. Car. 1812. m. 1. Rachel Lark; 2 Sarah Pope; 3. Susan Nunn

CHILDREN by Rachel

24. John L.
25. Jacob P.
26. Sabina

8. Martha Abney, b. 6/14/1763, d. 1836, m. 1. Matthew Wills; 2. Dr. John Bolger, b. London about 1760 to So. Car., 1774, doctor, located Abbeville

CHILD by Wills

27. Martha

CHILDREN BY Bolger

28. John
29. Elizabeth
30. Sarah
31. Henry
32. Ann

9. Elizabeth Abney, no data

10. Nancy Abney, b. 8/10/1767, m. William Spraggins

CHILD

33. Sally

11. Lydia Abney, b. 5/24/1770

12. Azeriah Abney, b. 4/8/1775, m. Mary Pope

CHILDREN

34. Joel
35. William
36. Hardy
37. Azeriah

13. James Abney, b. 7/7/1777, d. ante. 1806, m. Maacah Abney

CHILDREN

38. William
39. Wiley

14. Ann Abney, died at infancy

15. Joel Abney, b. 10/15/1782, m. Elizabeth Pope

CHILDREN

40. Mark M.
41. Elijah P.

16. Ann Abney, b. 5/24/1783 m. _____ Young

17. Isabella Abney, m. William Fluker, 1782-1855

CHILDREN

42. Elmina
43. Elizabeth

GENERATION FOUR

18. John Bey Abney, b. 3/20/1776 d. 1823, judge. m. 1. Martha Wills, d. 10/25/1817. 2. Agatha Griffith, b. 9/4/1801, d. 1847

CHILDREN by Martha

44. Sophia
45. Mary
46. Nancy
47. Daniel C.
48. William
49. Matthew W.
50. Ellen

CHILDREN by Agatha

51. Joseph
52. John B.

19. Mary Abney, m. John Bates

20. Tabitha Abney, m. Charles St. Hix

21. Martha Abney, m. John G. Peterson, had children

22. Elizabeth Abney, m. James Black

23. Jane Abney Abney, m. James Barnes

24. John Lark Abney, m. 1. _____ _____; 2. Susan Pope

CHILDREN by Susan

53. Charlotte
54. Ann
55. Isabella
56. Ira
57. Jonathan

25. Jacob P. Abney, M. 1. _____ Kerksey; 2. Eliza Martin

CHILDREN by Kerksey

58. John K.

CHILDREN by Eliza

59. Dr. Ezra S.
60. Rev. James C.

26. Sabina Abney, m. George Dean, 9/19/1819. George b. about 1781.

CHILDREN

61. Azeriah
62. Delilah
63. George
64. Ozy
65. John M.
66. Harriett A.
67. Charlotte

27. Martha Wills, m. John Bey Abney, see page__

28. John Bolger, Jr., b. 3/3/1798, Abbeville Co., So. Car. Sold land in Talbot Co., Georgia 1839. m. Sarah Nobles 3/23/1821

CHILDREN

68. John H.
69. George W.
70. Hiram P.
71. Andrew J.
72. James M.
73. Azariah A.
74. Hazekiah
75. Elizabeth
76. Mary A.

29. Elizabeth Bolger, m. William N. Morris, ante 1836, date of her mother's will

30. Sarah Bolger, b. 1805, Edgefield, So. Car. d. Columbia Co., Ark. Feb. 1887, m. 3/13/1825, George Washington key, b. 3/1/1802, Edgefield District, So. Car., 5/31/1866, d. Columbia Co., Ark.

CHILDREN

71. John B.
78. William H.
79. George W., Jr.
80. Elizabeth P.
81 Robert M.
82. James T.
83. Sarah A. F.

31. Henry Bolger, b. About 1808, So. Car. m. Mary _____, b., about 1816, So Car.

32. Ann Bolger, b. So. Car. m. ante 1835, Dempsey R. Glanton

33. Sally Spraggins, m. John Meek

CHILD

84. Tabitha

34. Joel Abney, m. Mary Coleman

CHILDREN

85. John P.
86. Joel R.

35. William Abney, d.s.p.

36. Hardy Abney, no data

37. Azeriah Abney, no data

38. William Thomas Abney, "Billy McQueen", b. 1799, d. Dec. 1836, lived near Edgefield, So. Car. Served in Seminole War 1836, m. Charlotte Pope Abney

CHILDREN

87. George H.
88. Mary H.
89. Susan E.
90. Lucian B.
91. William H.

39. Wiley Abney, b. 1/15/1803, Edgefield District, So. Car. d. 5/22/1890 near Union, Miss., m. Elizabeth Ward Hailey, b. 11/25/1816 d. 7/23/1872

CHILDREN

92. John B.
93. Susan
94. Aaron L.
95. George H.
96. William W.
97. James W.
98. Aquilla
99. Maca
100. Sarah A.
101. Nancy E.
102. Isham G.

40. Rev. Mark Madison Abney, b. 12/8/1808 d. 9/29/1848
41. Elizah Pope Abney, no data
42. Elmina Abney, m. Rev. Dr. _____ Bucks
43. Elizabeth Fluker, 1806-1866, m. 1823, Henry Chiles 1798-1879

CHILD

103. Isabella

GENERATION FIVE

44. Sophia Abney, b. 6/1/1802, m. John Chapman 11/30/1817

CHILDREN

104. Giles
105. John A.
106. Andrew M.
107. Thomas E.
108. Martha
109. William
110. Mary E.
111. Eleanor

45. Mary Abney, 1805-1855, m. William Griffith 6/25/1820 William b. 1800, d. about 1880

CHILDREN

112. Martha A.
113. John A.
114. Abney
115. Nancy
116. Henry
117. Andrew
118. Anna
119. Joseph M.
120. Sophia T.
121. Matthew W.

46. Nancy Abney, 1807-1851, m. Andrew Coleman
47. Daniel C. Abney, 1817-1845, single, killed at battle of Buona Vista in Mexican War
48. William Abney, b. 12/14/1811, d. young
49. Matthew Wills Abney, m. Caroline Seabrook Blocker

CHILDREN

122. Joseph M.
123. John B.
124. Isabella M.
125. Sophia C.
126. Marie C.

50. Ellen Abney, m. William Blandon
51. Joseph Abney, 1819-1870. Served in Mexican War, CSA, died from effects of wound at Drurys Bluff, Virginia, m. Susan Margaret Miller, 1837-1879

CHILDREN

127. Agatha
128. Paul L.
129. John C.
130. Eleanor

52. John Bey Abney, Jr., b. 12/21/1822, doctor, CSA, m. Martha Attaway

CHILDREN

131. Paul
132. Agatha

53. Charlotte Abney, m. 1. _____ o'Neal; 2. Philoman Waters
54. Ann Abney, m. _____ Coleman
55. Isabella Abney, m. _____ Coleman
56. Ira Abney, m. and went to mississippi
57. Jonathan Abney, no data

58. John K. Abney, no data
59. Ezra S. Abney, doctor
60. James C. Abney, preacher, m. Sheldonia Jefcote
61. Azariah Dean, no data
62. Delilah Dean, no data
63. George Dean, no data
64. Ozy Dean, no data
65. John M. Dean, no data
66. Harriett Ann Dean, no data
67. Charlotte Dean, b. 1/31/1837, d. 1/12/1918, m. David Ellerson Knight

CHILDREN

133. Georgeana M.
134. Emily M.
135. Mahala F.
136. David M.
137. Sabrina E.
138. Doctor F.
139. Harriett
140. Fannie
141. Erculis
142. Edna
143. Martha
144. Elias
145. Roxie
146. Wythe

68. John H. Bolger, b. 1822, So. Car., blacksmith, d. about 1850
69. George W. Bolger, 1833-1864, CSA, died of wounds at Chickamauga, cited in G.O., 64 Roll of Honor for heroism. War of the Rebellion Series I, Volume 30
70. Hiram P. Bolger, 1837-1904, lawyer, CSA, wounded at Shiloh, m. Sarah E. Matthews, b. Ark., 12/8/1842, d. Oklahoma

71. CHILD

147. Perry C.

71. Andrew J. Bolger, b. 1835
72. James M. Bolger, 1825-1899, moved from Columbus, Georgia to Columbia Co., Ark., 1857, m. Lucy Garrard, b. Georgia

CHILDREN

148. John
149. James M.
150. Francena
151. Alexena
152. Lena

73. Azariah B. Bolger, 1839-1864, CSA 6th Arkansas, killed at Franklin, Tennessee
74. Hezekiah Bolger, 1831-1864
75. Elizabeth Bolger, b. 1828, listed in 1850 census Meriweather Co., Georgia
76. Mary Ann Bolger, b. 1844, see above
77. John B. Key, b. 11/11/1828, So. Car., d. Texas, m. 1. Susan Parkman; 2. ________
78. William Henry Key, b. 8/31/1830, So. Car., d. 1/2/1898, moved to Anson, Texas, m. Elizabeth N. Townsend
79. George Washington Key, Jr., b. 6/23/1833, Columbia Co., Ark., m. July 1854, Elizabeth Parkman, b. May 1838
80. Elizabeth P. Key, b. March 1836., m. 11/29/1860, a relative, Thomas Jim Bolger, b. 9/10/1826, see page ___
81. Robert Martin Key, b. 4/23/1838, Edgefield District, So. Car., d. 12/14/1922, Randall Co., Tex., CSA, m. Emily Ann Elliott 5/10/1859, Columbia Co., Ark. She was b. 3/20/1843, Pike Co., Mississippi, d. Clinton, Oklahoma,

2/28/1908

CHILDREN

153. Jefferson D.
154. George S.
155. Albert J.
156. Dora E.
157. Robert L.
158. Harry W.
159. Lulu V.
160. Era P.
161. Nannie
162. Thomas M.
163. William R.
164. Penn F.

82. James Tolbert Key, b. 6/9/1842, Meriweather Co., Ga. m. a cousin, Amanda E. Key, b. 6/1/1842, both died in Texas

83. Sarah A.F. Key, b. 7/27/1848, d. Columbia Co., Ark. m. Augustus O. Scott

84. Tabitha Meek, m. John Jeptha Norton

CHILD

165. Elizabeth

85. John Pope Abney, d. 1865, doctor, CSA, surgeon, m. Estacia Floyd

CHILDREN

166. Martha
167. Johnnie

86. Joel R. Abney, m. Nannie M. Clark

CHILDREN

168. John P.
169. Martha T.
170. Joel R.

87. George Henderson Abney, b. 2/15/1828, d. Edgefield, So. Car., served in Mexican War, pensioned, no children

88. Mary Helen Abney, b. 5/2/1830, d. 11/17/1863, single

89. Susan Elizabeth Abney, b. 3/24/1832, d. 12/25/1886, Edgefield Co., So. Car., m. Silas Moore Barnett, no children

90. Lucian B. Abney, b. 4/9/1835, Edgefield, So. Car., d. 11/5/1913, Elizaville, Kentucky, druggist, m. Jennie Stuart, b. 1/5/1840, living 1925

91.

CHILDREN

171. Mary P.
172. Sarah E.

91. William Henry Abney, b. 4/9/1837, Edgefield, So. Car. d. 12/7/1915, CSA, single, county judge, brilliant mind, collected family history, mental faculties at times much impaired by excessive use of alcoholic beverages. After death his papers were burned by two nieces. Correspondents had much of his history so not a total loss.

92. John Beck Abney, b. 1830, m. Lucy Matilda Carolina Brown of Elberton, Ga.

CHILDREN

173. Martha A.
174. Mildred L.
175. Benjamin F.
176. Mary S. E.
177. William W.
178. Lenna
179. John E.
180. Dozier C.
181. Nancy M.
182. James O.
183. Thomas

93. Susanna Elvira Abney, 1835-1900, m. Jim Rucker

CHILDREN

184. Emily D.
185. William W.
186. George M.
187. Isham H.
188. Frances E.

94. Aaron Lucian Abney, b. 1850, Elbert Co., Georgia, d. 1882, m. Cornelia Adeline Jackson Hulme

CHILDREN

189. William I.
190. Martin J.
191. Laura P.
192. Thomas L.
193. Oscar W.
194. William A.

95. George Henry Abney, 1852-1880, m. Adelaide Boler at Mullin, Texas

CHILDREN

195. Ora
196. Boy twin of Ora
197. George
198. Mattie

96. William Ward Abney, 1837-1850
97. James Wiley Abney, 1840-1890, single
98. Aquilla Abney, 1842-1843
99. Maca Abney, 1844-1847
100. Sarah Ann Abney, 1847-1909, m. Ben Germany, no children
101. Nancy Ellen Abney, 1854-1900. She and her sister each weighed over 300 pounds, m. Ben Germany as his first wife
102. Isham Goss Abney, b. 1852, m. 1. Georgia Hunter; divorced; 2. Mary Vincente, only adopted children
103. Isabella Chiles, b. 1824, m. John G. Ullrich, 1815-1867

CHILD

199. Agnes.

GENERATION SIX

104. Giles Chapman, killed in Mexican War
105. John Abney Chapman, b. 3/8/1821, historian, m. Mary Chapman
106. Andrew Miller Chapman, b. 1/1/1825
107. Thomas E. Chapman, b. 9/5/1827, CSA, Col. killed in service
108. Martha Chapman, m. three times, one Ira J. Cromley, large family
109. William Chapman, b. 5/27/1830
110. Mary E. Chapman, m. C.J.S. Bacon, lived in Canada

CHILDREN

200. Mary
201. Sophia
202. Coral
203. Lillian

111. Eleanor Chapman, m. Stanmore Chapple, had children
112. Martha Ann Griffith, m. Jilson Yarborough

CHILDREN

204. Abney
205. Sophia
206. Mott
207. ______
208. Frank

113. John A. Griffith, no data
114. Abney Griffith, no data
115. Nancy Griffith, b. 1825
116. Henry Griffith, b. 1827
117. Andrew Griffith, b. 1829
118. Anna Griffith, b. 1831
119. Joseph M. Griffith, 1833-1852
120. Sophia Isabella Griffith, b. 1835
121. Matthew Wills Griffith, b. 1840
122. Joseph M. Abney, CSA., killed in action, 9/17/1862

123. John Bey Abney, CSA, wounded in action and died from effects
124. Isabella Madison Abney, m. 1. Pickens B. Watts; 2. James F. Boykin

CHILD by Watts

209. Caroline

CHILDREN by Boykin

210. John A. 211. James
212. Gladys 213. Marie

125. Sophia Chapman Abney, no data
126. Marie Chapman Abney, no data
127. Agatha Abney, b. 1859, d. 2/10/1952, Edgefield, So. Car., teacher, DAR, UDC, authority on Abney history, m. Tucker Everett Woodson, 6/1/1879, b. 8/17/1837, d. 4/20/1913

CHILDREN

214. Florence E. 215. Eleanor
216. Joseph A. 217. Josephine H.
218. William A. 219. Elizabeth A.
220. Hortence C.

128. Paul Bey L. Abney, 1861-1863
129. John Charles Abney, 1864-1866
130. Eleanor Abney, 1866-1888, m. Vivian M. Dukes of Goose Creek, Texas, children
131. Paul Abney, died young
132. Agatha Abney, m. Daniel O'Connell
133. Georgeana Missouri Knight, b. 1/18/1855, d. 11/25/1932, m. Joseph Roberts, 2/6/1873
134. Emily Malinia Knight, b. 9/2/1856, d. m. William Mitchell 2/24/1875
135. Mahala Frances Knight, b. 4/4/1858, m. Bill Bradley
136. David Mason Knight, m. Eleanor Taylor
137. Sabina Elizabeth Knight, b. 3/7/1862, m. Al Mitchell
138. Doctor Franklin Knight, b. 12/3/1863, m. Dora Walker
139. Harriett Judson Knight, b. 7/30/1865, d. 3/7/1909, m. Charlie D. Mitchell
140. Fannie Knight, b. 3/5/1867, m. Emory Scott
141. Erculis Knight, b. 8/18/1868, m. J. Riley Wilkerson
142. Edna Knight, b. 3/30/1870, m. _____ Wilkerson
143. Martha Eldorado Knight, b. 2/10/1872, d. 3/21/1934, m. Chesley Burton Martin, b. 7/29/1869

221. Hattie V. 222. Edna V.
223. Lynda C. 224. David S.
225. Tillie E.C. 226. Ethel
227. William E. 228. Charles B.
229. John L. 230. Nannie
231. Clarence C. 232. Roxie E.

144. Elias Barto Knight, b. 12/29/1873, m. Etta Powell
145. Roxie Charlotte Knight, b. 11/23/1875-6, d. 4/14/1926 m. G.W. Bowen Walker
146. Wyche Jubilee Knight, b. 7/2/1877, m. Ollie Knight
147. Perry C. Bolger, 1868-1936, first clek of LeFlore Co., Okla., m. May Stalcup, 6/27/1913, d. 1953, no children
148. John Bolger, 1851-1898 lived in Ark., m. Emma Elliott 1854-1925

149. James M. Bolger, Dr., doctor, m. Kate Murphy
150. Francena Bolger, m. Ed Farrer, lived in Columbia Co., Ark.
151. Alexena Bolger, m. Tom Pulig
152. Lena Bolger, m. T. Mauldin
153. Jefferson Davis Key, b. 9/1/1861, Ark. m. 3/6/1889, Dollie D. Hudson, both died Canyon, Texas
154. George Stanley Key, b. 12/18/1863, m. Rosa Jennings
155. Albert Jackson Key, b. 10/26/1865, m. Mattie Jane Edwards
156. Dora Elizabeth Key, b. 11/26/1867, d. young
157. Robert L. Key, b. 8/20/1869, d. young
158. Harry Walter Key, b. 3/13/1872, Denton Co., Texas, d. 12/28/1943, Ponca City, Okla., m. 10/21/1894, Brady, Okla, Kate Theo French, b. 12/17/1878, d. 10/17/1860, Ponca City

CHILDREN

233. Lona A.
234. Carl W.
235. Zona M.
236. Ora V.
237. Viola V.
238. Hope
239. Jesma D.
240. Lyle L.
241. Enid A.

159. Lulu Virginia Key, b. 1874, d. young
160. Era Pearl Key, b. 1876, m. G.T. Richie, no children
161. Nannie Key, b. 1878, m. Elmer Scott
162. Thomas Martin Key, b. 4/18/1880-1, a twin, m. 2/6/1910, Minnie Victoria Price, b. 11/10/1885, Dodridge, Ark., no children
163. William Richard Key, twin of Thomas, b. Fayetteville, Ark., m. Mary Kitchen
164. Penn Forest Key, b. 2/24/1886, m. 12/25/1907, 1. Kate Zelma Lewis; 2. Alda Seneker. He was born in Texas, d. Portland, Oregon
165. Elizabeth Morton, m. William John Stribling

CHILD

242. Mary

166. Martha Abney, m. George Warren Abney
167. Johnnie Abney, m. J.T. Lees, no children
168. John Pope Abney, b. 1/5/1887
169. Martha T. Abney, b. Feb. 1889
170. Joel R. Abney, b. Oct. 1895
171. Mary Pope Abney, m. Reuben Respers Roberson, lived Elizaville, Kentucky. Children

CHILDREN

243. Lucien
244. Virginia
245. Julie

172. Sarah Elizabeth Abney, m. Samuel P. Burns, no children

GENERATION SEVEN

173. Martha Ann Abney, b. 11/19/1857, m. 1. Thomas Jefferson Laird; 2. Joe Reynolds, no children
174. Mildred Louella Abney, b. 1859, m. John James

CHILDREN

246. Lonnie
247. Lucy
248. Floyd
249. Martha A.

250. W. Clyde
251. Vester
252. Jesse
253. Maud
254. Etoile
255. Karl

175. Benjamin Franklin Abney, b. 1862, single, killed by tree

176. Mary Susan Elmira Abney, d. infancy

177. William Wiley Abney, b. 1866, m. Sallie Laird, both died of Typhoid fever

CHILDREN

256. John B.
257. Elby M.
258. Myrtle
259. Louis
260. Lorena

178. Leona Abney, b. 1869, m. J. Walter Gordon, no children

179. John Edwin Abney, b. 1871, m. Maggie Mercer form Georgia, he was dean of San Marcus Military Academy

CHILDREN

261. Mildred
262. Mary
263. Lucy S.

180. Dozier Crawford Abney, b. 1873, m. Lola Snead

CHILDREN

264. Fred

181. Nancy Matilda Caroline Abney, m. R. L. Allen,

CHILDREN

265. Howard
266. Julia

182. James Oliver Abney, b. 1878, m. Eddy Payne

CHILDREN

267. Nora
268. James
269. Philip W.
270. Virginia

183. Thomas Abney, d. young

184. Emily Drucilla Rucker, 1886-1912, m. L. L. (Pat) Wallace of Union, Mississippi

CHILDREN

271. Mary
272. Edna
273. Henry
274. Annie
275. Ella

185. William Wiley (Billy) Rucker, m. Abbie Cooper

CHILDREN

276. Junie
277. Onie
278. Lamar
279. Clifton
280. Gertrude
281. Ina
282. Karl
283. Elvira
284. Lucile
285. Inez

186. George Mims Rucker, b. 1873, fell in well and paralyzed for life, waist down, m. 1. Mary McGraw; 2. Janie Nicholson

CHILDREN

286. Ludie

187. Isham Hampton Rucker, b. 1897, m. Dora Barrett, went to Ark.

CHILDREN

287. Velma
288. Vonie
289. Chester
290. Arlie
291. Idee
292. Ola

188. Frances Edna Rucker, b. 1884, m. Tom Germany

CHILDREN

293. Androw
294. Daughter, dec'd

189. William Isham Abney, b. 1869, m. Frances Morris
CHILDREN
295. George M.   296. John W.
297. Mary C.   298. Horace K.
190. Martin Jackson Abney, 1872-1948, m. Minnie Jane Teasley 1871-1900
CHILDREN
299. Howard T.   300. Edith L.
301. Minnie
191. Laura Pearl Abney, 1871-1946, m. Marion W. Arnold
192. Thomas Lafayette Abney, b. 1877, d. single
193. Oscar Walter Abney, b. 1880, m. Ilma L. Mitchell
CHILDREN
302. Walter L.   303. Thomas M.
304. Ann C.
194. William Aaron Abney, 1882-1918, WWII, weighed over 300 pounds, died in flu epidemic. Boy Scout leader
195. Ora Abney, m. Tella Shipman, lived in Indian Springs, Texas
CHILDREN
305. Clara A.   306. Lola M.
307. Lila S.   308. Ida M.
309. Ima   310. Howard
311. Woodys J.
196. Boy twin of Ora died at birth
197. George Abney, Los Angeles
198. Mattie Abney, m. 1. Bert Stoddard; 2. _____ Eikman; Brownwood, Texas
199. Agnes Ulrich, m. Dominic O. Grady
CHILD
312. Isabel
200. Mary Bacon, no data
201. Sophia Bacon, no data
202. Coral Bacon, no data
203. Lillian Bacon, no data
204. Abney Yarborough, no data
205. Sophia Yarborough, m. 3 men
206. Mott Yarborough, no data
207. _____ Yarborough, no data
208. Frank Yarborough, m. 1. Lena Purefoy; 2. her sister
209. Caroline Watts, no data
210. John A. Boykin, no data
211. James Boykin, no data
212. Gladys Boykin, no data
213. Marie Boykin, no data
214. Florence Everetta Woodson, b. 6/19/1881, died
215. Eleanor Woodson, b. 7/13/1883, died
216. Joseph Abney Woodson, b. 4/2/1880, WWI, m. Edna Bernd, 11/10/1918
CHILDREN
313. Joseph B.   314. David
315. Hadley (adopted)
217. Josephine Haynesworth Woodson, b. 4/5/1892, m. 1. W.R. McDonald 2/24/1916; 2. Thomas E. Merritt
CHILD by McDonald
316. Josephine

218. William Abel Woodson, b. 11/5/1886, Edgefield, So. Car., d. 3/11/1940, WWI, m. Alice Aull, 12/8/1923, no children

219. Elizabeth Agatha Woodson, b. 1/17/1894, Edgefield, So. Car., Nurse WWI, Indian Field Service, single, deceased

220. Hortense Caroline Woodson, b. 7/7/1896, Edgefield, So. Car., single, secretary to Senator Thurmond

221. Hattie Viola Martin, d. in infancy

222. Elna Viola Martin, b. 6/9/1893, Marion Co., Ala., m. Emmett Neeley, August 1913

223. Lyndia Charlotte Martin, b. 3/3/1895, m. William T. Cato, Dec. 1913

224. David Saunders Martin, b. 5/8/1897, Lee Co., Mississippi, m. Lena Walker 8/18/1926, lived in Lagrange Co., Georgia,

CHILD

316. William C.

225. Lillie Eliza Clementine Martin, b. 3/17/1899, Clay Co., Ala., m. Bruel Breed, Feb. 1916

226. Ethel Martin, b. 1/23/1902, Randolph Co., Ala., m. Johnny Breed 4/8/1917

227. William Etheridge Martin, b. 7/16/1904, Randolph Co., Ala., d. 8/23/1907

228. Charles Barnett Martin, b. 12/25/1906 Randolph Co., Ala., U.S. Merchant Marine, m. Magda _____

229. John Lyle Martin, b. 7/10/1908, Randolph Co., Ala., m. Mary Lou Baggett, 1/6/1935

230. Nannie Martin, b. 7/24/1909, d. 7/24/1909

231. Clarence Chesley Martin, b. 7/7/1912, Troup Co., Georgia, m. Helen Rowland, 3/25/1934

232. Roxie Enola Martin, b. 12/17/1914, Troup Co., Georgia, m. Ira J. Freeman, May 1936

233. Lona Audrey Key, b. 12/9/1896, Okla., d. Sept. 1897

234. Carl Winifred Key, b. 4/24/1898, Brady, Okla., d. 11/18/1899, buried in grave with Lona

235. Zona Myrl Key, b. 11/24/1900, Brady, Okla. m. Rufus LeRoy Cannon at Hobart, Okla, 4/21/1918. Two daughters, married and have families. Live in Pomona, California

236. Ora Viona Key, b. 11/30/1902, Armstrong Co., Texas, m. 6/19/1923, Winifred Harlie Woolard, preacher, live in Abilene, Texas. They have a son and two daughters with families

237. Viola Venice Key, b. 5/25/1904, Canyon, Tex., m. 1. Luther Jay Cook 1924; 2. Fred Frank LaFountain (dec'd.) 8/19/1933. Luther has a son who has a son. Fred has a daughter who has a family, they live in Ponca City, Okla.

238. Hope Key, b. 3/22/1905, d. July 1906

239. Jesma Dale Key, b. 3/5/1907, Randall Co., Tex., m. 3/30/1925 Theodora Roosevelt Bellmard at Winfield, Kan., WWII, French and Indian ancestry, collector family history

CHILD

317. Kennis Monte I

240. Lee Lyle Key, b. 3/15/1909, Clinton, Okla., m. 8/8/1925, Frantz Washaki Liese, has a daughter now divorced, a son married and teen-aged daughter, live in Ponca City, Okla.

241. Enid Allison Key, b. Hobart, Okla., 8/17/1916, m. 1. __________ __________, divorced; 2. recent; no children
242. Mary Stribling, b. Walhalla, So. Car., member DAR
243. Lucien Roberson, aged 12 in 1923
244. Virginia Roberson, no data
245. Julie Roberson, aged 19 in 1923, teacher at Burdine, Kentucky
246. Lonnie James, m. Lula Graham, lives in Little Rock, Mississippi

CHILDREN

318. Herschl
319. Bernard
320. Roger
321. Harold

247. Lucy James, m. Will F. Houston, Lives in Sylvania, Mississippi

CHILDREN

322. Mildred
323. John
324. Terry
325. Maud

248. Floyd James, m. Jenny Armstrong

CHILDREN

326. Ruth
327. Cecil
328. Vernell
329. Helen
330. Doris

249. Martha Ann (Mattie) James, m. Lem Day

331. Grace
332. Mary J.
333. Virginia
334. Etoile
335. Martha

250. W. Clyde James, m. Lora Arnold

CHILDREN

336. Earl
337. John
338. Frank
339. Estyline
340. Lea

251. Vestor James lives at Acworth, Georgia

CHILD

341. Viola

252. Jesse James lives at Live Oak, Florida

CHILDREN

342. Jessalyn
343. Howard

253. Maud James, m. Mark Cheney, live in Bovina, Miss., she is a retired teacher. He is a retired superintendent. Member of Miss. Legislature

CHILD

344. Mark J.

254. Etoile James, m. Grover Horn, live in Jackson, Mississippi

CHILDREN

345. James
346. Karl
347. Katherine

255. Karl James, m. Clara Hyder. In janitor supply business in Oklahoma City.

CHILDREN

348. Karl
349. Della L.

256. John Bunyan Abney, in Austin, Tex.

CHILDREN

350. D L
351. Grace
352. Jimmie L.
353. Mildred

354. Jessie B. 355. Minnie R.
356. Norma 357. Mixine
358. Mary
257. Elby M. Abney, no data
CHILDREN
359. Hancil 360. Louis D.
361. Blanch M.
258. Myrtle Abney, m. Marvin Chaney, b. 1961, Oklahoma City
CHILDREN
362. Sallie R. 363. Loraine
364. Imogene 365. Ann
259. Louis Daubigny Abney, m. twice, 1. Ruth Spoeneman in Oklahoma City. Referee for Oklahoma Corp. Commission
CHILDREN
366. L. Daubigny 367. William C.
260. Lorene Abney, m. Fred Martin
261. Mildred Abney, no data
262. Mary Abney, Lampasas, Texas
263. Lucy Sue Abney, lives with mother in Waco, Texas
264. Fred Abney, b. 1909, Edinburg, Texas
CHILDREN
368. Daughter 369. John
265. Howard Allen, d. 1967, cancer
266. Julia Allen, m. Virgil Blalock, Houston, Texas
CHILDREN
370. Allen 371. Howard
267. Nora Abney, b. 1902, m. Bill Savage
CHILDREN
372. William R. 373. _____
374. _____
268. James Abney, b. 1915, Japanese wife
269. Philip Wiley Abney, b. 1918, insurance
270. Virginia Abney, b. 1905, m. _____ Elendorf
271. Mary Wallace, m. Jim Adkerson
CHILDREN
375. Ruth 376. James
377. Olive 378. Enie M.
379. Isabel
272. Edna Wallace, m. Aubry Gill
CHILDREN
380. Lenonia 381. Mary
382. Aubrey 383. Vanie
384. Ozier 385. Ella
273. Henry Wallace, m. _____ Eason
CHILD
A son
274. Annie Wallace, m. Rufus Gill
CHILDREN
386. Lenora 387. Effie
388. Luvenia 389. Feldera
275. Ella Wallace, m. E.C. Mapp
CHILDREN
390. Elmor 391. Mary E.
392. Marcell
276. June Rucker, m. Riley Lowery, Union, Mississippi, has two children

277. Onie Rucker, m. Robert Ishee
278. Lamar Rucker killed by a log
279. Clifton Rucker, m. Virginia Conn
280. Gertrude Rucker, polio invalid
281. Ina Rucker, in mental institution
282. Carl Rucker, no data
283. Elvira Rucker, m. _____ Bishop
284. Lucile Rucker, m. _____ McKninyon
285. Inez Rucker, no data
286. Ludie Rucker, m. Ben Nicholson, Union Mississippi

CHILDREN

393. Ruby
394. Etoile
395. Mildred
386. Frances
397. Miller
398. Martha J.
399. Ella R.

287. Velma Rucker, no data
288. Vonie Rucker, no data
289. Chester Rucker, Dec'd.
290. Arlie Rucker, no data
291. Idee Rucker, no data
292. Ola Rucker, no data
293. Andrew Germany, no data
294. Daughter of Frances and Tom Germany, no data
295. George Morris Abney, b. 1896, m. Elizabeth Scott, Athens, Georgia

CHILDREN

400. George
401. Frances

296. John William Abney, m. Frances Kirkbride. John killed in auto accident

CHILD

402. Jane

297. Mary Cornelia Abney, b. 1901, m. Nathan Abernathy

CHILDREN

403. Bob
404. John

298. Horace I. Abney, b. 1903, m. Geraldine Ackley, from Greenville, Ohio, live in Athens, Georgia, no children
299. Howard Teasley Abney, 1894-1956, m. 1. Martha Cole Morton; 2. Mary Ray, b. 1909

CHILDREN

405. Howard M.
406. Jane
407. Rosemary
408. Howard T.
409. Ray C.

300. Edith Louise Abney, b. 1898, m. 1. Nelson R. Beach, 1880-1952; 2. John Henry King, b. 1892, retired teachers
301. Minnie Abney, died in infancy
302. Walter Lewis Abney, b. 1913, m. Lucille Jones of Elbert Co., Georgia

CHILDREN

410. Laura A.
411. Walter
412. Daughter

303. Thomas Mitchell Abney, b. 1916, m. Hazel _____

CHILDREN

413. Carol
414. Thomas

304. Ann Cornelia Abney, m. Charles Wesley

CHILDREN

415. Charles
416. Patty

305. Clara Adlade Abney, b. 1890
306. Lola Myrtle Abney, b. 1893
307. Lila Shipman Abney, b. 1895
308. Ida Mae Abney, b. 1898
309. Ima Abney, b. 1901
310. Howard Abney, b. 1905
311. Woodye Juanita Abney, b. 1910
312. Isibel Grady, m. Rev. B.L. Price

GENERATION EIGHT

313. Joseph Bernd Woodson, b. 4/25/1922
314. David Hadley Woodson, adopted
315. Josephine McDonald, b. 2/17/1919, m. 1. Johnny Bozeman; 2. Brock Emerick

CHILD by Bozeman

417. Josephine

CHILD by Emerick

418. Susan

316. William Clarence Martin, b. 5/13/1927, LaGrange, Georgia, m. Janet Spinks, May 1936
317. Kennis Monte Bellmard, b. 11/28/1925, Ponca City, Okla., WWII, m. 5/13/1956, Lily Consuelo Trujillo, b. 1/23/1936

CHILDREN

419. Kennis M.
420. Rimac
421. Robin R.
422. Dale S.
423. Theodore P.

318. Herschel James, no data
319. Bernard James, no data
320. Roger James, no data
321. Harold James, no data
322. Mildred Houston, m. C.A. Rooker, reside in Terry, Miss.
323. John Houston, m. Edith Martin, reside Raleigh, Miss.
324. Terry Houston, m. C.L. Harbour, reside Jackson, Miss.
325. Maud Houston, m. Quantin Stringer, reside Jackson, Miss.
326. Ruth James, m. O.J. Fritsch, reside Sebring, Florida
327. Cecil James, m. Winnie Harris, reside Jackson, Miss.
328. Verneel James, m. Mary Alice Griffin, reside Akron, Ohio
329. Helen James, m. Curtis Adkerson, reside Philadelphia, Miss.
330. Doris James, m. Leroy Elmore, reside Panama City, Florida
331. Grace Day, m. Olen Nunn, reside Ellisville, Miss.
332. Mary Joe Day, m. Darrow Beach, reside Hattiesburg, Miss.
333. Virginia Day, m. Clarence Crosley, reside Laurel, Miss.
334. Etoile James, m. Harvey Harris, reside Collins, Miss.
335. Martha Day, m. Ralph Anderson, reside Laurel, Miss.
336. Earl James, Beaumont, Texas
337. John James, Beaumont, Texas
338. Frank James, California
339. Estyline James, California
340. Lea James, no data
341. Viola James, m. Ed Rush, Acworth, Georgia

CHILDREN

424. Judy
425. Vicky

342. Jessalyn James, California
343. Howard James, Penn, has two children
344. Mark James Chaney, m. Katherine Montgomery

CHILDREN

426. David 427. Martin
428. Jimmy 429. Jesse

345. James Horn, insurance business, Vicksburg

CHILDREN

430. James G. 431. Susan
432. Marilyn

346. Karl Horn, doctor, Moss Point, Miss.

CHILDREN

433. Raymond 434. Patti

347. Katherine Horn, m. Oliver King
348. Karl James, Jackson, Miss.

CHILDREN

435. Joanie 436. Jamie

349. Della Lora James, m. Dick Watson, Oklahoma City

CHILDREN

437. Becky 438. Brenda
439. Bradley

350. D L Abney, Austin, Texas

CHILDREN

440. James 441. Son

351. Gracie Abney, m. Pat Latouf
352. Jimmie Lou Abney, m. Ben Garza, Austin, Texas
353. Mildred Abney, m. _____ Brooks
354. Jessie B. Abney, m. Gerald Peyton, Austin, Texas
355. Minnie Ruth Abney, m. _____ Lyons, Omaha, Neb.
356. Norma Abney, m. Buford Scott, Victoria, Texas
357. Maxine Abney, Brownsville, Texas
358. Mary Abney, m. Ralph Cundiff, Dallas, Texas
359. Hancil Abney, deceased

CHILDREN

442. Stephen 443. John

360. Louis D. Abney

CHILD

444. Don

361. Blanch May Abney, m. Harley Wise, mechanic on airline

CHILDREN

445. Jim 446. Terry

362. Sallie Ree Chaney, m. _____ Tisdale, Choctaw, Okla.
363. Loraine Chaney, m. _____ Freeze, two children
364. Imogene Chaney, m. Spurgeon Blass, Midwest City, Okla.
365. Ann Chaney, m. Raymond Shannon

448. Linda 449. _____

366. L. D'Anbigny Abney, retired army officer, newspaper work, Nashville, Tenn.
367. William C. Abney, CPA, Oklahoma City
368. Daughter Abney, teacher, near Beaumont, Texas
369. John Abney, attending University of Texas
370. Allen Blalock, Houston, Texas
371. Howard Blalock, no data
372. Wm. R. Savage, Jr., college professor
373. _____ Savage, state employee
374. _____ Savage, insurance
375. Ruth Adkerson, no data

376. James Adkerson, no data
377. Olive Adkerson, no data
378. Enie May Adkerson, no data
379. Isabel Adkerson, no data
380. Lenonia Gill, no data
381. Mary Gill, no data
382. Aubrey Gill, no data
383. Vanie Gill, no data
384. Ozier Gill, no data
385. Ella Gill, no data
386. Lenora Gill, no data
387. Effie Gill, no data
388. Luvenia Gill, m. Vardaman Sistrunk
389. Feldera Gill, m. Parker Henry
390. Elmer Mapp, no data
391. Mary Ella Mapp, deceased
392. Marcell Mapp, no data
393. Ruby Nicholson, m. O.G. Walters, Decatur, Miss.
394. Etoile Nicholson, m. Marvin Goss
395. Mildred Nicholson, m. Buford Webb
396. Frances Nicholson, m. Huie Preston
397. Miller Nicholson, m. Annie Mae Ellenburg
398. Martha Jean Nicholson, m. Laverne Bane
399. Ella Ruth Nicholson, m. Arlin Boler

CHILDREN

450. Glenda
451. Venita

400. George Abney, teacher, University of Georgia, m. Beth ______

CHILD

454. Girl

401. Frances Abney, m. Lauren Coile, 2 children
402. Jane Abney, no data
403. Bob Abernathy, no data
404. John Abernathy, no data
405. Howard Morton Abney, b. 1920, m. 1. Sarah Bailey; 2. Floye ______

CHILDREN

455. Martha
456. Carol A.
457. Howard M.

406. Jane Abney, b. 1926, m. Ed Hawkins, live Duarte, California

CHILDREN

458. Mark
459. Wayne

407. Judy James, no data
408. Vickey, James, no data
409. David Chaney, no data
410. Martin Chaney, no data
411. Jimmy Chaney, no data
412. Jesse Chaney, no data
413. James Grover Horn, no data
414. Susan Horn, no data
415. Marilyn Horn, no data
416. Joanie James, no data
417. Jamie James, no data

418. Becky Watson, no data
419. Brenda Watson, no data
420. Bradley Watson, no data
421. James Abney, Lubbock, Texas
422. _____ Abney, no data
423. Stephen Abney, no data
424. John Abney, no data
425. Don Abney, b. 1942, Ga.
426. Jim Wise, no data
427. Terry Wise, no data
428. Charles Blass, no data
429. Linda Shannon, no data
430. _____ Shannon, no data
431. Glenda Boler, no data
432. Vinita Boler, no data
433. Martha Abney, b. 1941, m. David Allen

CHILD

    460. David

434. Carol Ann Abney, b. 1943, m. Robert R. Watson, Jr.
Forsythe, Georgia
435. Howard Morton Abney, Jr., b. 1945

GENERATION NINE

436. Josephine Boseman, no data
437. Susan Emerick, no data
438. Kennis Monte Bellmard, II, b. 6/6/1958, Ponca City, Oklahoma
439. Rima Consuelo Bellmard, b. 12/21/1959, Ponca City, Oklahoma
440. Robin Renee Bellmard, b. 11/3/1961, Clay Center, Kansas
441. Dale Susan Bellmard, b. 11/18/1962, Colorada Springs, Colorado
442. Theodore Paul Bellmard, b. 7/28/1964, Pawnee, Okla.
443. Judy Ruch, no data
444. Vicky Rush, no data
445. David Chaney, no data
446. Martin Chaney, no data
447. Jimmy Chaney, no data
448. Jesse Chaney, no data
449. James Grover Horn, no data
450. Susan Horn, no data
451. Marilyn Horn, no data
452. Raymond Horn, no data
453. Patti Horn, no data
454. Joani James, no data
455. Jamie James, no data
456. Becky Watson, no data
457. Brenda Watson, no data
458. Bradley Watson, no data
459. James Abney, Lubbock, Texas
460. Stephen Abney, age 15, in 1962
461. John Abney, age 10 in 1962
462. Don Abney, age 19, 1962
463. Jim Wise, no data

464. Terry Wise, no data
465. Charles Blass, no data
466. Linda Shannon, no data
467. Glenda Boler, no data
468. Vinita Boler, no data
469. Mark Hawkins, b. 1949
470. Wayne Hawkins, b. 1952

GENERATION TEN

471. Son of James Abney, of Lubbock, Texas
472. David Allen, Jr., b. 1961

SECTION FIVE

The Lyon Family

Material supplied by

E. E. Macy,
726 Seventh St.,
Astoria, Oregon 97103

THE FAMILY OF LYON
OF THE EASTERN SHORE
OF MARYLAND

The first settlement in Maryland was made in 1634. John Lyon I is first noted in 1669 when he had 200 acres surveyed in Somerset County, 100 acres in possession of James Anderson. This was named "Wakefield:. Another tract, "Whitemarsh Delight" was assigned to John Lyon I in 1669 then in his possession in Somerset County.

John Lyon II, his som, morgaged the latter tract in 1690 which was paid off in 1698 . John Lyon I was a planter. He was paid by Maryland for military service against the Nanticoke Indians in 1678.

John Lyon I having paid transportation of himself and wife, Margery, also two others was granted in 1673 "Lyons Den" patented 1677 containing 200 acres. It was sold in 1679. It lay on Rowastico Creek of Nanticoke river in Somerset County. The Lyon lands were located in Wicomico County since 1867. The Nanticoke River being the boundary between Dorchester County and Somerset County.

According to Somerset County rent rolls "Lyons Den" was in possession of Widow Marrut (Marriott) widow of John Lyon I. He was also granted "Walles" patented 1685. He died in Dorchester County. William Marrut was in possession of it as his wife Margery had died. John Lyon II, goldsmith, and Mary sold it in 1695. He was of Dorchester County.

John Lyon II patented "Lyons Lot" in 1683. John and Mary sold Lyons Folly in 1696, patented in 1679. "Welshmans Kindness" 400 acres was surveyed for the heirs of John Lyon I in 1694 in possession of James Anderson. "Wakefield" surveyed in 1669 for 200 acres. Of this tract 100 acres was in possession of James Anderson.

The heirs of John Lyon II of Dorchester County were allowed funeral expenses of father which was paid to John Dawson 1709.

Will of John Lyon II of Talbot County 1702 witnessed by James Anderson and wife Rebecca, also John Gladstone. There were 3 heirs: John III the oldest, James and Peter; no other children.

Descendants of John Lyon I
Of Eastern Shore Maryland

FIRST GENERATION

1. John Lyon I b ca 1649 d ante 1683 Dorchester Co. MD m Margery ____ who d after John. Lived Somerset Co. MD

2. John II   3. son

SECOND GENERATION

2. John Lyon II b ca 1674 d 1702 Dorchester Co. MD m Mary Martin ca 1696. Children:

4. John III   5. James   6. Peter

3. Son of John Lyon I b ca 1663. Child

7. John

THIRD GENERATION

4. John Lyon III b ca 1699 MD d 1784 Caswell Co. NC m Jean _____. His mother, Mary was living on land of her brother, Thomas Martin, which was willed to his sons in 1715 but not proved in court until 1741. In 1743 located in Albemarle Co. Va where he built a water grist-mill still operating wooden wheels and all in 1933 the owner at that time was a Mr. Martin. John bought land in 1750. Children:

8. James **9. William** **10. Peter**
11. Henry **12. Elizabeth** **13. Mary**
14. Frances **15. Jane** **16. John**

5. James Lyon b ca 1699 probably located in Stafford Co. VA Child:
17. William

6. Peter Lyon b ca 1701 MD, will 1764 Albemarle Co. VA. Bought 400 acres of land 1750 in that county, m Margaret ________. Children:
18. Elisha 19. Nicholas 20. Elizabeth
21. Peter

7. John Lyon located in Charles Co. MD d 1717 m Mary ______ who d ante 1767. Held land in Calverton Manor in Charles Co. Children:
22. John 23. Henry

Fourth Generation

8. James Lyon b ca 1725 MD m 1) Agnis ____ 2) Fanny widow of Lewis Warner 1795 Wilkes Co. GA. He owned land in Albemarle Co. Va. Later owned land in Lincoln Co. GA and Edgefield Co. SC. Before 1797 had sold land and gone to Sumner Co. Tenn. Child:
24. Sarah

9. William Lyons b 1741 d. 3-20-1811 Nelson Co. VA m 1768 Frances Thurmond d 1838. Served in the American Revolution. Children:
25. Elizabeth 26. John 27. Frances
28. Sarah 29. William I. H. 30. James
31. Mary T. 32. Guthridge 33. Nancy

10. Peter Lyon b ca 1730.

11. Henry Lyon of Albemarle Co. VA bought land at head of Hickory Creek 10-10-1781. He and wife, Sarah of Augusta Co. VA, sold this land 2-16-1786.

12. Elizabeth Lyon m John Farrer Chatham Co. NC Child
34. Jean

13. Mary Lyon m _____ Farrer

14. Frances Lyon m 1) Terisha Turner 2) 12-28-1772 John Bailey Amherst Co. VA Sold land on Rich Cove Creek, Albemarle Co. VA 1799

15. Jane Lyon m Samuel Anderson lived in Amherst Co. VA moving to Caswell Co. NC with father, John. Samuel was an executor of John's estate 1784. No children.

16. John Lyon m Rachel _____. He d 1765. Lived in St. Anns Parish Albemarle Co. VA Children:
35. Richard T. 36. Sarah

17. William Lyon b ca 1725 d 1802 m Elizabeth _____ of Falmouth VA. moved to Culpeper Co. VA where he died. Children:

37. James 38. Thomas 39. Alexander
40. William

18. Elisha Lyon b ca 1725 will proved Oct. 1787 estate finally settled 2-28-1834 m 1) _______ 2) Mary Bailey, dau of Samuel. Lived in Albemarle Co. VA on 100 acres bought from father 1751 which was sold by Elisha and Mary in 1771. It lay then in Amherst Co. VA. He also bought 150 acres in Amherst Co. 1769 which was sold back to the former owner in 1771.

Elisha located in Henry Co. VA where he bought five tracts of land all being in the part of Henry Co. included in Franklin Co. VA when it was organized in 1786.

Elisha was a patriot in American Revolution where he furnished supplies to Amherst Co. militia in 1781 on their march to Yorktown for which he was paid in 1784. Children by first wife:

41. Mary 42. Guthridge 43. John
44. Edward 45. Elizabeth

Children by Mary:

46. Sarah 47. Frances 48. Elisha
49. Elijah 50. Polly 51. Daniel
52. William 53. John 54. Peter

(Note that Mary named 2 children Polly and John when 2 children by first wife had same names)

19. Nicholas Lyon b ca 1733 m Martha ______. He served in 1780 in American Revolution in company of Azariah Martin and in 1781 in that of William Tucker both from Amherst Co. On Amherst Co. tax list for last time in 1783. Children:

55. John 56. Philadelphia 57. Peter

20. Elizabeth Lyon b ca 1747 m John Bailey No known children.

21. Peter Lyon b ca 173 m Elizabeth Norvell 10-8-1771 will proved 6-26-1820. Lived on farm first in Albemarle Co., then Amherst Co., then Nelson Co. VA (Farm did not move, boundaries did!!!)

58. Jane 59. Philadelphia 60. Peter
61. John 62. Catherine

22. John Lyon b ca 1704 lost his rights to father's lease-hold in 1767 in Calverton Manor to a younger brother Henry. (Agents of Lord Baltimore were ruthless when leasing land to those who could produce readily the rental fees) No known children.

23. Henry Lyon m Anna ____ his will probated 5-19-1778 Charles Co. MD Got land in Benedict Hundred, Trinity Parish, Charles Co. Children:

63. Mary 64. James 65. Elizabeth
66. Henry 67. John 68. Joseph
69. Jane 70. Zachariah

FIFTH GENERATION

24. Sarah Lyon m Dempsey Bussey Child:
71. Letitia

25. Elizabeth Lyon m James Gentry 3-10-1788 Amherst Co. VA
26. John Lyon m Frances Thurmond
27. Frances Lyon m John Boyd 10-27-1794 Amherst Co. VA
28. Sarah Lyon single will 1845
29. William Isiah Hopkins Lyon m Milley McAlexander 9-27-1802 Amherst Co. Bought land in Patrick Co. VA 1808 and located there. Sold this land in 1832 and located in Cass, later Van Buren Co., Mo. He d ante 10-7-1841 Milley d ante Jan 1848 Children:

72. Nancy W. 73. John 74. Frances T.
75. Permelia C. 76. Sarah A. 77. Janes J.
78. Albert G. 79. Louise D. 80. Henry L.

30. James Lyon listed in 1810 census for Nelson Co. VA born 1765-1784 alone
31. Mary Thurmond Lyon m John Anderson 9-20-1802 Amherst Co. VA
32. Guthridge Lyon b 1783 m Mary Melton 2-27-1808 Amherst Co. VA
33. Nancy Lyon m William Boyd 10-11-1806 Amherst Co. VA

34 Jean Ferrar m Abraham Moore Person Co. NC Child:
81. John

35. Richard Tankersley Lyon son of John Lyon
36. Sarah Lyon daughter of John Lyon m _____ Turner
37. James Lyon b 1755 d 12-16-1836 of Falmouth VA m 1778 Mary Longwill b 1748, d 1794 widow of Lorman. He served in American Revolution enlisting in Stafford Co VA. Also pensioned. Children:

82. John 83. James 84. Ann

38. Thomas Lyon appears on tax lists of Culpepper Co. VA 1800 to 1811 personal only. In 1803 he sold his interst in fathers estate with brother Alexander to their brother James.

39. Alexander Lyon m Judith Hill 1786 Amherst Co. VA. On Culpeper Co. tax list 1782-1794. Located in Caswell Co. NC ca 1795. He was spendthrift and wasted what Judith inherited. Latter returned to Amherst Co. Her mother took drastic action when she forbid Judith becoming reconciled with Alexander the penalty being no share of her dower land. Alexander is said to have married several women who lost what they had in more than one state. Known child:

85. Jacob

40 William Lyon b 2-17-1752 Culpeper Co. VA m Magdaline Corbin of Culpeper co. Moved to Wilkes Co. NC ante 1776. Enlisted in that county and served in the American Revolution moved to Lawrence Co. KY. Children:

86. John 87. James 88. Sarah
89. Frances 90. Mary 91. Alexander
92. Jesse 93. Lewis 94. William

41 Mary Lyon b ca 1746 m John Bailey. Child:

95. Elisha

42 Guthridge Lyon b ante 1755 served in American Revolution. Listed in 1800 census in Chesterfield Co. SC wife b ante 1755. also 2 girls b 1790-1800; 2 boys and 2 girls b 1784-1790; 2 boys b 1774-1784. In 1820 census listed in Montgomery Co. Tenn. 2 boys and 2 girls b 1810-1820; 1 boy and 1 girl b 1794-1804; 1 girl b 1804-1810; 1 boy b 1775-1794; no wife.

43. John Lyon b 1750. To Abbeville District, SC Served in American Revolution Children:

96. Elijah 97. John

44 Edward Lyon b 1752 VA m Jemima Harper b 1755. Went to Washington Co. NC, later Tenn. Sold 159 acres of land in Amherst Co. VA while in Tenn. Abbeville Co. SC Later. Applied 1819 for pension for service in American Revolution in Capt. Fountains troops enlisting for one year. He d 1-12-1823 Children:

98. Castleton 99. Peter 100. Martha
101. Thomas 102. Nicholas

45. Elizabeth Lyon b ca 1760 m Robert Johns 4-6-1779 Anherst Co. VA. A descendant is Shadrack B. Johns. See page this book.

46. Sarah Lyon b ca 1770 d 1789 Franklin Co.VA. Single. Willed all to "Honored Mother"

47. Frances (Fanny) Lyon b ca 1771 m Joseph Greer 5-1-1786 Franklin Co. VA

48. Elisha Lyon b ante 1775 m Rhoda Hatcher 8-2-1792 Bedford Co. VA. Rhoda b 1775. Elisha d 4-4-1842. Enlisted in Capt. Wm Pepper's company of Franklin Co. militia 1813 in War of 1812. Discharged at Norfolk VA 1814. In 1852 Rhoda claimed bounty land on his service. On tax list of Franklin Co. from 1801 to 1823. Children:

103. Elisha 104. dau 105. Lucy
106. Frances 107. Daniel 108. John B.
109. child 110. child

49. Elijah Lyon b ca 1773 VA m Sarah Finney 7-10-1798 Bedford Co. VA 2) Eliza Dale 8-12-1832 Putnam Co. Ind. He was a Justice of the Peace of Putnam Co. from 1832 till the time of his death 1-22-1836. Dropped dead while bridling a horse. Children:

by Sarah 111. Peter H. 112. John
113. Joshua 114. Mary
by Eliza 115. Elijah W. 116. Sarah J.

50. Polly Lyon m Reece Hughes 8-5-1801 Franklin o. VA

51. Daniel Lyon b ca 1777 single in 1800 when he signed with siblings 2 deeds dated 6-30 and 8-9. Listed on tax list of personal property for Franklin Co. 1798 -1801. Paid at settlement of father;s estate in 1834 in Franklin Co. VA

52. William Lyon b ca 1775 m Celia Brown 8-11-1795. moved to Patrick Co. VA Child:

117. William

53. John Lyon b ca 1778 single in 1800 when he signed with siblings 2 deeds on 6-30 and 8-9. Listed on Franklin Co. personal tax list 1798-1801 m Lydia Arrington 11-25-1800. He was bound out as an orphan 1796. That was the same year he selected James Watson, his step-father, as guardian. He died 1824.

54. Peter Lyon b 1784 Franklin Co. VA For his descendants see page this book.

55. John Lyon b 1790 m Ann _____ moved to Iredell Co NC 1810-1820. Children:

118. James 119. William H. 120. Azeriah

56. Philadelphia Lyon m Mathew Lankford 12-19-1796 Amherst Co. VA. A first cousin of same name witnessed her marriage. In the census of 1810 for Nelson Co. VA, Matthew was listed as b 1765-1784. She was over 45. Children included 3 boys and 1 girl b 1800-1810.

57. Peter Lyon was listed in the 1810 census of Nelson Co. VA, as a couple born ante 1765; also another couple born 1765-1784.

58. Jane Lyon m John Sorrell Dawson 2-11-1786 Amherst Co.

59. Philadelphia Lyon was a witness of the marriage of her first cousin of same name.

60. Peter Lyon b 1766 first on Amherst Co. VA tax list 1787. Last entry in 1806. Child:

121. Peter

61. John Lyon m Lilly Harrison. He was on personal tax list for Amherst Co. from 1783 to 1807.

62. Catherine Lyon b 1773 VA d 1860 Sumner Co. Tenn, m Jan. 1796 Wallery Malone b 12-13-1756 Petersburg, VA d 6-17-1854 Sumner Co. Served in American Revolution. Refused to apply for pension. Children:

122. William 123. Wesley 124. John
125. James 126. Sarah L. 127. Martha
128. Nancy 129. Charles B. 130. Jane

63. Mary Lyon m _____ Moran

64. James Lyon owned land in Calverton Manor d ante May 1794 m Jane _______

131. Susanna 132. John 133. Mary
134. Contee 135. Ann 136. Sarah
137. William 138. Henry 139. Jane
140. Catherine 141. James

numbers 131-135 were adults; rest minors

65. Elizabeth Lyon m _____ Contee

66. Henry Lyon owned land in Calverton Manor in Charles Co. MD Served in American Revolution in 12th Battalion, first Military District of Charles Co. A Justice of the Peace in this county in 1790's. Took oath of allegiance in 1778.

67. John Lyon b April 1740 m Lydia Billingsley 5-6-1776. Enlisted in Capt. Hawkins co. 5th MD Regt. in American Revolution serving 1777-1780. Moved to Granville Co, NC ca 1792. Listed on tax list the first extant in 1796. He d April 1813. Lydia b Feb 1758 d 1836. Children:

142. Clement B. 143. Sarah 144. Zachariah
145. Lydia 146. Elkanah 147. John M.
148. William 149. James 150. Charles

68. Joseph Lyon m Eleanor _____. Owned land in Calverton Manor in Charles Co. MD. Estate described 1783. Took oath of allegiance to state 1778. Children:

151. Elizabeth 152. Robert

69. Jane Lyon m _____ Davis

70. Zachariah Lyon b 4-4-1748 d Shelby Co. KY will 1832 there. m Mary Gill b 3-6-1753 who died ante Zachariah. Took Oath of Allegiance 1778 to State of MD Live. in Fluvanna Co. VA. To KY 1804. Served in American Revolution wounded at battle of Brandywine. Listed in 1810 census of Shelby Co. KY couple aged over 45 with a M aged 10-16 and 1 M + 1F aged 16-26. Children:

153. Henry 154. Samuel 155. William
156. Hezekiah 157. Nancy 158. Henson
159. Elizabeth 160. Elijah

SIXTH GENERATION

71. Letitia Bussey 1800-1864 m 1) Walter Boyd 2) Thomas Butler 1846 Montgomery Co. Ala.

72. Nancy Walker Lyon 1803-1864 m Fleming Harris

73. John Lyon b 1805/6 m Sarah F. Philpott 1830 Patrick Co. VA

74. Frances Thurmond Lyon b ca 1807/8 m Samuel Sharp in Patrick Co. VA

75. Permelia C. Lyon b 1811 Patrick Co. VA m Alfred M. Shelton b 8-10-1805 Patrick Co. VA d May 1876 Child:

161. Albert G.

76. Sarah Ann Lyon b ca 1812-1815 m Richard Sneed

77. James J. Lyon b ca 1819

78. Albert Gallatin Lyon b 2-8-1822 Patrick Co. VA m Prudence Patten 7-14-1842 Jackson Co. MO He D 3-1-1879 Sonoma; Sonoma Co. Cal. To MO 1834, to Cal 1846 Prudence b 6-19-1824 MO d 10-21-1897 Vacaville, Solano Co. Cal Children:

162. Louisa J. 163. Thomas B 164. John P
165. Sarah A 166. Mary E 167. Albert
168. Wm I H 169. Agnes L 170. Charles R E L

79. Louisa D. Lyon b 1824 m 10-20-1842 Andrew J. Patten (brother of Prudence) Cass Co. MO

80. Henry L. Lyon b ca 1826 m 1) 9-2-1845 Mary Ann Tuggle, Cass Co. MO 2) Margaret Williams 1856 3) maybe He of Kansas Territory

81. John Moore 1774-1852 m Martha Hargis 1803 Person Co., NC child:
171. Rozilla

82. John Lyon b 1779 d ante 2-25-1839. Purser aboard a frigate in US Navy stationed at Norfolk VA Listed in US Census single

83. James Lyon 1781-1853 m ca 1803 and had a son
172. John

84. Ann Lyon 1783-1860 m 1) Richard Pound 1800 2) George Chancellor 1814. Richard d 1812 George 1785-1836 All of Spotsylvania Co. VA Children:
173. Frances L. 174. Margaret L. 175. Elizabeth P.
176. Mary A. 177. Melzi S. 178. Lorman
179. Susan P. 180. Ann M. 181. James E.

85. Jacob Lyon served under Gen. Clarke in his military operations in NW in American Revolution. Resident of Wilkes Co. NC when he applied for pension. Children:
182. Francis 183. John 184. Austin
185. Solomon 186. Jacob

86. John Lyon 1774-1862 m Mary Holbrook 1783-1864 Lawrence Co. KY Child:
187. William

87. James Lyon NO DATA
88. Sarah Lyon NO DATA
89. Frances Lyon NO DATA
90. Mary Lyon NO DATA
91. Alexander Lyon NO DATA
92. Jesse Lyon NO DATA
93. Lewis Lyon NO DATA
94. William Lyon NO DATA

95. Elisha Bailey b 11-20-1763 m Hannah Gay b 3-11-1764 on 12-19-1782 Children:
188. Thomas T. 189. Mary T. 190. John
191. Elizabeth 192. Kitty 193. Samuel B.
194. Hiram 195. Blane 196. Benjamin

96. Elijah Lyon m Phoebe Norwood a widow. His will proved 1-7-1843 Abbeville Co SC. Children:
197. Elisha 198. Mary 199. William

97. John Lyon b 1807 SC m Narcissa Toumblin moved to Wilsonville, ALA in Shelby Co. Listed 1850 and 1860 census. Children:
200. Abner 201. Hazeltine 202. Franklin
203. Eldred 204. John 205. William
206. Jesse C.

97. A- John Lyon m 2) Anne Teague 9-6-1827 Shelby Co. Ala. Jesse C. Lyon given as son of both wives. See p. 175 and 186 Vol. IV Lyon Memorial.

98. Castleton Lyon b 3-2-1774 VA m Martha Cleveland ante 1800. not listed in 1800 census for Abbeville Co. SC Living in Elbert Co. GA 1805 and Franklin Co. GA 1807. To Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. prior to 1818 he d. 1849 Children:

207. John 208. Jefferson D. 209. Wyatt C.
210. W.

99. Peter Lyon b ca 1788 d 1-30-1837 m Eliza Seale 5-10-1813 Tuscaloosa Ala. Listed in 1830 census Tuscaloosa Co. with 1 F b 1825-1830; 1 F + 1 M b 1820-1825; 2 M b 1815-1820; 1 F b 1810-1815; 1 F b 1790-1800; 1 M b 1780-1790 One child:

211. Thomas C.

100. Martha Lyon m Jacob Cleveland

101. Thomas Lyon b ca 1790

102. Nicholas Lyon b Nov 1804 SC m Nancy Cox 1810-1903. Killed by Indians 8-16-1858 Listed in census of Jasper Co. Miss 1850 Children:

212. Elijah W. 213. Jonathan C. 216. Rufus U
215. Benjamin H. 214. Jefferson R.

103. Elisha Lyon b 1794 d Mar 1828 m Martha Ward 11-17-1814 Franklin Co. VA see 1830 census of Franklin Co. VA

104. Dau of Elisha Lyon #53

105. Lucy Lyon b 1800 m Roddy McConnell

106. Franced Lyon b ca 1802 d 1885 m William Stewart Jr. 1-21-1821 Franklin Co. VA Children:

217. Amon 218. Giles 219. Silas

A descendant, Wm Stewart Jr whose address in 1962 was: 1405 Holly Road, Charlottesville, VA has Stewart data

107. Daniel Lyon b 1806 m Lucy Dillon 1o-9-1829 Franklin Co. VA moved to Patrick Co. VA Listed in census of 1850 for that county Children:

220. Elisha W. 221. Celia 222. John
223. Sarah F. 224. Daniel B.J. 225. James P.
226. Marshall A. 227. Mary A. 228. Peter M.

108. John B. Lyon b ca 1805 m Polly M. Forbes 1-1-1826 Franklin Co. VA, see 1850 census of that county Children:

229. Sarah F. 230. John B.

109. Child of Elisha Lyon #53

110. Child of Elisha Lyon #53

111. Peter H. Lyon b 1803 VA m 11-19-1821 Shelby Co. KY, Dorcas Connelly b KY 1796. Listed in 1850 census of Putnam Co. Indiana No children.

112. John Lyon b ca 1805 m Letty Harrison not residents of IND in 1836. Lived in KY.

231. Samuel 232 Elijah 233. Newton
234. Minerva 235 James 236. Rebecca
237. America 238 Joshua 239. dau
240. Harrison

113. Joshua Lyon b 3-10-1813 d 4-11-1891 m 1841 Elizabeth Richardson. Children:

241. John 242. Fisher 243. Mary C.
244. Sarah E. 245. Peter 246. Martha A.
247. Octavia 248. Belle 249. Fletcher
250. Charles 251. Warren

114. Mary Lyon d of TB aged 36 m William Harrison b 1801 Spencer Co. KY. Mary from Culpeper Co. VA. Settled near Mt. Eden in Shelby Co. KY. Children:

252. Elijah 253. John 254. Newtigate
255. James 256. William 257. Sarah
258. Minerva A. 259. Elizabeth

115. Elijah Washington Lyon b 8-16-1833 d 2-15-1835

116. Sarah Jane Lyon b 3-5-1835 m 8-21-1851 Alfred Bowman b 2-15-1827 d 12-15-1878. Children:

260. M. Elma 261. Julia A. 262. Asbury F.

117. William Lyon b 1811 m Sarah Hatcher 10-31-1829 Franklin Co. VA moved to Patrick Co. VA Listed there in census records for 1850, 1860, and 1870. He was a carpenter. Rhoda Lyon b 1775 was living with him in 1850. Children:

263. James D. 264. Elijah 265. Silas T.
266. Julia A.E. 267. William 268. Lucinda F.
269. Lucretia 270. Tazewell H.

118. James Lyon b 1805 NC resided Iredell Co. NC shoemaker m Sarah L. Patterson (Maybe Pendergrass) Children:

271. John L. 272. Burton B. 273. Mary J.
274. Medora A. 275. Sarah C. 276. Margaret M.
277. Jane 278. Junius C.

119. William Hill Lyon b 1811 NC shoemaker. Left Iredell Co. NC 1850-1860 m Rebecca Ham. Children:

279. Thomas L. 280. Mary H. 281. John W.

120. Azariah Lyons b 3-20-1823 m 1-29-1845 Zilpha K. Lundy b 1-11-1828 Lived Grayson Co. VA Children:

282. Wiley R. 283. Miles F. 284. Alexander C.
285. Martin M. 286. Martha E. 287. Mary A.
288. Virginia E. 289. Wm B.

121. Peter Lyon b 1766 first on Amherst Co. Va tax list in 1787 appears as born 1760-70 on 1810 census for Breckenridge Co. KY. Child:

290. Peter

122. William L. Malone b 1799 m Sarah Shelby Weathered
123. Wesley Malone b 1812 m Martha Hawkins
124. John Malone b 1804 m Elizabeth Hannah
125. James Norvil Malone b 6-4-1806 m Katurah Hannah
126. Sarah Lyon Malone b 7-12-1808 m McLin Harper
127. Martha Malone b 1810 m John Sanders
128. Nancy Malone m James Essex
129. Charles Bingley Malone b 1814 m Louise Zimmerman
130. Jane Malone b 1812 m Harry Lauderdale
131. Susanna Lyon NO DATA
132. John Lyon NO DATA
133. Mary Lyon NO DATA
134. Contee Lyon NO DATA
135. Ann Lyon NO DATA
136. Sarah Lyon NO DATA
137. William Lyon NO DATA
138. Henry Lyon NO DATA
139. Jane Lyon NO DATA
140. Catherine Lyon NO DATA
141. James Lyon NO DATA

142. Clement B. Lyon b Feb. 1778 d Dec. 1848 m Catherine Wood 12-5-1806
143. Sarah Lyon b VA Feb. 1780 m Thomas Jenkins 7-13-1803
144. Zachariah Lyon b June 1782 d 1815 from wound received in action War of 1812 m Nancy Lanier 2-6-1809
145. Lydia Lyon b Oct. 1784 m John Davis 2-3-1810
146. Elkanah Lyon b Nov 1786 d May 1847 m Celia Fleming Wood 4-11-1814
147. John M. Lyon b Jan 1789 d Aug. 1829 m Elizabeth Wood 4-11-1814
148. William Lyon b Nov 1791 d 1846 m Martha Warren Turner 12-18-1816
To Henry Co. Tenn from Granville Co. NC in 1824. Militia officer JP
Children:
291. Arina 292. Ann 293. Martha W.
294. Ellen J. 295. Thomas L. 296. James
297. William 298. Sarah
149. James Lyon b May 1794 NC m Johannah Wood 7-18-1818
150. Charles Lyon b ca 1777 Charles Co. MD probably a son of John Lyon b 1740 and wife Lydia. Stayed in MD when father went to NC and lost to his descendants who didn't list Charles as a son of their John m 1) Rebecca Anderson 3-12-1806 Mason Co. KY 2) Elizabeth Tabb (ca 1797-1859) 10-1-1809 same county. Resided in Mason Co. Ky where he was a farmer. He died 1846. He named a son Henry for his uncle; a dau -Lydia-for his mother; a son-James-for his brother; a dau-Sarah- for his sister; and a son-William-for his brother. Children:
299. Henry T. 300. Mary E. 301. Lydia
302. James V. 303. John L. 304. Sarah
305. Wm G. 306. Nancy 307. Geo B.
308. Elizabeth 309. Melvina 310. Raymond
311. Martha
(Anderson and Dawson families resided in Charles Co. MD)
151. Elizabeth Lyon b Sept 1776
152. Robert Lyon b Jan 1782
153. Henry Lyon will proved 1839 Shelby Co. KY m Elizabeth McCann Children:
312. Cassandra 313. Nancy 314. Lucinda
315. Elizabeth 316. Sarah 317. Caroline
318. Mildred 319. Talbot 320. Wm C.
321. George H. 322. Horace E. 323. Corban
154. Samuel Lyon m Charlotte Bernard 12-24-1796 Fluvanna Co. VA see page of this book.
155. William Lyon m Mildred McCann 1804 Shelby Co. KY. His will proved 1818. (Mildred m secondly Benj. Dawson) Children:
324. Elizabeth 325. Mary
156. Hezekiah Lyon m. Nancy Gosney
157. Nancy Lyon m Anderson Roe 2-27-1800
158. Henson Lyon b 7-28-1790 Loudoun Co. VA d 9-29-1867 near Springfield, IL. m Nancy McCann 8-10-1814 b 1-8-1795 Clark Co. KY d 12-5-1845 near Springfield
Children:
326. Harrison D. 327. Lucinda M. 328. James O.
329. Hester A. R. 330. Elizabeth M. 331. Harvey M.
332. Benj. N. 333. Euclid F. 334. Thomas L.
335. Clifton B. 336. Wm H.
First nine children b Shelbyville Ky. Last two b Sangamon Co. Ill
159. Elizabeth Lyon m John Ferguson 7-7-1812 Shelby Co. KY
160. Elijah Lyon listed among heirs of Zachariah Lyon of Shelby Co. KY

SEVENTH GENERATION

161. Albert G. Shelton b ca 1850
162. Louisa Jane Lyon b 8-23-1843 Mo; m 1) Hamilton Hill 2) Hill Wilson
Children:
337. Prudence 338. Wealthy 339. Amby
340. Nelly
163. Thomas Brenen Lyon b 9-16-1848 d Riverside Cal. Child:
341. Anne
164. John Patten Lyon twin of #182 b Sonoma Co. Cal m 1868 Delores Pena b ca 1848
d 6-13-1894 aged 90 Children:
342. Delphi 343. Albert 344. John
345. Anita 346. Anestasia
165. Sarah Ann Lyon b 10-12-1850 Sonoma Cal m Josiah Martin Raney 10-17-1871
Sonoma Cal b 2-8-1849 d 6-17-1922 She d 8-16-1930 Santa Clara Cal. Children:
347. Felix A. 348. Ethel J. 349. Lillian A.
350. Gladys L.
166. Mary Elizabeth Lyon b 11-17-1854 m 10-17-1871 (see #171) George Lewis
Child:
351. Katherine
167. Albert Jimerson Lyon b 3-17-1858 m Ella ______ d ca 1922 Children:
352. Ralph 353. Wm C. 354. Arthur R.
168. William Isiah Hopkins Lyon b 7-7-1860 m Anna Mand Ough 12-26-1888
Sacramento, Cal. d 1-16-1921 Child:
355. Alice M.
169. Agnes Lillian Lyon b 3-11-1863 Sonoma Cal. m Charles Emery Singletary
356. Lois 357. Lillian 358. Jaima
359. Florence 360. Charles E.
170. Charles Edward Lee Lyon b 9-29-1867 m Tillie ______
361. Prudence 362. Wealthy 363. Carlos
171. Rozilla Moore 1806-1841 m Wm. Whitefield 1822 Child:
364. Legrand S.
172. John Lyon had many descendants
173. Frances Longwill Pound (1803-1892) m 1-8-1823 Sanford Chancellor
(1791-1860) Spotsylvania Co. VA
174. Margaret Lyon Pound (1806-1887) m 1-12-1831 Charles C. Bailey (1802-1882)
Spotsylvania Co. VA
175. Elizabeth Richard Pound (1808-1863) m 8-21-1834 William Addison Grady
(1810-1882) Spotsylvania Co. VA
176. Mary Ann Pound (1810-1852) m 11-5-1835 Jacob E. Appler (1812-1894)
He later m her half-sister.
177. Melzi Sanford Chancellor (1815-1895) m Lucy Fox Frazer (1817-1884)
365. Anastasia
178. Lorman Chancellor (1817-1886) m 9-17-1847 Margaret Edwards Smith (1826-1883)
179. Susan Phillips Chancellor (1819-1886) m James Pettigrew Chartters (1816-1885)
180. Ann Monroe Chancellor 1822-1895 m 8-12-1856 Jacob E. Appler (1812-1894)
181. James Edgar Chancellor (1826-1896) m 1) 11-18-1853 Dorothea Josephine
Anderson (1828-1862) 2) 11-14-1867 Gabriella Mayes nee Garth
182. Francis Lyon NO DATA
183. John Lyon NO DATA
184. Austin Lyon b ca 1842 NC m Sarah Caudill. Served in CSA d 6-9-1909
aged 67; Among other children:
366. Fletcher

185. Solomon Lyon NO DATA
186. Jacob Lyon NO DATA
187. William Lyon 1811-1895 m 1833 Linna Skaggs 1815-1895 Lawrence Co. KY Child:
367. Amos
188. Thomas T. Bailey b 4-3-1784 m Mary Atkinson 7-12-1809 Albemarle Co. VA
189. Mary T. Bailey b 4-1-1786
190. John Bailey b 7-22-1788
191. Elizabeth Bailey b 12-31-1791
192. Kitty Bailey b 1792
193. Samuel B. Bailey b 1-19-1796.
194. Hiram Bailey b 8-18-1798
195. Blane Bailey b 7-13-1803
196. Benjamin Bailey b 8-25-1809
197. Elisha Lyon b 1799 Children:
368. Nathaniel 369. Mary A. 370. Harriett
371. Amanda 372. Sarah
198. Mary Lyon m John Norwood a step-brother
373. Mary A. 374. Franklin
199. William Lyon b 1808, d 1881, m Virginia S.P.DDelph blacksmith and farmer. See 1850 census of Abbeville Co. SC m 1830 SC Children:
375. Benjamin M. 376. Isabella 377. Robert N.
378. James F. 379. Ann T. 380. Cornelia R.
200. Abner Lyon b 1830 Wilsonville Ala d May 1868
201. Hazeltine Lyon b 1834 Wilsonville Ala
202. Franklin Lyon b 1838
203. Eldred Lyon b 1840 Wilsonville, Ala
204. John Lyon b 1842 Wilsonville, Ala
205. William Lyon b 1847 Wilsonville, Ala
206. Jesse Collins Lyon b 7-15-1850 Wilsonville, Ala, d 1902, m Mary Ann Taylor (1854-1932) 11-30-1871 Shelby Co., Ala Baptist preacher. Children:
381. Wm A. 382. John M. 383. Eldred B.
384. Louella B. 385. Columbus W.
207. John Lyon b ca 1802 GA census of tuscaloosa Co. Ala in 1830 lists him with 2 girls and 1 boy b 1825-1830; 1 boy b 1820-1825; 1 girl b 1815-1820; 1 man b 1800-1810; 1 woman b 1790-1800
208. Jefferson D. Lyon b 1804 GA m Sarah ______ m census of 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Ala they were listed as couple b 1800-1810; with 1 boy b 1825-1830; and 1 girl b 1820-1825 to Panala Co. Texas ante 1860 Children:
386. Zena 387. Luther M. 388. Wm C.
389. Dau 390. Susan 391. Martha
392. Amelia A. 393. Henry H. 394. Sarah J.
395. Mary L.
209. Wyatt Cleveland Lyon b 7-13-1807 GA m Lucia D. Pegues 3-27-1830 to Anderson Co. Texas 1848. Listed in 1850 and 1860 census Children:
396. Mary E. 397. Mariah H. 398. Juliet P.
399. Caroline 400. Samuel P. 401. James R.
402. Ann R. 403. Edwin R.
210. W. Lyon b ca 1809 Ala 1830 census shows him and wife b 1800-1810 girl b 1825-1830.

211. Thomas C. Lyon b 10- -1833 d 9-30-1892 m Susan Z. Hightower 2-20-1860 Miss. Child:

404. Owen

212. Elijah Washington Lyon b 6-16-1839 d 3-22-1915 both at Heidelberg, Miss m Frances Morgan b 2-20-1843 d 10-22-1903. He was a doctor in Confederate States Army. Child:

405. Rufus

213. Jonathan C. Lyon b 1-9-1844 Jasper Co. Miss. d 1-1-1913 m 8-7-1867 Artilissa Travis b 4-13-1846 d 4-17-1913. Children:

406. John A. 407. Nancy A. 408. Martha J.
409. Eugene M. 410. Ezekial U. 411. Benjamin S.
412. Mary E. 413. Lula A.

214. Jefferson Robert Lyon b 1848 twin
215. Benjamin H. Lyon b 1848 twin

216. Rufus Uranius Lyon b 8-17-1851 Jasper Co. Miss d 5-18-1938 Ft. Smith Ark, m 1874 Sarah Elizabeth Barber b 3-5-1854 d 9-20-1912 Lived at Shubuta, Miss Children:

414. James 415. Thomas H. 416. Hughsey
417. Rosa 418. Mova V. 419. Hugh B.

217. Amon Stewart b 1822 m Matilda _____
218. Giles Stewart b 11-25-1825 m Jane Aliff

219. Silas Stewart b 1-13-1829 m Sarah Jane Hull 8-8-1849. Grandfaterh of Charles W. Stewart Jr. b 6-16-1929 m Naoma Ruth Gates. Charles has Stewart family records. He lives at Charlottesville, VA.

220. Elisha W. Lyon b 1831
221. Celia Lyon b 1833
222. John Lyon b 1835
223. Sarah F. Lyon b 1837
224. Daniel B. J. Lyon b 1839
225. James P. Lyon b 1843
226. Marshall A. Lyon b 1844
227. Mary A. Lyon b 1846
228. Peter M. Lyon b 1849
229. Sarah F. Lyon b 1833
230. John B. Lyon b 1837

231. Samuel Lyon m Nancy Young. Served one year US Army in Mo. 1861-1865 Back to Iowa. Drowned seining

232. Elijah Lyon No Data
233. Newton Lyon lived in Northern Iowa
234. Minerva Lyon twin of Newton m _____Kuhn
235. James Lyon m _____Franklin
236. Rebecca Lyon m 1) Presley Ashley 2) Presley Oliver 3) Alva Miner
237. America Lyon m L. White Bodkin Children:

2 420. Calvin 421. Vinn 422. Eliza
423. Will

238. Joshua Lyon m Mary Lyon a second cousin 12-4-1856 Warren Co., Iowa
239. daughter of John Lyon m Harvey Oliver, brother of Presley
240. Harrison Lyon m 1) ____ Ritter 2) Nancy W. Terrill. He d Louisville KY

Children by Ritter:

424. Henry C. 425. Walter 426. James
427. Lucy J. 428. Sarah B.

Children by Terrill:

429. Zena 430. Herbert 431. Carl

241. John Lyon m Lucinda McCoy Children:
432. Laura 433. Myrtle 434. Orval
242. Fisher Lyon m Dame Gerkey Children:
435. Charles 436. Orvil 437. Elton
243. Mary Catherine Lyon died infancy
244. Sarah Elizabeth Lyon died infancy
245. Peter Lyon b 10-12-1851 d 10-22-1931 buried Warren Ore m Mary Frances Bristow b 9-19-1856 d 12-4-1908 buried Columbia Falls, Montana Children:
438. Daisy 439. Gordon 440. Chester
441. Warren 442. Vinton 443. Edith
444. Jessie
246. Martha Ann Lyon m Cary Marsh Children:
445. Emma 446. Benjamin 447. Esta
448. Elizabeth 449. Cary E. 450. Merrill
451. Orlin 452. Iva 453. Garld
454. Eddath 455. Hallie
247. Octavia Lyon m Leander Williams. Children:
456. Flavia 457. Ed 458. Ivan
248. Belle Lyon m 1) Charles Miller 2) Charles Camp Children by Miller:
459. Harvey 460. Wilber
249. Fletcher Lyon m Dell Palmer Children:
461. Nora 462. Roy 463. Marvin
464. Nina 465. Arlie
250. Charles Lyon m Demmis Miller Children:
466. Flavia 467. Clifford 468. Glenn
469. Floyd 470. Jessie 471. Child
251. Warren Lyon died infancy
252. Elijah Harrison m Nannie ____ lived near Mt. Eden in Shelby Co. Ky moved to Daviess Co. Ky Children:
472. Eunice 473. Hattie 474. Mattie
475. Wm L. 476. Charles 477. Gus
478. Lucy
253. John Harrison of Spencer co. Ky moved to Daviess Co. Ky ca 1880 m 1) Fannie lass 2) Mrs. Kate Oliver 3) Addie Martin. Fannie and Kate were sisters. Kate had no children
Children by Fannie:
479. Etheline 480. James 481. Rose
482. Sarah 483. John 484. Robert
485. Joseph 486. Fannie 487. Harlan
Children by Addie:
488. Benny 489. child
254. Newtigate Harrison m Sarah Tichenor He went to Daviess Co. Ky at age of 16. Children
490. James W. 491. John 492. Elmer
493. Alice
255. James Harrison single. killed in battle of Perryville Ky US Army 1860's
256. William Harrison m Victoria Brown of Enoch Children:
494. Mamie 495. Cleo 496. Addie
497. Charles 498. Will 499. Chester

257. Sarah Harrison m Walter Taylor. Lived in Daviess Co. KY Children:
500. William 501. Thomas 502. Buck
503. Mary 504. Dell 505. Esta
506. Samuel

258. Minerva Ann Harrison b 3-9-1835 m Enoch McKay Brown. All children living in Henry Co. KY 1937 except J. Mason. Children:
507. Walter 508. Minnie 509. Mary M.
510. J. Mason 511. Sarah F. 512. Rose
513. Leonard 514. Margaret

259. Elizabeth Harrison died young

260. Mary Elma Bowman b 1-21-1856 m Wiley Foster 12-31-1879 b 9-27-1858 Children:
515. Jennie L. 516. Eloise 517. Lucinda J.

261. Julia Anna Bowman b 3-30-1860 d 7-1-1860

262. Asbury Franklin Bowman b 12-24-1853 d 9-3-1893 m Alice Lucy Garner 4-12-1874 b 3-24-1854 Children:
518. Estella K. 519. Fanny 520. Ella E.

263. James D. Lyon b 1830 VA m Sarah Pendleton 1-8-1852 Patrick Co. VA d ca 1864, probably in CSA

265. Silas T. Lyon b 1833 VA m Caroline Griffith 4-6-1865 Patrick Co. VA Listed there in 1880 census

266. Julia A.E. Lyon b 1834 VA m at age 45 to John W. Richardson 12-18-1879 Patrick Co. VA

267. William Lyon, Jr. b 5-26-1839 VA m Louisa F. Bryant 1-17-1861 Patrick Co. VA
521. Sarah M.

268. Lucinda F. Lyon b 1840 VA Single. Residing with nephew Rufus Lyon in n880.

269. Lucretia Lyon b 1842 VA Single in 1860 census listed as Martha L.

270. Tazewell H. Lyon b 1845 VA

271. John L. Lyon b 1834, marble cutter

272. Burton B. Lyon b 1836 NC m Sarah E. Mullis b 1848; 7-9-1872 Taylerville NC will probated 1913 Iredell Co. NC Child:
522. Minnie

273. Mary Jane Lyon b 1838 Single

274. Medora A. Lyon b 1843 Single

275. Sarah C. Lyon b 12-25-1845 Single d 12-31-1921

276. Margaret McNeil Lyon b 3-18-1849 d 3-16-1918 Single

277. Jane Lyon b 1851

278. Junius Cameron Lyon b 1853 NC m Margaret Alice Henry 4-4-1877 Iredell Co, NC Cabinet Maker Children:
523. Otis F. 524. Carrie M. 525. Linto H.

279. Thomas L. Lyon b 1846

280. Mary H. Lyon b 1847

281. John W. Lyon b 1849

282. Wiley Ross Lyon b 2-15-1846 d 10-14-1854 Grayson Co. VA

283. Miles Foy Lyon b 5-24-1847 VA m Ellen Fredking 1877 Grayson Co VA

284. Alexander Chapman Lyon b 11-21-1848 died a young boy

285. Martin M. Lyon b 11-21-1850 d 10-10-1853 Grayson Co. VA

286. Martha Ellen b 8-27-1852 Grayson Co. m Joseph M. Hall 2-25-1875 Grayson Co VA

287. Mary Ann Lyon b 5-17-1854

288. Virginia Emaline Lyon b 4-5-1855 Grayson Co. VA m Joseph M. Hall 2-25-1875 same county (Obvious error in source, see 286)

289. William Byron Lyon b 11-27-1857 m 1-8-1880 Clara C. Gibson b 7-24-1859, d 12-25-1913. Children:

526. Daisy B. 527. Merle E. 528. Montie A.
529. Albert F. 530. William L. 531. John C.

290. Peter Lyons b VA 1804 listed in 1850 census for Breckenridge Co. KY m Dorcas ___ b 1808 KY. All children b in KY. Children:

532. William 533. Rosanna 534. John
535. James 536. Elizabeth 537. Peter
538. Margaret

(Peter named Peter and Margaret after his Lyon great-grandparents and John and James after his grandfather's brothers)

291. Arina Lyon No Data

292. Ann Lyon b 1820 d ca 1855 m Howell Olive 2-13-1839 moved from Henry Co. to Henderson Co. TN Children:

539. Martha J. 540. James G. 541. Thomas
542. Richard B. 543. Miles T. 544. Frances

293. Martha W. Lyon No data
294. Ellen J. Lyon No data
295. Thomas L. Lyon No data
296. James Lyon No Data
297. William Lyon No data
298. Sarah Lyon No data
299. Henry Tabb Lyon 1810-1878
300. Mary E. Lyon 1811-1904
301. Lydia Lyon b 1828
302. James Vincent Lyon b 1815
303. John L. Lyon 1817-1889 m Ind 1845 Sarah Ann Cox 1827-1900 Child:
545. Franklin B.
304. Sarah Lyon b. 1820
305. William G. Lyon b. 1822
306. Nancy Lyon No data
307. George B. Lyon b. 1829
308. Elizabeth Lyon 1832-1898
309. Melvina Lyon b 1835
310. Raymond Lyon No data
311. Martha Lyon No data
312. Cassandra Lyon m 11-16-1838 David E. Collins
313. Nancy Lyon m 10-27-1834 Woodford Martin
314. Lucinda Lyon m 4-22-1839 Wm G. Martin
315. Elizabeth Lyon m 12-21-1823 George T. Hickman
316. Sarah Lyon b ca 1800 m ______ Hoke
317. Caroline Lyon b ca 1802
318. Mildred Lyon m 12-2-1825 George Hoke
319. Talbot Lyon 1805-1845 m 1) Elizabeth Fullenwider 2) Eliza Correll
320. William C Lyon m 12-23-1844 Zerilda Frazier
321. George H. Lyon b ca 1804
322. Horace E. Lyon b ca 1808
323. Corban Lyon b ca 1810
324. Elizabeth Lyon m Henry E. Atherton
325. Mary Lyon m 1835 Forman Sotcher

Of the foregoing #312-#324 were all born in Shelby Co. KY

326. Harrison D. Lyon b 5-7-1815 Shelbyville KY m Mary E. Hickman 4-7-1843 b 5-19-1823 Shelby Co. KY Children:
546. Mary E. 547. William H. 548. Euclid F.
549. James 550. Cordelia O.
327. Lucinda M. Lyon b 2-20-1818 Shelbyville KY;d 7-27-1860; m Clifton R. Burge Children:
551. George W. 552. Sophronia E. 553. Clifton L.
328. James O. Lyon b 10-15-1821 KY; d 2-5-1860 Ind
329. Hester A.R. Lyon b 11-3-1823 KY m John S. Dawson lived near Paris Mo. 7 childre
330. Elizabeth M. Lyon b 6-21-1825 KY m Morgan Mace. Lived near Ironton MO
331. Harvey M. Lyon b 2-25-1827 KY d 8-16-1866
333. Euclid F. Lyon b 9-27-1830 KY d 2-22-1848
332. Benjamin N. Lyon b 10-26-1829 d 9-5-1857
334. Thomas L. Lyon b 9-28-1832 d 8-16-1866
335. Clifton B. Lyon b 1-15-1835 d 2-21-1857
336. William H. Lyon No Data

Of the Foregoing #326 to #334 were born in Shelbyville, KY. #335 and #336 were born in Sangamon Co. ILL

EIGHTH GENERATION

337. Prudence Hill or Wilson NO DATA
338. Wealthy Hill or Wilson NO DATA
339. Amby Hill or Wilson NO DATA
340. Nelly Hill or Wilson NO DATA
341. Anne Lyon m Ward Chapman Children:
554. Lois 555. Paul
342. Delphi Lyon b 1869
343. Albert Lyon b 1873
344. John Lyon b 1876
345. Anita Lyon NO DATA
346. Anestasia Lyon b 1878
347. Felix Albert Raney b 11-17-1872 d 3-30-1946 Modesto CA m 1) Beth _____ 2) Ruth Irene Pierce No children
348. Ethel Josephine Raney b 7-28-1879 m Richard Benson 7-16-1903 San Leandro, CA Children:
556. Cecil R. 557. Ellis R.
349. Lillian Adelle Raney b 10-25-1882 m William E. Roberts 10-14-1908 Santa Clara, CA Children:
558. Ruthadelle 559. William E. 560. Doris
561. Gladys L.
350. Gladys Leona Raney b 10-25-1885 m 1) Harry Boynton 2) Jay Brooks No children
351. Katherine Lewis NO DATA
352. Ralph Lyon NO DATA
353. Willim C. Lyon m 1)___ _____ 2)____ _____ 3) Elva ____ Child:
562. Ewell
354. Arthur Roy Lyon m five times No children.
355. Alice May Lyon m Manche Owen Bennett d ca 1953 Children:
563. Margaret M. 564. Mabel M. 565. John M.
566. Barbara
356. Lois Singletary d young. Single.
357. Lillian Singletary d young. Single
358. Jaima Singletary b 1889 m Bradley W. Young Children:
567. Lillian 568. Martha 569. Bradley W.
570. Esther 571. Bayard

359. Florence Singletary burned to death when a child
360. Charles E. Singletary b 12-4-1883 San Jose, CA m Ruth ____ of ND No children
361. Prudence Lyon NO DATA
362. Wealthy Lyon NO DATA
363. Carlos Lyon NO DATA
364. Legrand Stanley Whitefield 1824-1906 m Eliza Jane Trice 1857 Montgomery Co Tenn. Child
572. Thomas A.
365. Anastasis Chancellor 1840-1912 m George Phillips King Child:
573. George P.
366. Fletcher H. Lyon b 8-12-1877 Wilkes Co. NC in town of Austin named for father; m Pearl Derryberry 3-23-1905 Lawyer Children
574. Viola 575. Frances
367. Amos Lyon b 1839 m Lydia Skaggs 1836 Johnson Co. KY Child:
576. Clayborn T.
368. Nathaniel Lyon single Estate administered 1-4-1853 Cass Co. GA Left all to sister, Mary Ann.
369. Mary Ann Lyon m Tilghoman A. Walker
370. Harriett Lyon b 1839
371. Amanda Lyon b 1841
372. Sarah Lyon b 1843
373. Mary Ann Norwood NO DATA
374. Franklin Norwood NO DATA
375. Benjamin M. Lyon b 1832 Estate administered 7-28-1858
376. Isabella Lyon b 1834
377. Robert N. Lyon b 1836
378. James Fuller Lyon 1842-1920 m Mary Louise Pelletier 1866 SC 1841-1895 see 1880 census. Fought in Civil War probably CSA. Children:
577. James F. 578. William A. 579. Katie E.
379. Ann T. Lyon b 1844
380. Cornelia R. Lyon b 1847
381. William Abner Lyon b 10-29-1872 m Jennie West 12-24-1894. Lived Gadsden Ala Children:
580. John 581. Peddie 582. Esther
382. John Madison Lyon b 9-21-1874 m Kittie Hill Children:
583. Herbert R. 584. Marvin G.
383. Eldred Brenton Lyon b 1-15-1880 m Addie Taylor 12-24-1909 Child
585. Woodrow
384. Louella Bell Lyon b 10-29-1876 d 10-9-1965 m James Lucuis Baker 1871-1950 Children:
586. Mary Wilma 587. Tessa 588. Tyler
385. Columbus Walter Lyon b 8-9-1882 Wilsonville Ala Children:
589. Leo 590. Gordon 591. Gertrude
592. Farris
386. Zena b 2-7-1893 m Chester Phinehardt Children:
593. Daughter 594. J.T.
387. Luther Martin Lyon b3-8-1896 Wilsonville Ala m 1) Martha Elizabeth Chrush 3-5-1918 2) Helen Willis July 1950 Lived Prattsville Ala Children:
595. Luther M. 596. Maurine G. 597. Raymond C.
388. William C. Lyon b 1825 Ala m Rosalee _____ Listed in 1860 census Panola Co,TX Children:
598. Sara L. 599. Basil 600. Margaret
601. James W. 602. Jefferson

389. Daughter of Jefferson D. Lyon b Ala
390. Susan Lyon b 1824 Ala
391. Martha Lyon b 1836 Ala
392. Amelia Ann Lyon b 1838 Ala
393. Henry H. Lyon b 1842 Ala
394. Sarah J. Lyon b 1844 Ala
395. Mary L. Lyon b 1848 Ala
396. Mary E. Lyon b 8-20-1831 Ala m Thomas Joseph Lester 6-16-1851 Anderson Co. Tex. He died in Civil War probably in CSA. As a widow moved to Brown Co. Tex. Children:
603. Miranda F. 604. Lucy A. 607. Lillian E.
605. George C. 606. Martha A.
397. Mariah H. Lyon b 3-10-1833 Ala d Brown Co Tex Single
398. Juliet P. Lyon b 3-30-1835 m Capt ____ Shattuck. Lived Brown Co. Tex
399. Caroline Lyon b 1837 Ala d single
400. Samuel P. Lyon b 1839 Holly Springs Miss. Single
401. James R. Lyon b 6-10-1842 Holly Springs Miss. Doctor in Harrison and Brown Co. Tex.
402. Ann R. Lyon b Sept 1845 Pontotoc Miss. Single
403. Edwin R. Lyon b Dec 1847 Pontotoc Miss m Sarah Rhone
404. Owen Lyon b 1-9-1845 married.Livingin 1964 in Little Rock Ark Child:
608. Owen, Jr.
405. Rufus Lyon b 7-16-1867 Heidelberg Miss d May 1942 m 1903 Willia Wilson b 11-29-1874 Heidelberg Miss. Children:
609. Elijah W. 610. Alice G.
406. John Allen Lyon b 7-3-1868 Jasper Co. Miss. d 10-13-1940 m Delia Ellis 11-29-1893.
407. Nancy A. Lyon b 1-13-1869 (twin) Jasper Co. Miss d 9-24-1941 m 12-25-1894 Sam Donald
408. Martha J. Lyon b 10-13-1869 Jasper Co. Miss. d 6-14-1943 m 3-15-1888 William A. Roper a preacher
409. Eugene M. Lyon b 7-6-1871 Jasper Co. Miss d 5-24-1962 m 12-14-1892 Beulah Thatch
410. Ezekiel U. Lyon b 2-25-1873 Jasper Co. Miss. d 10-27-1873
411. Benjamin Sim Lyon b 10-10-1874 Jasper Co. Miss d 9-1-1848 m 12-25-1902 Dora Campbell
412. Mary Ella Lyon b 11-2-1876 Jasper Co. Miss d 5-6-1951 m 2-19-1902 Hugh M. Satcher
413. Lula Adeline Lyon b 2-14-1878 Jasper Co. Miss d 10-17-1931 m 12-30-1896 James Granberry Ellis Children:
611. Hilda 612. Iva 613. Longino
614. Elise 615. Cornelia
414. James Lyon d aged 2. Burned by live coals
415. Thomas Hill Lyon b 9-12-1877 Shubuta Miss m 11-25-1913 Frances Amelia Morris Moved 8-9-1888 to Ft. Smith, ARK Jeweler d 3-11-1956 Children:
616. Elizabeth M. 617. Thomas M. 618. Clifford R.
416. Hughsey Lyon d aged 6 weeks
417. Rosa Lyon b Aug 1879 m ______ Calhoun
418. Mona V. Lyon b 6-30-1892 m Roy A Henderson 6-4-1913
419. Hugh Barber Lyon b 9-18-1897 Ellisville, Miss d 2-8-1953 m Ethel Safreed Gulfport, Miss

420. Calvin Bodkin m _____ Bassett
421. Vinna Bodkin m Charles Fletcher, a preacher
422. Eliza Bodkin m Thomas Metcalf, Milo Iowa
423. Will Bodkin NO DATA
424. Henry Cleland Lyon accidentally killed in sawmill in Oregon
425. Walter Lyon, teacher, died Portland, Oregon
426. James Lyon in Oregon with brother H.C. Lyon. Took sick and started to return to KY Never arrived, Fate unknown
427. Lucy Jane Lyon m John Green Watts. Lived at Harrisonville KY Had Fifteen children One named:
    619. James
428. Sarah Belle Lyon m 1) George Cooke 2) Hite Murphy Children by Cooke:
    620. Georgia 621. Milly
Children by Murphy:
    622. Ada
429. Zena Lyon b 5-22-1888 d 4-25-1905 m 10-22-1908 Daniel Edwin "Pete" Lyon a third cousin Children:
    623. Rosina 624. Harvey 625. Hubert
    626. Margarite
ERROR IN SOURCE
430. Herbert Lyon One of his children sent letter from Phillipine Islands to one of Zena's children
431. Carl Lyon NO DATA
432. Laura Lyon m Earnest Keeney Children:
    627. Opal 628. Austin 629. Daughter
433. Myrtle Lyon SINGLE
434. Orval Lyon SINGLE
435. Charles Lyon b 1872 m Nellie Nicholson 3-4-1909 Child:
    630. Laura L.
436. Orvil Lyon b 1873
437. Elton Lyon b 1883 m Grace Hayes Children:
    631. Mark 632. Uhla 633. Frances
    634. John
438. Daisy Lyon b 1877 m Joseph Metcalf Lived Portland Oregon
    635. Lanore 636. Mary 637. Guy
439. Gordon Lyon b 1879 m 1) _____ _____ 2) Neva G. Henion Children by Neva:
    638. Granvil 639. Millicent
440. Chester Lyon b 1882 m Josephine Landry No children
441. Warren Lyon b 1886 d same day Vinton was born
442. Vinton Lyon b 1895 m Martha Richardson 12-24-1924
443. Edith Lyon b 1871 m 11-26-1914 G. D. McMartin No children.
444. Jessie Lyon 1884-1886 buried Otis Colo when family was moving West
445. Emma Marsh 1866-1938 m Albert Reynolds b 1867 Child:
    640. Marie
446. Benjamin Marsh b 1868 Pleasantville, Iowa
447. Esta Marsh b 1870
448. Elizabeth March 1872-1875 buried Wheeling, Iowa
449. Cary E. Marsh b 1875 m Bertha Hayes Child:
    641. Mildred
450. Merrill Marsh b 1878 m Mand Plummer Children:
    642. Ardine 643. Lillian M.
451. Orlin Marsh b 1880

452. Iva Marsh b 1883 m Alonzo Eugene Rogers Child
644. Venus A.
453. Garld Marsh b 1885 Single
454. Eddath Marsh b 1889 m Chester Dyer Child
645. P. A.
455. Hallie Marsh 1892-1922
456. Flavia Williams d ca 1903
457. Ed Williams m Lulu Cornell Child:
646. Thelma
458. Ivan Williams m Flora Beulah Jordan Children:
647. Hubert 648. Donald
459. Harvey Miller married
460. Wilber Miller married; killed in an accident Chicago, Ill 1936 or 1937
461. Nora Lyon m Ross Kerr Children:
649. Ivan 650. Lois 651. Eugene
462. Roy Lyon m Lulu Shoemaker Child:
652. Glenn
463. Marvin Lyon m Fay Foster live in California
464. Nina Lyon married Twice. No children by first marriage. Daughter by second marriage.
465. Arlie Lyon m Esta Richards No children
466. Flavia Lyon m Rome Summy Children:
653. Gerald 654. Delmar
467. Clifford Lyon m 1) mella Wallon 2) Hazel Richards. Has 2 boys by Hazel
468. Glenn Lyon m Florence Dyer Children:
655. Evelyn 656. Margaret
469. Floyd Lyon m____ Kise has 2 boys
470. Jessie Lyon m Merrill Stubbs Children:
657. Ethel 658. Elizabeth 659. Ardine
471. Child of Charles Lyon died in infancy
472. Eunice Harrison m Fleming Taylor Children:
660. Hattie 661. May 662. Frank
663. Luther 664. Bertha 665. Pearl
666. Son
473. Hattie Harrison m Lewis Bowles Children:
667. Fleming 668. Chester 669. Charles
474. Mattie Harrison m James Taylor (brother of Fleming) Children:
670. Anna R. 671. Gus.
475. Willim L. Harrison m Nancy Rummage No children
476. Charles Harrison m Lydia Bristow Child:
672. Carl
477. Gus Harrison m Dora Bryant have daughter
478. Lucy Harrison Single
479. Etheline Harrison m Samuel Burnett. Live with daughter Fannie
480. James Harrison Single
481. Rose Harrison Single
482. Sarah Harrison Single
483. John Harrison m Mel Hite No children
484. Robert Harrison Single
485. Joseph Harrison m Margerie Moseley Had one son
486. Fannie Harrison Single
487. Harlan Harrison Married, has two daughters

488. Benny Harrison died young
489. _____ Harrison died young
490. James W. Harrison m Minnie Magruder Children:
673. Carl 674. Daughter
491. John Harrison m Belle Miller (sister of Henry C.) Children:
675. Mande 676. Marie 677. Roy
492. Elmer Harrison m Nina Brooks Child:
678. Reat
493. Alice Harrison m Coleman Dawson
679. Ona M. 680. Paul
494. Mamie Harrison m ____ Purcell No children
495. Cleo Harrison married
496. Addie Harrison m Phoecian Harris No children
497. Charles Harrison NO DATA
498. Will Harrison NO DATA
499. Chester Harrison NO DATA
500. William Taylor m Mary Camp had children
501. Thomas Taylor m Artie Cook 50th wedding anniversary in 1937. Had children
502. "Buck" (Kenneth?) Taylor m ___ Wilson had children
503. Mary Taylor m George Welch Children:
681. Bessie 682. Edith
504. Dell Taylor married and had children
505. Esta Taylor m Otis Barnett had a son Lived Philliport in Daviess Co. KY
506. Samuel Taylor m Ada Johnson
507. Walter Brown b 5-17-1859 m Ann Shindler Child:
683. Hewitt
508. Minnie Brown b 12-1-1861 m Nathan Arnold
509. Mary Martha Brown b 7-16-1864 m Henry Clinton Miller Liven at Pleasantville KY. Children:
684. Joseph H. 685. Walter F. 686. Enoch M.
687. Margaret I.
510. J. Mason Brown b 3-30-1867 m Sarah Smoot Lived Louisville KY Children:
688. Smoot 689. Ray 690. Arnold
691. Turner 692. John 693. Lucy E.
194. Ezell
511. Sarah Frances Brown b 4-13-1870 m George Turner No children
512. Rose Brown b 2-22-1872 m 1) Nathan Vories 2) John L. Woyroirhage Child:
695. Winston
513. Leonard Brown m Carrie Knight Child
696. Frances
514. Margaret Brown b 1-23-1877 Single. Living with sister, Nannie
515. Jennie L. Foster m LeRoy Darrell Mark 9-25-1898 Children:
697. Harold W. 698. Wiley F. 699. Glen D.
700. Elma I. 701. Madeline M.
516. Elouise Foster b 2-21-1927
517. Lucinda Jane Foster b 6-20-1881
518. Estella Kate Bowman b 3-4-1875 d 3-8-1914 m Charles H. Cook. Children:
702. Estella K. 703. Fanny 704. Ella E.
519. Fanny Bowman b 3-5-1882 d 7-12-1882
520. Ella Elma Bowman b 3-5-1889
521. Sarah M. Lyon b Dec 1861 Patrick Co. VA
522. Minnie Lyon b 1873 m ____ Cashion Child:
705. Child

523. Otis Franklin Lyon b 3-23-1882 m 7-10-1913 Florence Belle Fesperman b 8-16-1882 d 2-16-1955 Iredell Co NC
524. Carrie May Lyon b 1883 NC m John L. Best 4-12-1919 No children
525. Linto Henry Lyon b 12-28-1885 Iredell Co. NC m Charlotte Jeannette Kirkman 12-30-1907 He d 11-3-1958 Children:
706. Henry A. 707. Margaret E.
526. Daisy Belle Lyons b 10-12-1882 m John Wingate 12-25-1896 Grayson Co. Lived at Fieldale VA Children:
708. William M. 709. Elizabeth C. 710. Anne M.
711. Ella M. 712. Mattie M. 713. John R.
714. Eugene C. 715. Albert D. 716. Robert C.
527. Merle E. Lyons b 9-5-1886 m John Neal She d 10-14-1907
528. Montie A. Lyons b 4-24-1889 d 12-24-1935 m Minnie F. Thomas 3-1-1908 Grayson Co., VA Children:
717. Anna L. 718. Raymond O. 719. Clara
720. Mable O. 721. Dale C. 722. Bennie C.
723. Lennie V. 724. Kathleen 725. William C.
726. Lois 727. Norma J.
529. Albert Foy Lyons b 12-18-1891 m Dealie Harrell 2-27-1912 lived Woolwine VA Children:
728. Herman G. 729. Thurman 730. Corbett
731. Hazel 732. Mamie
530. William L. Lyons b 10-29-1894 d 6-16-1900
531. John Chapman Lyons b 9-16-1897 m Metta M. Tipton 3-14-1918 b 9-181895 JP lived Fieldale VA Child:
733. Ruth W.
532. William Lyons b KY 1834 listed in 1850 census for Breckenridge Co., KY
533. Roseanna Lyons b KY 1836 see #532
534. John Lyons b KY 1840 see #532
535. James Lyons b KY 1842 See #532
536. Elizabeth Lyons b KY 1844 see #532
537. Peter Lyons b KY 1846 see #532
538. Margaret Lyons b KY 1848 see #532
539. Martha Jane Olive 1841-1918 m John Solomon Pearson 1858 (1833-1902) Lived in Henderson and Madison Co, Tenn Child:
734. Eliza
540. James G. Olive NO DATA
541. Thomas Olive NO DATA
542. Richard Booth Olive NO DATA
543. Miles Turner Olive NO DATA
544. Frances Olive NO DATA
545. Franklin Brough Lyon 1865-1937 m Sarah LaRue Healey 1886 Ind Child:
735. Joseph F.
546. Mary E. Lyon NO DATA
547. William H. Lyon m Sarah A. Day 3-7-1874
548. Euclid F. Lyon M ____ Oliver
549. James F. Lyon b 10-15-1821 KY d 2-5-1860 Ind
550. Cordelia O. Lyon NO DATA
551. George W. Burge m Martha Clarke
552. Sophronia E. Burge m Willis P. Broadwell
553. Clifton L. Burge NO DATA

NINTH GENERATION

554. Lois Chapman NO DATA
555. Paul Chapman NO DATA
556. Cecil Raney Benson m 1) Nadine Stewart 2) Dorothy Atkin Children
by Nadine: 736. Gayle 737. Karen
by Dorothy: 738. Alan 739. David
557. Ellis Raney Benson m Edna Cook Children:
740. Claudia 741. Donald
558. Ruthadelle Roberts b 10-25-1882 San Jose Cal m 1) Harry E. Warmke 2) Francis David Edward Hickey Children
by Harry: 742. Robert L.
by Francis: 743. David L.
559. William E. Roberts Jr. b 12-5-1915 San Jose, Cal m 1) Joyce Eloise Grimsly 2) Lillian Lesbia Word Child by Joyce:
744. Susan L.
560. Doris Roberts b 6-3-1919 Modesto Cal, m Laurence Denmark Harrison 5-17-1943 Children:
745. Laurie 746. William D. 747. Adelle
561. Gladys Leona Roberts NO DATA
562. Ewell Lyon NO DATA
563. Margaret Mand Bennett m Richard DeMayers. Resides Columbia, Miss. Children:
748. Richard 749. Lynne 750. Manche B.
564. Mabel May Bennett m Thomas E. Mitchell. Reside Memphis Tenn. Children:
751. Susan B. 752. Thomas E.
565. John Manche Bennett, twin of Barbara, killed in action WWII
566. Barbara Bennett m Donald K. Snyder. Reside Glenwood MD Children:
753. John O. 754. Stephen B. 755. Peter B.
567. Lillian Young m Rex Rogers, reside San Francisco, CAL No children
568. Martha Young lives with son Shannon Concord (No state in source)
756. Shannon
569. Bradley W. Young, Jr. lives Seattle Wash Children:
757. Jaima 758. Florence 759. Bradley
760. Marty
570. Esther Young lives Seattle Wash. Children:
761. Gary 762. Jarl
571. Bayard Young lives Denver, Colo Children:
763. B.J. 764. Suzanne 765. Carolyn
572. Thomas Alex Whitefield 1865-1914 m Annis Darnell Johnston 1904 Montgomery Co. Tenn. Child:
766. Mary A.
573. George Phillips King, Jr. m Cora May Harrison Child:
767. George H.S.
574. Viola Lyon b 7-30-1908, Payette Idaho
575. Frances Lyon b 9-9-1910 Payette Idaho
576. Clayburn T. Lyon 1861-1927 m Martella Williams 1868-1928 Child:
768. William G.
577. James Fraser Lyon b 10-16-1871 Kathlee Greenwood 12-28-1911 college graduate. Attorney General of SC 1907. Wife d 5-30-1936. He d 12-16-1935 Resided Columbia SC Children:
769. James F.,Jr. 770. John G.

578. William Andrew Lyon b 1867 m Augusta GA Martha Inez St. Cloud (1878-1959) 4-15-1904. Moved to San Marcos, Texas d there 9-29-1930. Wife made executrix of his will. She gave estate in her will 1937 to children. Children:

771. James F. 772. Inez St. C.

579. Katie E. Lyon b 1862 m 1) Jasper E. Delph 2) ____ McDill
580. John Lyon b 5-1-1897 m Kittie Hill
581. Peddie Lyon NO DATA

582. Esther Lyon m ____ Fonshee
583. Herbert R. Lyon b 11-20-1900 m Lola Peason b 3-29-1903. Lived Sarasota, FLA No children.
584. Marvin G. Lyon b 1-1-1914 Wilsonville Ala m Mabel Gilmer of Birmingham Ala. Child:

773. Kittie M.

585. Woodrow Lyon had 2 sons and 3 daughters.

774. son 775. son 776. Florence
777. Carma 778. Binnie M.

586. Mary Wilma Baker b 1906 m Woodrow Wilson Elliott b 1912 Residing Talladega Ala. in 1976
587. Tessa Baker NO DATA
588. Tyler Baker m ____ Simms
589. Leo Lyon m Genvar Ray Child:

779. Linda

590. Gordon Lyon m Helen Stinson Children:

780. J.T. 781. Patricia 782. Dwight

591. Gertrude Lyon m Gordon Marrill
592. Harris Lyon single
593. daughter single lived Charlotte, NC
594. J. T. Rhinehardt NO DATA
595. Luther Martin Lyon, Jr. b 9-25-1919 m Louisa Westbrook
596. Maurene Jeannette Lyon b 7-16-1921 m Ray Carr 3-5-1942
597. Raymond Carl Lyon b 1-17-1924 Wilsonville Ala. m Margaret Stinson of Kingsville Tex 3-6-1943 Lived Charlotte, NC Children:

783. Margaret S. 784. Raymond C. 785. Sam M.

598. Sara L. b 1848 Ala
599. Basil Lyon b 1850 Ala
560. Margaret Lyon b 1855 Tex
601. James W. Lyon b 1856 Tex
602. Jefferson Lyon b 1860 Tex
603. Miranda Frances Lester b 11-20-1852
604. Lucy Alice Lester b 3-12-1854 m James Charlton
605. George Cleveland Lester b 3-20-1856
606. Martha Almeda Lester b 8-18-1858
607. Lillian Estelle Lester b 6-22-1861
608. Owen Lyon Jr. b 7-30-1928 married and had children

786. Elizabeth B. 787. John W.

609. Elijah Wilson Lyon b 6-6-1904 Heidelberg Miss, Jasper Co.
610. Alice Josephine Lyon b 8-24-1907 Heidelberg Miss Jasper Co. Single
611. Hilda Ellis b Jasper Co, Miss m Willis Sterling
612. Iva Ellis b Jasper Co, Miss
613. Longino Ellis b 2-4-1901 Jasper Co, Miss m Minnie McMullin

614. Elise Ellis b Jasper Co., Miss m Frank Simmons
615. Cornelia Ellis b 3-23-1916 Jasper Co, Miss m 10-8-1932 Gird A. Thomas b 2-25-1911 Hattiesburg, Miss Lived Shubuta Miss Children:
788. Martha   789. James A.   790. Donald
791. Sarah L.   792. Katherine A.   793. Carol L.
616. Elizabeth Mae Lyon b 1-14-1915 Ft. Smith Ark, m 3-2-1940 Madison Birnie Barry in Ft. Smith. Lived there Children:
794. Emma F.   795. Ann   796. William B.
617. Thomas Morris Lyon b 9-4-1916 Ft. Smith, Ark m 8-18-1940 Mary Ann Coppic b 5-25-1921. Watchmaker. Lives Ft. Smith. Children:
797. James T.   798. David R.   799. Betty S.
800. John W.   801. Clifford N.
618. Clifford Ray Lyon b 2-21-1921 Ft. Smith, Ark m 3-29-1942 Dama Jeannette Hauth b 2-16-1920 Ft. Smith. Baptist preacher He d 11-10-1973 Resided at Sand Springs Oklahoma. Child:
802. Ann
619. James Watts lived near John S. Cheak whose farm lay in Anderson and Shelby counties near Mt. Eden ,KY.
620. Georgia Cooke m Lafayette Franklin. Lived near Mt. Eden, KY
621. Milly Cooke m Egra Thompson live Washington DC
622. Ada Murphy m William Holmes Live on Big Crooked Creek
623. Rosina Lyon b 9-4-1910
624. Harry Lyon b 11-24-1912
625. Hubert Lyon b 4-18-1915
626. Margarite Lyon b 12-29-1917
627. Opal Keeney married
628. Austin Keeney married
629. daughter of Earnest Keeney at home
630. Laura Lucille Lyon m Dr. Jesse Shaw
631. Mark Lyon m Grace Matson had a son
632. Uhla Lyon m Joseph Muller
633. Frances Lyon NO DATA
634. John Lyon died in infancy
635. Lanore Metcalf m W. H. Lund 6-16-1933 Children:
803. Marigale   804. Karen   805. Lenore
636. Mary Metcalf Married
637. Guy Metcalf NO DATA
638. Granvil Lyon NO DATA
639. Millicent Lyon NO DATA
640. Marie Reynolds living Des Moines, Iowa
641. Mildred Marsh m Robert Avery
642. Ardine Marsh m Henrietta Dyer No children
643. Lillian Marie Marsh NO DATA
644. Venus Awana Rogers m Kenneth Clark Children:
806. Martha A.   807. Kay L.
645. P.A. Dyer m Verbal Sinclair
646. Thelma Williams m Fred Morris No children
647. Hubert Williams in California
648. Donald Williams m Margaret Flowers lived Stewart Iowa. Had a son
649. Ivan Kerr m ____ Hunt Has daughter in Hartford Iowa. Married second wife in California
650. Lois Kerr married twice. Had daughter in NY by first husband
651. Eugene Kerr d 1937 or 1938 in Mont on way to brother in California

652. Glenn Lyon married in Cal No children
653. Gerald Summy m Loraine burnham
654. Delmar Summy NO DATA
655. Evalyn Lyon a teacher
656. Margaret Lyon NO DATA
657. Ethel Stubbs m Charles Van Zee Child:
 808. Glenadine
658. Elizabeth Stubbs NO DATA
659. Ardine Stubbs NO DATA
660. Hattie Taylor married ____ Bristow
661. May Taylor NO DATA
662. Frank Taylor NO DATA
663. Luther Taylor NO DATA
664. Bertha Taylor NO DATA
665. Pearl Taylor NO DATA
666. son of Fleming Taylor NO DATA
667. Fleming Bowles NO DATA
668. Chester Bowles NO DATA
669. Charles Bowles NO DATA
670. Anna Rose Taylor married
671. Gustavus Taylor NO DATA
672. Carl Harrison NO DATA
673. Carl Harrison married ___ Bedford
674. daughter of James W. Harrison m Dr. Hoover
675. Wanda Harrison NO DATA
676. Marie Harrison NO DATA
677. Roy Harrison NO DATA
678. Reat Harrison NO DATA
679. Ona May Harrison NO DATA
680. Paul Dawson (deaf and dumb) m ____Needy Children:
 809. Sanford 810. Ann
681. Bessie Welch NO DATA
682. Edith Welch NO DATA
683. Hewitt Brown married and had one child. Lived Evansville, Ind
684. Joseph Haynes Miller m Anna Morford Jones Child:
 811. Joe A.
685. Walter Fulton Miller m Blanche Mitchell No children
686. Enoch McKay Brown m Mary Newton Children:
 812. Lillian 813. Martha Mck 814. Francis H.
687. Margaret Isabelle Miller Single
688. Smoot Brown m ___Goeke No children
689. Ray Brown m Mae Goeke Children:
 815. Louisa 816. Eveline 817. Francis
690. Arnold Brown single
691. Turner Brown single
692. John Brown married
693. Lucy Elizabeth Brown single
694. Ezele Brown (boy) single
695. Winston Vories died age six weeks
696. Frances Brown m Ryburn Walters Child:
 818. Wayland
697. Harold Wayne Mark b 8-27-1900 m 1) Doris B Scott 12-31-1920 d 10-18-1922
2) Dorothy Michaels 10-8-1924 b 6-12-1928 Children:
 819. Harold W. Jr. 820. Norma K.

698. Wiley Foster Mark b 12-17-1905 m Beulah Knox 1-26-1926 Child:
    821. Eloise
699. Glen D. Mark b 3-20-1899 m 5-26-1934 Philis Pearson Child:
    822. Glen
700. Elma Irene Mark b 6-11-1910 m Vernon H. Noe 9-6-1930
701. Madeline Marie Mark b 10-5-1917
702. Estella Kate Cook NO DATA
703. Fanny Cook NO DATA
704. Ella E. Cook NO DATA
705. child of Minnie Cashion NO DATA
706. Henry Alley Lyon b 8-5-1909 m 1934 Lois McCall. He d 11-3-1958 Penn Children:
    823. John H. 824. William J.
707. Margaret Elizabeth Lyon b 6-28-1915 m Houston P. Davis 11-25-1936 Have four children.
708. William M. Wingate b 12-23-1897 d 7-29-1899
709. Elizabeth Clara Wingate b 7-30-1900 m Allen Smith
710. Anne Myrtle Wingate b 1902 m John Haynes Child:
    825. Nora A.
711. Ella Maude Wingate b 5-28-1904 d 10-11-1929
712. Mattie Mae Wingate single
713. John aymond Wingate b 1-24-1913 single
714. Eugene C. Wingate b 2-8-1915 m 1) Vesta Smith 2) Floy Peel
715. Albert Denton Wingate b 9-18-1917
716. Robert C. Wingate b 10-27-1919 m Virginia Graham
717. Anna Lee Lyons b 3-25-1909 m 9-4-1943 Taft Hill, Grayson Co. VA
718. Raymond Odell Lyons b 1-4-1912 m 5-28-1932 Carmel Elizabeth Hawks, Grayson Co. VA Child:
    826. Charles B.
719. Clara Lyons b 6-20-1914 m Greek Halsey Children:
    827. Ronald 828. Robert W. 829. Ralph
720. Mable Otis Lyons b 12-26-1916 died in infancy
721. Dale Clifford Lyons 3-6-1919 m 7-23-1938 Allen(Ellen) Bowman Aleghany Co.NC Children:
    830. Don L. 831. Cody A. 832. Charles D.
722. Bennie Codell Lyons b 5-28-1921 m Mary Ann Littrell 10-10-1942 Carroll Co. VA Child:
    833. Barry L.
723. Lennie Vernell Lyons b 5-28-1921 Single
724. Kathleen Lyons b 7-12-1924 m 6-3-1944 Cecil Wilson Hester, Fries VA Children:
    834. Carl R. 835. Montie J. 836. Jane L.
725. William Cody Lyons d aged 18 months
726. Lois Lyons b 3-22-1927 m Ben Shelton Children:
    837. Karen L. 838. Ann P.
727. Norma Jean Lyons b Jan 1931 m Merle L. Cornett 6-26-1948 Grayson Co. VA Living on Eld Creek in that Co. Children:
    841. Terry D. 842. Dennis C. 843. Hally E.
    844. Clinton
728. Herman G. Lyons b 1912 m Edna Alice Minter 12-25-1935 Patrick Co. VA Lived Alexandria, VA

729. Thurman Lyons (twin) b 1912 single
730. Corbett Lyons b 1913 m 7-21-1934 Mary Billings
731. Hazel Lyons m ____ Adkins
732. Mamie Lyons m ____ Stone
733. Ruth Wanda Lyons b 6-1-1919
734. Eliza Ann Pearson 1863-1934 m Joseph Henry Moffitt 1854-1928 Lived at Lexington Tenn Child:
846. Joe H.
735. Joseph Franklin Lyon 1905-1947 m Helen Lollock 1909-1963 in Ill Child:
847. Jo E.

Tenth Generation

736. Gayle Benson NO DATA
737. Karen Benson NO DATA
738. Alan Benson NO DATA
739. David Benson NO DATA
740. Claudia Benson NO DATA
741. Donald Benson NO DATA
742. Robert Leon Warmke b 5-17-1937 East Orange NJ
743. David Lyon Hickey NO DATA
744. Susan LeMasters Roberts b 9-7-1948 Berkeley Cal
745. Laurie Harrison b 8-26-1945
746. William Denmark Harrison b 7-2-1948
747. Adelle Harrison b 8-20-1952
748. Richard DeMayers Chotard NO DATA
749. Lynne Chotard NO DATA
750. Manche Bennett Chotard NO DATA
751. Susan Bennett Mitchell NO DATA
752. Thomas E. Mitchell, Jr. NO DATA
753. John Owen Snyder NO DATA
754. Stephen Bernard Snyder NO DATA
755. Peter Bennett Snyder NO DATA
756. Shannon, son of Martha Young NO DATA (father's name not in source)
757. Jaima Young NO DATA
758. Florence Young NO DATA
759. Bradley Young NO DATA
760. Marty Young NO DATA
761. Gary Young, son of Esther NO DATA (father's name not in source)
762. Jarl Young, son of Esther NO DATA (father's name not in source)
763. B. J. Young NO DATA
764. Suzanne Young NO DATA
765. Carolyn Young NO DATA
766. Mary Anita Whitefield b 1908 m Sinclair Darnell 1928 Lives Clarksville, Tenn Children:
848. Alex W. 849. Riley C.
767. George Harrison Sanford King Fellow American Society of Genealogists. Resides 1301 Prince Edward St; Fredericksburg VA. In a letter dated 5-19-1962 he wrote to E.E. Macy quote:"I think my William must have been related to the group of LYONS early in Amherst-Albemarle area."

768. William Granville Lyon 1885-1956 m Virgie Hamilton 1886-1957 in 1909 Lived Johnson and Greenup counties KY. Also New Boston and Portsmouth, Ohio
Child:
850. Gypsie M.
769. James Fraser Lyon Jr. b 1913 married 1-1-1934 at Greenville SC
770. John Greenwood Lyon b 1918
771. James Fuller Lyon b 1-15-1908 Augusta GA Living Baytown Tex
772. Inez St. Cloud Lyon b 6-9-1905 married John Harold Anderson 6-20-1931 Living Baytown Tex
773. Kittie Maxine Lyon NO DATA
774. son of Woodrow Lyon NO DATA
775. son of Woodrow Lyon NO DATA
776. Florence Lyon NO DATA
777. Carma Lyon NO DATA
778. Binnie Mae Lyon NO DATA
779. Linda Lyon NO DATA
780. J.T. Lyon NO DATA
781. Patricia Lyon NO DATA
782. Dwight Lyon NO DATA
783. Margaret Sharon Lyon b 4-14-1944
784. Raymond Carl Lyon b 7-3-1950
785. Samuel Martin Lyon b 9-21-1952
786. Elizabeth Bartel Lyon b 7-15-1936 Utica NY m Julian Pierce Webb b 9-29-1935 on 9-12-1964 Claremount Cal Child:
851. Sarah E.
787. John Wilson Lyon b 8-16-1939 Utica NY m Salem Mass 8-4-1968 Rosemary Elizabeth Durkin b 5-30-1940
788. Martha Thomas b 7-22-1933 Clarke Co. Miss m John Kabbes
789. James Allen Thomas b 10-3-1934 Clarke Co. Miss m Annette Jones
790. Donald Edward Thomas b 3-19-1937 Clarke Co. Miss m Sue Lafferty
791. Sarah Louise Thomas b 2-23-1944 Clarke Co. Miss
792. Carol L. Thomas b ca 1951 probably Clarke Co. Miss
793. Katherine Ann Thomas b 9-4-1949 Clarke Co. Miss
794. Emma Frances Barry b 7-19-1941 Ft. Smith Ark m 10-22-1965 Harlan Ray Hodnett
795. Jo Ann Barry b 2-25-1947 Ft. Smith Ark m 9-1-1967Michael Ross Liles Ft. Smith Ark
796. William Birnie Barry b 1-4-1942.
797. James Thomas Lyon b 1-4-1942 m 4-2-1963 Gayle Todd San Antonio Texas
798. David Ray Lyon b 2-11-1944 Ft Smith Ark
799. Betty Sue Lyon b 8-3-1948 Ft. Smith Ark
800. John William Lyon b 12-22-1952 (twin) Ft. Smith Ark
801. Clifford Neil Lyon b 12-22-1952 (twin) Ft. Smith Ark
802. Ann Jeannette Lyon b 3-4-1947 Ft. Smith Ark
803. Marigale Lund NO DATA
804. Karen Lund NO DATA
805. Lenore Lund NO DATA
806. Martha Ann Clark b 1934
807. Kay Louise Clark b 1939
808. Glenadine Van Zee NO DATA
809. Sanford Dawson NO DATA
810. Ann Dawson NO DATA
811. Joe Ann Miller NO DATA
812. Lillian Brown NO DATA

813. Martha McKay Brown NO DATA
814. Francis Haynes Brown NO DATA
815. Louisa Brown NO DATA
816. Eveline Brown NO DATA
817. Francis Brown NO DATA
818. Wayland Walters NO DATA
819. Harold Wayne Mark, Jr. b 7-25-1926
820. Norma Kay Mark b 8-13-1935
821. Eloise Mark b 2-21-1927
822. Glen Mark NO DATA
823. John Henry Lyon b 7-29-1939 NC m Nancy ____ 1961 No children
824. William Jeffrey Lyon b 3-29-1943
825. Nora Ann Haynes b 3-19-1952
826. Charles Buddy Lyons 1933-1959 m Joan Bryant No children
827. Ronald Halsey NO DATA
828. Robert W. Halsey NO DATA
829. Ralph Halsey NO DATA
830. Don Lavon Lyons b 3-1-1939
831. Cody Allan Lyons b 11-28-1942
832. Charles Dale Lyons b 9-17-1947
833. Barry Lynn Lyons b Oct 1943 m Delores A Richardson 6-1-1962
Carroll Co. VA
834. Carl Roderick Hester b 2-24-1948
835. Montie Joe Hester b June 1950
836. Jane Lyons Hester b 8-5-1955
837. Karen Lynn Shelton NO DATA
838. Ann Paige Shelton NO DATA
839. Matthew Benson Shelton NO DATA
840. Elizabeth Kathleen Shelton NO DATA
841. Terry Dwight Cornett NO DATA
842. Dennis Curt Cornett NO DATA
844. Clinton Cornett NO DATA
843. Hally Elaine Cornett NO DATA

Eleventh Generation

845. Joe Henry Moffitt b 1895 m Samuel Kennon Smith 1882-1950 in 1914.
Lived Bruceton and McKenzie Tenn Children:
852. Herschel 853. Joan
846. Jo Ellen Lyon b 1925 m Carl Robert Johnson in 1949 Resided Crete, Ill
847. Alex Whitefield Darnell b 1929 m Sarah Ann Howser 1951. Lawyer . Children:
854. Stanley D. 855. Sarah G. 856. Thomas W.
848. Wiley Carlile Darnell b 1940 m Mary Penelopy Crockarell 1963 Lawyer. Childen:
857. Neil W. 858. Duncan E. 859. Mary E.
849. Gypsie M. Lyon b 1910 m Noble A. Saddler Children:
860. James R. 861. Roger T. 862. Lora J.

Twelfth Generation

850 Herschel Kennon Smith b 1915 m Dorothy Mae McGrady b 1917 in Jackson Tenn in 1936. Child:

863. Jonathan K.

Thirteenth Generation

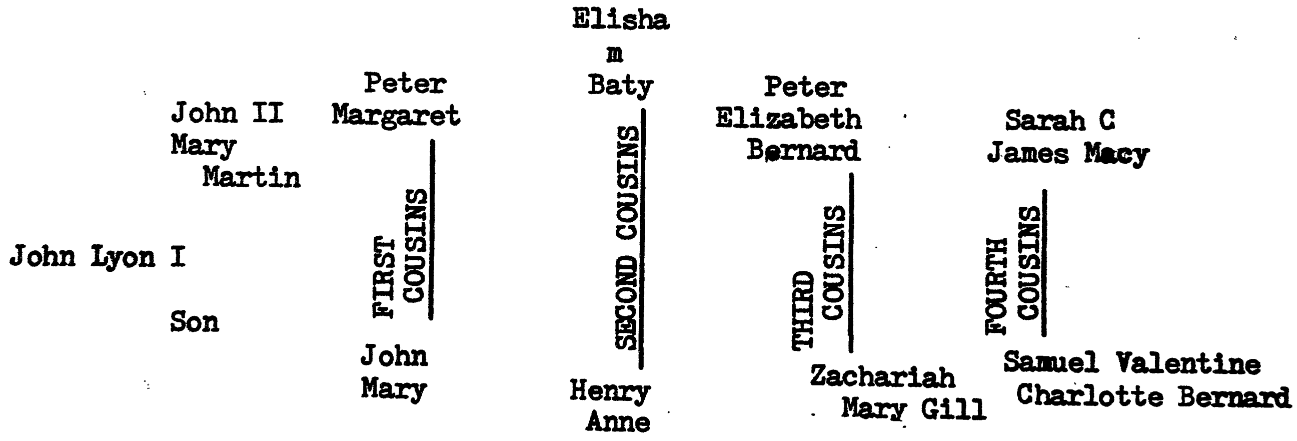
851. Joan Smith b 1926 m George Ellis Gibson b 1926 in 1944 Birmingham Ala Children:
864. George A. 865. Cala C. 866. Susan J.
867. Natalie K.
852. Stanley Douglas Darnell b1951
853. Sarah Georjan Darnell b 1954
854. Thomas Whitefield Darnell b 1958
855. Neil Whitefield Darnell b 1968
856. Duncan Edward Darnell b 1970
857. Mary Eve Darnell b 1973
858. James Richard Saddler b 1934 m Jane Ann Hew 1963 Children:
868. Amy J. 869. James R.
859. Roger Thomas Saddler b 1938 m Helen Arlene Bobst 1965 Children:
870. Roger T. 871. Teresa L. 872. Sarah K.
860. Lora Jane Saddler b 1940 m David M. Redding. Children:
873. David M. 874. Suzanne R. 875. Matthew S.
861. Jonathan Kennon Thompson Smith b 1939 Memphis Tenn. Genealogist. Recently was Vice-President of Lyon Family Association

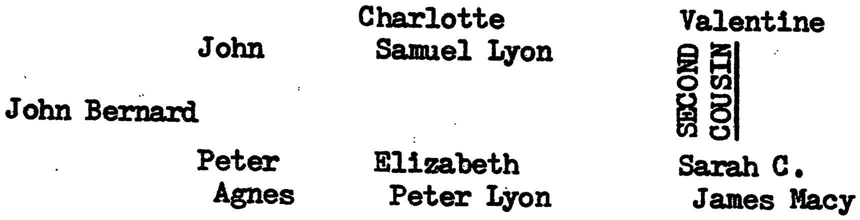
Fourteenth Generation

862. George Ann Gibson b 1945 m Alton Blackwell Parker 1971
863. Cala Carol Gibson b 1947 m Br. Stuart W. McEwen Child:
876. Scott G.
864. Susan Jane Gibson b 1948 m Walter Alan Twelkemeier 1970 Children
877. Walter A. 878. Natalie A.
865 Natale K. Gibson stillborn 1949
866. Amy Jo Saddler b 1964
867. James Richard Saddler b 1968
868. Roger Thomas Saddler b 1965
869. Teresa Lynn Saddler b 1967
870. Sarah Kathleen Saddler b 1969
871. David Michael Redding b 1963
872. Suzanne Renee Redding b 1965
873. Matthew Scott Redding b 1974

Fifteenth Generation

874. Scott Gibson McEwen b 1973
875 W.A, Twelkemeier Jr. b 1974
876 Natalie Ann twelkemeier b 1975


John Lyon I
John II
Mary
Martin
Son
Peter
Margaret
FIRST COUSINS
John
Mary
Elisha
m
Baty
SECOND COUSINS
Henry
Anne
Peter
Elizabeth
Bernard
THIRD COUSINS
Zachariah
Mary Gill
Sarah C
James Macy
FOURTH COUSINS
Samuel Valentine
Charlotte Bernard


John Bernard
John
Charlotte
Samuel Lyon
Peter
Agnes
Elizabeth
Peter Lyon
Valentine
SECOND COUSIN
Sarah C.
James Macy

Sarah C. Lyon wife of James Macy was a second cousin of Valentine Lyon by way of Bernard Family. She was a fourth cousin of Samuel Lyon Father of Valentine by way of Lyon family. It also proves John and Peter Bernard were brothers. Also that Elisha Lyon was a son of Peter.